

Night Ops IV

Vizzini Vizzini is offline
Moderator

Australia
Default

Please continue your Night Ops posts here. We have had problems with UBB before so the only way to remedy this problem is to regularly create new threads.

Any information you are interested in from the previous thread, I suggest you save to your hard-drive soon, before it is cropped from the totse forums.

Every Night Ops post belongs here and other threads will be closed.
Vizzini

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Vizzini's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Vizzini](#)

#2 Add heisler to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-07, 15:27

heisler

Guest

Default

Why not archive it?

heisler

#3 Add Vizzini to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-07, 15:42

Vizzini Vizzini is offline

Moderator

Australia

Default

UBB software is old, so with large post threads it doesn't cope too well, and archiving these huge threads is generally not such a good idea.

I will say it now, it is not going to be archived, so my previous comment will apply. This is unless DC and I reach an agreement about what will happen to it, until then assume that it will be gone quite soon.

Vizzini

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Vizzini's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Vizzini](#)

#4 Add The Torch to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-08, 00:33

The Torch The Torch is offline

Regular

Inside the cage that is my mind.

Default

I would like every one to take a moment of silents for the old Night Ops 3 thread. *Moment Passes*

Now Mod Vizzini I would like to know how long the new Night Op threads will be open. 10, 20, 30

pagas? Well Now for the first Night Op ?

Whare would one go to find maps for the underground tunles.

The Torch

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit The Torch's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by The Torch](#)

#5 Add HARDMAN to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-08, 04:39

HARDMAN HARDMAN is offline

Moderator

hardtown, hardstate, hardnation

Default

What do people usually do on night ops these days? I'm kind of old school, I just do urban exploration. Sometimes I'll do vandalism against my enemies.

A few weeks ago, a friend and I found this old motel on top of a hill on the outskirts of our city. We drove out there at night and did an op to explore it, and I must say it was kind of creepy. The entire place was completely run down and abandoned. There was gang graffiti all over the walls(it was on the Mexican side of town), and the entire place was falling apart. The design of the buildings was kind of spanish architecture adobe. I came to the conclusion that it was probably built in like the 50's, considering the isolated location.

HARDMAN

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit HARDMAN's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by HARDMAN](#)

#6 Add PrinceLoki to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-08, 05:51

PrinceLoki PrinceLoki is offline

edmonton alberta canada

Default

im trying to pull an op on my school, but its covered in active cameras. i know they're active because ive been in the constables office and have been able to watch myself doing something wrong. it wasnt a fun way to find out. so any recomendations on ways to bypass the cameras besides just dressing in black. i want to get into the labs, but they're more tightly secured than the computer labs or anything else for that matter.

any help would be GREATLY appreciated.

[This message has been edited by PrinceLoki (edited 01-14-2005).]

PrinceLoki

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by PrinceLoki](#)

#7 Add C_E_F to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-08, 09:44

C_E_F C_E_F is offline

geelong victoria australia

Default

Cut the power simple as that. Just figure out how

So what do you guys use for weaponry?

Me and my team use a mixture of blowguns, highpowered slingshots (killin lights) and 2 50lb

crossbows between the 5 of us
C_E_F
View Public Profile
Visit C_E_F's homepage!
Find all posts by C_E_F
#8 Add Hellz-Fury to your ignore list
Old 2004-12-08, 17:06
Hellz-Fury Hellz-Fury is offline

Stoner Land
Default
Voting for night op's

Exploring -3

Stealing -3

Go ahead in vote ill edit and tally

them up.

[This message has been edited by Hellz-Fury (edited 12-10-2004).]

Hellz-Fury
View Public Profile
Visit Hellz-Fury's homepage!
Find all posts by Hellz-Fury
#9 Add fun_with_fire to your ignore list
Old 2004-12-08, 18:40
fun_with_fire fun_with_fire is offline

anaheim ca usa
Default
i vote both
fun_with_fire
View Public Profile
Visit fun_with_fire's homepage!
Find all posts by fun_with_fire
#10 Add pope to your ignore list
Old 2004-12-08, 21:39
pope pope is offline
Acolyte

UK
Default
My **first ever** mini-op. I live in the UK. My school production is on in a few days, and this gives me an excuse to be out of the house at a suitable time of darkness (I'm not in it, I'm "going to watch it"). I'm still working on sneaking out proper late, and thought this would make a good first attempt at something.

The school field backs onto the school field of a primary school (junior school). In the grounds of this school is a CAB box/green BT box, one of the ones that has connections to phone lines in the area (and hopefully to my current school's phone aswell).

The plan is to watch the first half of the production, sneak out, change into dark clothes, head to

the CAB box, get out my crock-clipped phone and pliers/maybe allen wrench and see what I can do (note I have never got into a CAB box before). Should be reasonably safe, and there are several ways to go if I need to leg it, all of which I know reasonably well.

EQUIPMENT:

black (unfortunately) trousers

dark Tshirt

black shirt w/ hood

black shoes

black bag

something to tie back my big hair

kind-of modded phone

torch (red filter+in old sock)

some paper for notes

my mp3 for maybe some recordings

I just want to see what's what, maybe make some calls/tests, listen in on some stuff.

comments/suggestions

i may go with someone, depends who's free

pope

snakewanab snakewanab is offline

Long BeachCA-usa

Default

I vote for both_it's the same rush

snakewanab

View Public Profile

Visit snakewanab's homepage!

Find all posts by snakewanab

#12 Add Jerry Maguire to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-08, 22:50

Jerry Maguire Jerry Maguire is offline

Regular

UK.

Default

does Infrared not post here anymore?

Jerry Maguire

View Public Profile

Find all posts by Jerry Maguire

#13 Add Trigger Happy Badass to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-08, 23:44

Trigger Happy Badass Trigger Happy Badass is offline

USA

Default

I live in kind of a mid-sized town so I usually just go stealing shit but i still have a good rush exploring.

Trigger Happy Badass

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Trigger Happy Badass](#)

#14 Add Psychlonic to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-09, 00:13

Psychlonic Psychlonic is offline

Regular

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by HARDMAN:

What do people usually do on night ops these days? I'm kind of old school, I just do urban exploration. Sometimes I'll do vandalism against my enemies.

Well, I've still been doing my usual long ass operations. Usually go on them to liberate equipment these days, but occassionally I just go out and see where I can get to without drawing attention to myself.

With the weather below freezing every night now, I've had to adapt to the extra bulk I carry, but I guess it's just going to make warm-weather operations that much easier.

Psychlonic

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Psychlonic](#)

#15 Add Angiospermicidal to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-09, 00:30

Angiospermicidal Angiospermicidal is offline

Regular

Grinning atop a charred smashed daisy.

Default

I saved Night Ops III to my hard drive. I'll upload it somewhere for downloading soon. Probably tonight. Does anybody have Night Ops II?

Angiospermicidal

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Angiospermicidal](#)

#16 Add TrustKillStar to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-09, 02:05

TrustKillStar TrustKillStar is offline

Canyon Country CA UsA

Default

does anybody have any ideas on what i should bring on my first night ops mission, ive read several text files on wat to do, (the best by far is Infareds) but none really give me a good idea of what to bring. What i really want to do is explore new places, there is a gated community right down the street and i really want to get in and look around. I have a map of it, so getting around shouldent be that hard, i just need to kno wat to bring.

TrustKillStar

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit TrustKillStar's homepage!](#)

Find all posts by TrustKillStar
#17 Add TrustKillStar to your ignore list
Old 2004-12-09, 02:08
TrustKillStar TrustKillStar is offline

Canyon Country CA UsA
Default
infared is my hero, oh and i vote for both.
TrustKillStar
View Public Profile
Visit TrustKillStar's homepage!
Find all posts by TrustKillStar
#18 Add The Torch to your ignore list
Old 2004-12-09, 06:04
The Torch The Torch is offline
Regular

Inside the cage that is my mind.

Default
Quote:
quote:Originally posted by PrinceLoki:

dont go dissing the mods, first of all, he KNOWS WHAT HES DOING, second of all, theres no point getting mad at him because hes doing some good for totse, and third of all, aren't you the same dumb ass that just got 8 threads closed for asking stupid questions like "will i get diseases from monkey sex and is it illegal?" you do harm to totse. and considering your posting it in badideas opposed to sex and affection or something, it proves that you KNOW its dumb and you're just trying to piss people off.

Are you talk about me? If were talking to me, I wasn't even "dissing" the mods. man I was just asking a ? and no I have never posted anything like that before you are thinking about some one that is not I. And I think that thare is a a mod with the name Loki. That means you are his copycat, fool.

I do both both but I like Exploring better so

I vote Exploring.

Pope I have gonten into a regular phone box (the ones on side of house) to use with my phone man's phone. Just to see if it would work. And just to let you know you will need a allen wrench set with you. I think the size was 9/10ths but I am not sure. And what do you think you are a Ninja. Ware a black band shirt and woodland camo pants(Army BDUs) and a black ski mask(rolld up to look like a beany cap). Fanny packs are better than backpacks. I got a realy large fanny pack that holds just as much as a backpack(got it car shoping). If some one sees you at one point you just look like some Metal head(the black metal shirt)walking around at night. I like alot of death and black metal so I got a few shits like it. and the skii mask can hide your face if somthing happenswhere you dont want them to see your face.

Quote:
quote:Originally posted by HARDMAN:

A few weeks ago, a friend and I found this old motel on top of a hill on the outskirts of our city. I have been trying for the last few weeks to get into the under ground tunnles of my city. Well I posted about me going in to the hunted warehouse to look of a way of geting in to the underground. Well I went back last night. I got on to the roof and went in from the Smoke shack. The 3rd floor was locked. The door was locked from the inside with that 2 steelbar way(like on Garage doors). The next 2 floors were empty just like before. This time I found the way to get into

the subfloors, but sadly I had no flashlight and there was no light in the down there. So I went back to the office to look for some more food. I got the food. And I heard the alarm going off(I had a really bad feeling the whole time I was there. I checked to see if the phone worked and it did. I looked at the alarm and it read out "Alarm set off at Dock entrance" and that's how I got on to the ladder that goes to the roof. I looked and saw the motion sensor above the alarm and I think that once one sensor is set off you can't set any more of them off or it would have read out "Alarm set off at front office" or something. So I left real quick trying to be as fast as I could and trying not to make too much noise. Got to the roof and looked over at different 5-6 places to see if anyone was coming or any new cars parked. And then I ran as fast as I could. Then I waited in the bushes for 30 mins to see if anyone would come to check on the place. No one came. I came back the next morning at like 10 and the alarm was still going off.

Things learned from the Op

*Way to go into subfloors

*Need to tape motion sensors

*No one cares about this place

Plan for next op

*Tape sensors on the next op then come back a week or two later to look for a way to get into the famous Nazi underground tunnels

And I got a ?

*Would anyone know how to get past the 3rd floor 2 steelbar lock?

The Torch

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit The Torch's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by The Torch](#)

#19 Add pope to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-09, 21:48

pope pope is offline

Acolyte

UK

Default

Torch:

I probably will buy an allen wrench set, thanks for the 9/10 info. Not trying to argue, but my main aim is not to be seen at all, rather than to pass off as a metalhead. The school and box is set back from the road, and surrounded by countryside, so anyone walking around after it's shut would be suspicious.

Also, money is kind of an issue right now, otherwise I would go with some camo (which I don't own currently). Black I believe is worse than camo/dark blue/dark green as it cuts a hole in the darkness rather than makes you invisible, even if the place is in total darkness (which this one almost is apart from moonlight). However, I don't have anything else vaguely good, so black clothes were therefore the best option. I'm not a ninja.

As for the mask, if I get seen, it won't be from nearer than 200m, unless the observer pursues me, and then I'll have a headstart of 200m and a fence. Anyone coming in from behind me (the same way I came in) wouldn't want to be seen themselves either, so probably wouldn't challenge me.

Money issue goes with fanny pack also, I have no experience of them. Also, as a brit, fanny means pussy... I think fanny pack would mean some kind of pack behind your arse, with the American meaning, correct me if I'm wrong.

Pope

pope

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by pope](#)

#20 Add Kleptomeister to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-09, 22:13

Kleptomeister Kleptomeister is offline

Default

I'm working on an op for my school. There are 23 brand new Dell laptops (around 3k each MSRP) in the business class, lots of Dell computers, projectors, dvd players, cameras that aren't watched that often, no motion sensors, and only a handful of alarmed doors. It's like the rich neighborhood that is so "safe" that they didn't worry about security. I love it. Only problem is getting into the business class. The locks are really hard to pick, and have steel frames so I can't pop them open that easily. Then, moving 23 laptops out in a good manner, and moving them in to my house... we'll see. I might have one other partner in on this, but he is sort of a n00b criminal in ALL aspects. He likes to come with me, share profit, and watch out, but won't take anything or break glass or ANYTHING. O well.

DeadPredator DeadPredator is offline

Default

If he comes with you he is an accomplice to the crime so whether or not he actually breaks glass or any of thing sort of thing he will be charged just the same. If you want him to help just point this rather obvious fact out to him.

DeadPredator

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by DeadPredator](#)

#22 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-10, 16:47

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

Default

Exploring, of course.

After my recent experience at the House of Fraser from Night Ops III *sniff* I've learned the value of rubbish filled skips and rooftops.

Put simply, big ass night club, I can get in, I want to turn this fucking dance music off. How would one go about this? Infil entails climbing, strangely enough for me

<http://www.totse.com/bbs/smile.gif> a few buildings and some rooftop jumps and such so I can't have much equipment. Any non-destructive suggestions besides 'push the off button'?

Underground tunnel maps? Looking into them myself, could use them for another sorté to ye olde Singleton Hospital. I can't find maps, but what I can think of is very old school and should work. Use a Magellan GPS, or some such thing. Getting hold of one (I believe you don't steal, do you?) would be army surplus and such, possibly mountaineering shops and such.

Hide and Seek with knives. Bless you Sereta.

CP...

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by ChaosPenguin](#)

#23 Add gremlin hunter to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-10, 18:15

gremlin hunter gremlin hunter is offline

Regular

Cambridgeshire England

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by pope:

My **first ever** mini-op. I live in the UK. My school production is on in a few days, and this gives me an excuse to be out of the house at a suitable time of darkness (I'm not in it, I'm "going to watch it"). I'm still working on sneaking out proper late, and thought this would make a good first attempt at something.

The school field backs onto the school field of a primary school (junior school). In the grounds of this school is a CAB box/green BT box, one of the ones that has connections to phone lines in the area (and hopefully to my current school's phone aswell).

The plan is to watch the first half of the production, sneak out, change into dark clothes, head to the CAB box, get out my crock-clipped phone and pliers/maybe allen wrench and see what I can do (note I have never got into a CAB box before). Should be reasonably safe, and there are several ways to go if I need to leg it, all of which I know reasonably well.

EQUIPMENT:

black (unfortunately) trousers

dark Tshirt

black shirt w/ hood

black shoes

black bag

something to tie back my big hair

kind-of modded phone

torch (red filter+in old sock)

some paper for notes

my mp3 for maybe some recordings

I just want to see what's what, maybe make some calls/tests, listen in on some stuff.

comments/suggestions

i may go with someone, depends who's free

pope

Why the hell didn't I think of that. Our school is pretty much the same, with a big show on last night, but there is a road between us and the primary school. There is also a community centre.

P.S. Exploration unless the purpose of the op is for stealing a specific target, like you know there is a laptop. I should be going on op tonight. I will post about how it went in the morning.

gremlin hunter

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by gremlin hunter](#)

#24 Add Bolezhinkov to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-10, 21:16

Bolezhinkov Bolezhinkov is offline

Regular

Montreal Canada

Default

I dont believe it will be very hard for me to take some computer equipment from my university now. we're in the middle of final exams, so computer labs are open all night long, without supervision of any kind. I can go to one early in the morning, after everyone else has left and make off with some hardware. I wouldnt mind being able to get my hands on a laptop, but I dont think there are any in the school, they just have towers . . .

I managed to find a way into the underground tunnels that connect the buildings around campus as well. I'll post a little story about my adventures in there at another time.

Bolezhinkov

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Bolezhinkov's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Bolezhinkov](#)

#25 Add Knight of blacknes to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-10, 21:22

Knight of blacknes Knight of blacknes is offline

Regular

Default

I have some spare time, so I'll add something. Its been a long time since my last post here, and an even longer time since my last night-op.

As mentioned earlier, the temp is getting down...brrrrr....No time for night ops anymore it way to cold out there, the real professional night ops arent done in the freezing weather!....or are they?

A true professional isn't hampered by a bit of cold, but he does need the right equipment. So here's a short list of what you absolutely need to survive those long and cold nights.

COLD WEATHER:

In normal cold weather around the freezing point even under clear conditions, good equipment is needed as you do not know how long you are going to stay out. So even when it only freezes a couple of degrees, you may suffer hypothermia if you do not dress well.

-Thermal underwear. A must. The cheapest kind can be bought for 20-50 bucks.

-Sporting socks.

-Jeans

-T-shirt

- a warm sweater (wool)
- a shawl (wool)
- leather gloves exactly your size.
- Wool gloves a size or two to large.

You can put your wool gloves over your leather one's and remove them when you need your fingers. With these clothes, you will keep warm longer.

ARCTIC GEAR.

If you live in a place like mine, temps can get as low as -20. The real arctic temps are -35 and lower, it's a short drive from my place. In these temps, you may not survive a night op if you aren't well dressed, and I with "may not survive" I REALLY mean dying.

- Thermal underwear
- Thermal suit (white) These cost a little, the cheapest will be around 90,-
- Thermal socks 10,-
- Moon/snow boots
- Sweater
- Jeans
- Leather gloves
- Thermal Gloves. (white) 20,-
- Thin linen balaclava (white)
- Thick wool balaclava (white)

You may add the following when in a blizzard or strong winds.

- shawl (wool, white)
- Snowglasses (might be expensive)

Of course, for the most of you this is way beyond normal, but some of us are trapped at night in our homes doing nothing, or some of us just like to go out in freezing temps and pull off ops.

Knight of blacknes

View Public Profile

Visit Knight of blacknes's homepage!

Find all posts by Knight of blacknes

#26 Add bluefox to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-10, 23:49

bluefox bluefox is offline

Default

There is this shed behind a very ghetto mcdonalds near me that mcdonalds keeps unlocked half the

time. I have seen a employee back there stocking it with boxes of stuff...I think it might be boxes of hamburger meat and shit. My plan is to go over and check for anything worth stealing. Only real problem is while the shed is far from the mcdonalds, it is in a field that is in clear site of a frequently cop traveled road, and it is also next to the damn volunteer fire dept building.

Anyway, I will keep you posted.

bluefox

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit bluefox's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by bluefox](#)

#27 Add TrustKillStar to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-11, 00:14

TrustKillStar TrustKillStar is offline

Canyon Country CA UsA

Default

isent anyone going to respond to my previous post on page one?

TrustKillStar

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit TrustKillStar's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by TrustKillStar](#)

#28 Add PrinceLoki to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-11, 02:05

PrinceLoki PrinceLoki is offline

edmonton alberta canada

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by The Torch:

Quote:

Originally posted by PrinceLoki:

dont go dissing the mods, first of all, he KNOWS WHAT HES DOING, second of all, theres no point getting mad at him because hes doing some good for totse, and third of all, aren't you the same dumb ass that just got 8 threads closed for asking stupid questions like "will i get diseases from monkey sex and is it illegal?" you do harm to totse. and considering your posting it in badideas opposed to sex and affection or something, it proves that you KNOW its dumb and you're just trying to piss people off.

Are you talk about me? If were talking to me, I wasn't even "dissing" the mods. man I was just asking a ? and no I have never posted anything like that before you are thinking about some one that is not I. And I think that thare is a a mod with the name Loki. That means you are his copycat, fool.

I do both both but I like Exploring better so

I vote Exploring.

Pope I have gonten into a regular phone box (the ones on side of house) to use with my phone man's phone. Just to see if it would work. And just to let you know you will need a allen wrench set with you. I think the size was 9/10ths but I am not sure. And what do you think you are a Ninja. Ware a black band shirt and woodland camo pants(Army BDUs) and a black ski mask(rolld up to look like a beany cap). Fanny packs are better than backpacks. I got a realy large fanny pack that holds just as much as a backpack(got it car shoping). If some one sees you at one point you just look like some Metal head(the black metal shirt)walking around at night. I like alot of death and black metal so I got a few shits like it. and the skii mask can hide your face if somthing

happens where you don't want them to see your face.

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by HARDMAN:

A few weeks ago, a friend and I found this old motel on top of a hill on the outskirts of our city. I have been trying for the last few weeks to get into the underground tunnels of my city. Well I posted about me going in to the hunted warehouse to look of a way of getting in to the underground. Well I went back last night. I got on to the roof and went in from the Smoke shack. The 3rd floor was locked. The door was locked from the inside with that 2 steelbar way(like on Garage doors). The next 2 floors were empty just like before. This time I found the way to get into the subfloors, but sadly I had no flashlight and there was no light in the down there. So I went back to the office to look for some more food. I got the food. And I heard the alarm going off(I had a really bad feeling the whole time I was there. I checked to see if the phone worked and it did. I looked at the alarm and it read out "Alarm set off at Dock entrance" and that's how I got on to the ladder that goes to the roof. I looked and saw the motion sensor above the alarm and I think that once one sensor is set off you can't set any more of them off or it would have read out "Alarm set off at front office" or something. So I left real quick trying to be as fast as I could and trying not to make too much noise. Got to the roof and looked over at different 5-6 places to see if anyone was coming or any new cars parked. And then I ran as fast as I could. Then I waited in the bushes for 30 mins to see if anyone would come to check on the place. No one came. I came back the next morning at like 10 and the alarm was still going off.

Things learned from the Op

*Way to go into subfloors

*Need to tape motion sensors

*No one cares about this place

Plan for next op

*Tape sensors on the next op then come back a week or two later to look for a way to get into the famous Nazi underground tunnels

And I got a ?

*Would anyone know how to get past the 3rd floor 2 steelbar lock?

no, sorry if it seemed like it was directed at you, it was actually directed at smarterthanyou but Vizzini seems to have deleted the comment (I forgot mods could do that.)

PrinceLoki

[View Public Profile](#)

Find all posts by PrinceLoki

#29 Add wrk_sux to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-11, 05:45

wrk_sux wrk_sux is offline

Regular

Melbourne Victoria Australia

Default

I was on an recon for an op two nights ago and was checking out an escape route and possible exit/entry points besides the main entry. Now on most of my ops I always take my trusty mountain bike because of comfort, speed, silence, supplies and other reasons. When I was getting ready to leave I felt something, you know when the hair on the back of your neck tingles, well it was that so I thought I'm outta here. I go back to my bike and start to go back along the dirt track to a bike track

and i see some rent a cops, now i didnt have anything illegal on me i was in cammo pants and a dark t-shirt, but i was in no mood to stop and chat. i hi tailed it out of there on the way out unfortunatly i poped a tire on a stick. i got away fine but to avoid this let your tires down about 4psi below the recomended pressure, you wont burst as easy and the tire will have more grip on trails, sand and what ever else the trade off is a bit off speed and tire life. and also dont get road trail, get trail tires better for an op.

wrk_sux

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit wrk_sux's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by wrk_sux](#)

#30 Add wrk_sux to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-11, 05:54

wrk_sux wrk_sux is offline

Regular

Melbourne Victoria Australia

Default

what i take on an a normal op.

moutain bike i love it!

on the bike

lights front and rear with one redfilter upfront

no reflecters (a must)

these weird plastic clips for holding things ie bolt cutters

Gel seat

moutain bike gloves/ bmx gloves

burton 35l backpack hydrastorm compatible

small first aid kit, for cuts and sparins my anckle goes every so often.

ski mask

torch red filter

small 2way cb for when im with a mate or two

small binoculars

tool kit with picks, wire cutters, small crowbar and some other stuff

all up excluding the bottle it is about 1.5kg with drink 3.5kg and i still have a heap of room for things to sovenier!

on me

ipod

phone on silent

wallet with 3 ids one mine two not, all hidden so they dont get sus

keys to home/ones i take so i can revisit

what do you guys usually take on an op

hope this helps people starting out

[This message has been edited by wrk_sux (edited 12-11-2004).]

Loc Dogg Loc Dogg is offline

Regular

Default

^^^ Don't take an iPod. You have to concentrate on the mission. Plus, if you're listening to music you might not hear a security guard approaching from behind...

Loc Dogg

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Loc Dogg's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Loc Dogg](#)

#32 Add wrk_sux to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-11, 06:12

wrk_sux wrk_sux is offline

Regular

Melbourne Victoria Australia

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Loc Dogg:

^^^ Don't take an iPod. You have to concentrate on the mission. Plus, if you're listening to music you might not hear a security guard approaching from behind...

actually its for the journey there and back i only op a min of 2km from my place so its for the journey i dont use it during op

wrk_sux

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit wrk_sux's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by wrk_sux](#)

#33 Add TrustKillStar to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-11, 15:36

TrustKillStar TrustKillStar is offline

Canyon Country CA UsA

Default

If you want less flats on your bikes, and hate patching tubes and so on, you should buy a thicker tube. They run about 5-15\$ so they are a good buy. I've ran over many things, goheads, stickers, glass, and more. If you still want more protection, you should consider getting a guard. Mr Tuffy is a excellent brand. What the guard is, is its a strong piece of rubber that lies between the tire and the tube. This runs about 10-20\$.

TrustKillStar

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit TrustKillStar's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by TrustKillStar](#)

#34 Add agent403 to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-12, 07:17

agent403 agent403 is offline

canada

Default

waist of a op.... went car shopping cause this was my first op and was looking for stuff people left i found a guess purse and some Wallace jersey not worth my time at all..WEll an alarm went off wehn i barely touched a car so i ran for my life and got onto my m. bike and left haha... amazing how many people are awake watching TV.

agent403

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit agent403's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by agent403](#)

#35 Add Phanatic to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-12, 12:20

Phanatic Phanatic is offline

Regular

Auckland, New Zealand

Default

Don't take an iPod. You have to concentrate on the mission. Plus, if you're listening to music you might not hear a security guard approaching from behind...

Kind of a rule I use: Don't take anything valuable or anything that you would miss if you lost it.

Phanatic

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Phanatic](#)

#36 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-12, 15:52

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

Default

Slash. Love electricity.

Yet another op (addictive chemical imbalances when they go right, and wrong). I plan to go to school. I plan to stay in school overnight. This way I can approach the new maths and science block without cameras seeing. Then I am going to go to the lift for disabled pupils. The one without a ceiling, for some reason. I'm going to climb the shaft to the second floor (evading a camera on the stairs) and get onto the roof. On the roof I shall be planting my tiny signature there. And nicking the keys, hopefully. Pay my idiot brother to get copies made of it.

This plan is all well and good, but the one problem is there is an old enemy of mine in there. It's a silent alarm motion detector, I was caught out by one very similar looking once before. My route takes me past this sensor, which my mate says is on a timer to turn on at 8 (server security is crap here). The only route that's really 'safe' has one of these on a wall as ASCII will show.

1o1

2 1

```CP

2 is the lift. CP will be walking around this corner and somehow getting past this motion sensor. Any ideas how, for the explorers?

I'd like to make this game I'm making as realistic as possible. Good scenario, isn't it? Cool if

someone ACTUALLY did this...

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by ChaosPenguin](#)

#37 Add Inner\_ear\_Damage to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-13, 07:25

Inner\_ear\_Damage Inner\_ear\_Damage is offline

USA

Default

I'm goin on an op tonight! 2:00am Central YAY

(mostly vandalism) wish me luck <http://www.totse.com/bbs/smile.gif>

Inner\_ear\_Damage

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Inner\\_ear\\_Damage](#)

#38 Add Inner\_ear\_Damage to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-13, 07:27

Inner\_ear\_Damage Inner\_ear\_Damage is offline

USA

Default

Hypotheticaly speaking of course...

Inner\_ear\_Damage

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Inner\\_ear\\_Damage](#)

#39 Add wrk\_sux to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-14, 06:51

wrk\_sux wrk\_sux is offline

Regular

Melbourne Victoria Australia

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Phanatic:

Don't take an iPod. You have to concentrate on the mission. Plus, if you're listening to music you might not hear a security guard approaching from behind...

Kind of a rule I use: Don't take anything valuable or anything that you would miss if you lost it. if you read my response you would realise it is for the journey which is about 25mins each way depending on where i go so there is no chance of being caught because im rideing and not doing anything wrong, if you respond then please read the posts so you dont seem stupid

wrk\_sux

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit wrk\\_sux's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by wrk\\_sux](#)

#40 Add fieldy920 to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-14, 07:52

fieldy920 fieldy920 is offline

Green Bay

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by wrk\_sux:

if you read my response you would realise it is for the journey which is about 25mins each way depending on where i go so there is no chance of being caught because im rideing and not doin anything wrong, if you respond then please read the posts so you dont seem stupid  
Still, don't take an iPod. They're really expensive and if a cop does in fact catch you doing something wrong, he might have to "confiscate it" for evidence. Its a bad idea to bring anything of value.

Also, I've noticed that a good way to keep your torso warm in night ops is to wear a shorty (skin diving suit) under your clothes. Neoprene is VERY warm and for the legs, (this may sound gay) but pantyhose work REALLY well. I found this out when a friend could stand out in cold weather in a skirt and not be bothered by the cold. She says her legs stay pretty warm. Not sure what I could recommend for a top besides a long-sleeve bikers' spandex suit for underneath your FLEECE outer clothing. If you don't believe me, do your own experiments with the audibility of the stuff rubbing together, compared with other fabrics.

My Night Op gear:

Clothing

-----

skin diver shorty (if you have one)

Spandex (long-sleeve shirt and full-length pants)

pantyhose

fleece pants (not pajama bottoms, if you can't find them, MAKE THEM)

fleece sweater

Indoor soccer shoes (good traction, sturdy, quiet, no cleats)

black AND silk socks (silk socks keep moisture away from your feet)

Leather gloves

Balaclava rolled up like a sailor hat (don't hesitate to use it.)

Gear

-----

Fanny pack (everything you NEED should be able to fit in one of these.)

Lock-pick kit (you should know how to use them)

mag-lite penlight

Slingshot or blowgun complete with 10 paintballs (.68 caliber) in a small, hard carrying case (glasses case works well)

grappling hook (I have one and it works wonders if you're strong enough to use it)

Medical examiner gloves (latex is preferable)

Needle-nose pliers (cmon... when don't you need one of these???)

Silent whistle (for any pesky dogs)

You should also be able to run flat out for at least a quarter mile. With night ops, physical conditioning is where it is AT. The better shape you're in, the more agile you become, thus increasing your stealth, and your chances of a getaway should you be seen.

C\_E\_F C\_E\_F is offline

geelong victoria australia

Default

I took a crossbow an op once. Only a light one. It was pretty good as it scared away the asshole that picked a fight with me.

Mace is good as well

C\_E\_F

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit C\\_E\\_F's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by C\\_E\\_F](#)

#42 Add Phanatic to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-14, 13:16

Phanatic Phanatic is offline

Regular

Auckland, New Zealand

Default

Well I had to endure a 3 hour journey because I trusted my mate to remember the bus schedule. Little did I know he had an outdated bus timetable and I walked for ages, my hips were achy and I was tired. I drank some fizzy drink to perk me up, and it did. We finally got to the target and we were proceeding to see if the motion sensors still had the duct tape we had previously put on was still there. When disaster strikes again: my mate forgot the friggin torch.

Moral of the story: Don't rely on other people to check your equipment and bus schedule.

Second Moral: Not to flame, but I endured a 3 hour journey without music, I'm sure you can survive 50 minutes entertainment.

I'm 15, no car, couldn't drive there which is bad.

I'll end this post with one more random note: if you're in a car and getting chased by the cops, give up. I've seen countless programs where escaping drivers get caught and often hurt themselves.

Phanatic

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Phanatic](#)

#43 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-14, 16:56

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

Default

Whereabouts would one put this tape?

Mine. But enjoy. CP.

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by ChaosPenguin](#)

#44 Add Shaokhano to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-14, 17:23

Shaokhano Shaokhano is offline

Regular

Default

i guss u guy's r a little mild 4 me but what the hell i been planning on messing with this old woman  
she is a widow no reason just an itch i been wanting 2 scratch i've picked the person @ random  
i'm done all the research on her she leave's 4 work from 8:30AM till 4:00PM she works @ a gas  
station a total time of 45 mintues from her apartment i've had a key made 2 her apartment i've  
been using random vehicles 2 follow her she's never seen my face i'm trying 2 come up with the  
best thing 2 do a part of me says sneak in her house clean it run a warm bath and put a rose on  
her pillow with a note attached saying i miss u my love and then there's a part of me that says go  
in rampage the place and leave a small dead furry animal on her pillow with a note saying i've  
found u bitch which one do u guy's suggest

Shaokhano

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Shaokhano's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Shaokhano](#)

#45 Add NightLemur to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-14, 20:08

NightLemur NightLemur is offline

Wyoming

Default

Last summer, my friend and I completed our best night op. We broke into a fireworks stand,  
making off with approx. 60 pounds of fireworks. It was fun as hell. We left no trace.

NightLemur

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit NightLemur's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by NightLemur](#)

#46 Add stuckmojo to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-14, 22:43

stuckmojo stuckmojo is offline

Regular

no

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Shaokhano:

i guss u guy's r a little mild 4 me but what the hell i been planning on messing with this old woman  
she is a widow no reason just an itch i been wanting 2 scratch i've picked the person @ random  
i'm done all the research on her she leave's 4 work from 8:30AM till 4:00PM she works @ a gas  
station a total time of 45 mintues from her apartment i've had a key made 2 her apartment i've  
been using random vehicles 2 follow her she's never seen my face i'm trying 2 come up with the  
best thing 2 do a part of me says sneak in her house clean it run a warm bath and put a rose on  
her pillow with a note attached saying i miss u my love and then there's a part of me that says go  
in rampage the place and leave a small dead furry animal on her pillow with a note saying i've  
found u bitch which one do u guy's suggest

I cant decide either

stuckmojo

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit stuckmojo's homepage!

[Find all posts by stuckmojo](#)

#47 Add regional-kingpin to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-14, 22:43

regional-kingpin regional-kingpin is offline

ENGLAND and proud of it

Default

Nice one, still got any fireworks?

regional-kingpin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by regional-kingpin](#)

#48 Add TrustKillStar to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-15, 04:48

TrustKillStar TrustKillStar is offline

Canyon Country CA UsA

Default

Originally posted by Shaokhano:

i guss u guy's r a little mild 4 me but what the hell i been planning on messing with this old woman she is a widow no reason just an itch i been wanting 2 scratch i've picked the person @ random i'm done all the research on her she leave's 4 work from 8:30AM till 4:00PM she works @ a gas station a total time of 45 mintues from her apartment i've had a key made 2 her apartment i've been using random vehicles 2 follow her she's never seen my face i'm trying 2 come up with the best thing 2 do a part of me says sneak in her house clean it run a warm bath and put a rose on her pillow with a note attached saying i miss u my love and then there's a part of me that says go in rampage the place and leave a small dead furry animal on her pillow with a note saying i've found u bitch which one do u guy's suggest

Dude thats harsh. Shell either get her hopes up, or die of sadness. Messing with old people is not a good idea. I strongly reccomend u see your morals through and dont do it.

TrustKillStar

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit TrustKillStar's homepage!

[Find all posts by TrustKillStar](#)

#49 Add C\_E\_F to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-15, 05:44

C\_E\_F C\_E\_F is offline

geelong victoria australia

Default

Jizz on her pillow. She'll love that

C\_E\_F

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit C\_E\_F's homepage!

[Find all posts by C\\_E\\_F](#)

#50 Add fieldy920 to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-15, 06:56

fieldy920 fieldy920 is offline

Green Bay

Default

Take a shit in her toilet. Make her think she's starting to get alzheimers because she didn't

remember doing it.

Jerry Maguire Jerry Maguire is offline  
Regular

UK.

Default

I'm really not trying to be a spoilsport, nor pretending that I know a lot about Night Ops, but I do know that the person who started the first Night Ops thread made it quite clear that he infiltrated his target, leaving no trace of him being there.

The point of Night Ops is to investigate, not to steal other peoples hard earned property.

I hearby propose that we change the name of the thread to 'Petty Juvenile Thiefs'.

Jerry Maguire

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Jerry Maguire](#)

#52 Add stuckmojo to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-15, 21:57

stuckmojo stuckmojo is offline

Regular

no

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Jerry Maguire:

I'm really not trying to be a spoilsport, nor pretending that I know a lot about Night Ops, but I do know that the person who started the first Night Ops thread made it quite clear that he infiltrated his target, leaving no trace of him being there.

The point of Night Ops is to investigate, not to steal other peoples hard earned property.

I hearby propose that we change the name of the thread to 'Petty Juvenile Thiefs'.

No

stuckmojo

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit stuckmojo's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by stuckmojo](#)

#53 Add NightLemur to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-15, 23:19

NightLemur NightLemur is offline

Wyoming

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by regional-kingpin:

Nice one, still got any fireworks?

Hell, yah! I haven't had time to shoot them all off yet.

NightLemur

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit NightLemur's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by NightLemur](#)

#54 Add Denver Max to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-16, 02:23

Denver Max Denver Max is offline

Default

Hey, does anyone know if surefire flashlights are any good? I just bought a C2 for 120 dollars, because it looked awesome and it had been nagging me for like 3 months. I had to have that fucking thing. Anyway, I also got a red filter to attach to it.

Denver Max

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Denver Max's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Denver Max](#)

#55 Add wrk\_sux to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-16, 09:45

wrk\_sux wrk\_sux is offline

Regular

Melbourne Victoria Australia

Default

its fine as night ops the point of the topic was to encompass what all people do, i do and leave unseen but also as a way of finding entry/exit points an whether i would like to check out the place/gain from visiting its goods!

wrk\_sux

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit wrk\\_sux's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by wrk\\_sux](#)

#56 Add -Imp to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-16, 09:55

-Imp -Imp is offline

Colombia.. Send a message via ICQ to -Imp

Default

well I saved some pictures 0)

Imp

-Imp

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit -Imp's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by -Imp](#)

#57 Add \$tinger to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-16, 18:34

\$tinger \$tinger is offline

Regular

Default

Will you be able to knock out cameras, motion sensors, etc. with an exceptionally strong neodymium magnet? Can you carry it in your pocket, or do you have to put it up to the things you're trying to disable?

[This message has been edited by \$tinger (edited 12-16-2004).]

\$tinger

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by \\$tinger](#)

#58 Add deus\_ex\_machina to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-16, 19:02

deus\_ex\_machina deus\_ex\_machina is offline

England

Default

Best just to avoid cameras. In a good security setup, all the cameras will watch each other. Try and mentally picture what the camera is seeing, and don't go anywhere near. Damage to the camera is a LAST resort.

[This message has been edited by deus\_ex\_machina (edited 12-16-2004).]

deus\_ex\_machina

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit deus\\_ex\\_machina's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by deus\\_ex\\_machina](#)

#59 Add deus\_ex\_machina to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-16, 19:07

deus\_ex\_machina deus\_ex\_machina is offline

England

Default

Night ops isn't really about what you stole, its where you went, and how you pulled it off. I don't want this topic to degrade to "petty theft", or a listing of stolen items!

deus\_ex\_machina

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit deus\\_ex\\_machina's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by deus\\_ex\\_machina](#)

#60 Add fieldy920 to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-16, 20:30

fieldy920 fieldy920 is offline

Green Bay

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by deus\_ex\_machina:

Night ops isn't really about what you stole, its where you went, and how you pulled it off. I don't want this topic to degrade to "petty theft", or a listing of stolen items!

Don't worry, when the cops read this sight and find that someone listed on here exactly what was reported stolen, a lot of that will go down.

The Torch The Torch is offline

Regular

Inside the cage that is my mind.

Default

Well me and my new crew went out lastnight and got on to a few rooftops(7-8) and into a empty 7 story building. Then we got into a building where they are doing heavy building work on the insides and stole a bb gun and a lot of tools. I keep my tools he is going to sell his. I can make picks with the grinder I stole and use the prybar. And last week I went up to the collage and walked around and found a party. Got silly drunk for free and this collage was a all girl one. There was 5 guys there and I was the only one with out a girl. I hung out with some girls but one of them puke on me and then they made me leave.

The Torch

The Torch

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit The Torch's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by The Torch](#)

#62 Add Phanatic to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-17, 07:06

Phanatic Phanatic is offline  
Regular

Auckland, New Zealand  
Default

I might be doing a hit on my school, scoring a projector, laptop, and dvd player. =D. Wish me luck! P.S Please post your biggest haul from one op.

Phanatic

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Phanatic](#)

#63 Add Staples to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-17, 22:23

Staples Staples is offline

Regular

Yes Send a message via ICQ to Staples

Default

Two weeks ago I went around explorin telco stuff, and whatnot. I didn't get a lot, just a spool of telco wire from a box. I was at a verizon terminal building stealing the mail when a cop car came RIGHT by me.. I froze, I was about to piss myself. luckily he didn't see me. anyone know if/when cops stop coming around?

I'm planning one tonight, to open two large phone boxes with possible goodies I missed or was too sceptical about opening because they were in plain view.

Also, planning on opening a bunch of those phone pedestals and breaking/entering this one building where the park keeps tools, etc. Putting duct tape on the window will muffle most of the sound unless I can find an alternate way in. Also possibly breaking/entering a school storage building. I have all the clothing I need, black sweatshirt, shoes, pants, hat. It would be good to have cargo pants instead of jeans though. anyone know where to get black cargo pants? I'll be bringing a big sleeping bag sack to stuff things in. I've already set my bike out so I won't make a helluva lot of noise opening the garage door (possibly waking parents).

I'm thinking about strapping bolt cutters to my bike, so I can get into some places.. what do you guys think?

Also, if someone compiled a good, somewhat decent list of good tools and clothing for nigh ops it would be good. I need to get a good idea of what I should really get.

[This message has been edited by Staples (edited 12-17-2004).]

Staples

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Staples's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Staples](#)

#64 Add Spiphel Rike to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-18, 05:41

Spiphel Rike Spiphel Rike is offline

Regular

Default

Just curious but how old are all of you?

Also, how much money and time do you put into your night opping?

thanks guys

Spiphel Rike

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Spiphel Rike](#)

#65 Add Phanatic to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-18, 15:02

Phanatic Phanatic is offline

Regular

Auckland, New Zealand

Default

StuckMojo, IvoryBlade, The Torch, Phalanx if you're listening, the night oppers hangout is down, I think conforums shut down. What do we do, is there a new site yet?

Phanatic

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Phanatic](#)

#66 Add Shaokhano to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-18, 16:40

Shaokhano Shaokhano is offline

Regular

Default

2 those who care i left a rose on her pillow 2 those that don't BLOOD ORGY

Shaokhano

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Shaokhano's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Shaokhano](#)

#67 Add Cybernetico to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-18, 17:06

Cybernetico Cybernetico is offline

Regular

Default

<http://www.battleorders.co.uk/acatalog/grapplinghook.jpg>

Anybody ever use one of those in an op? Seems to be one of the most useful tools I can think of. You can throw one on high tree branches that can't normally be reached and climb up HUGE walls and it takes up little space. Also, you can throw it to grab something (something in a cameras view, stand outside the view and toss it and drag it, doubt that would even happen though) and all sorts of awesome stuff.

Cybernetico

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Cybernetico's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Cybernetico](#)

#68 Add Staples to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-18, 19:43

Staples Staples is offline

Regular

Yes Send a message via ICQ to Staples

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Spiphel Rike:

Just curious but how old are all of you?

Also, how much money and time do you put into your night opping?

thanks guys

I'm fourteen. I've put way too much money into opping, around 400.

Staples

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Staples's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Staples](#)

#69 Add pikerfringe to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-18, 19:50

pikerfringe pikerfringe is offline

Right Behind --YOU LOOK OUT

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Cybernetico:

<http://www.battleorders.co.uk/acatalog/graplinghook.jpg>

Anybody ever use one of those in an op? Seems to be one of the most useful tools I can think of. You can throw one on high tree branches that can't normally be reached and climb up HUGE walls and it takes up little space. Also, you can throw it to grab something (something in a cameras view, stand outside the view and toss it and drag it, doubt that would even happen though) and all sorts of awesome stuff.

As with the decision to use anything for extra-curricular activities, figure out the likelihood of coming up with a good explanation for having it in your possession.

If you can't easily explain it, then consider alternatives.

pikerfringe

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit pikerfringe's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by pikerfringe](#)

#70 Add Cybernetico to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-19, 02:57

Cybernetico Cybernetico is offline

Regular

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by pikerfringe:

As with the decision to use anything for extra-curricular activities, figure out the likelihood of coming up with a good explanation for having it in your possession.

If you can't easily explain it, then consider alternatives.

Yes I forgot you can't always travel through the woods or something. I was thinking it would be for a school op or something. But still something to consider.

budhaboy budhaboy is offline

Regular

the darkest corner of yo' room

Default

hypothetically i will be going on my first night ops tonight or tomorrow. i plan to hit my highschool (i live in aus, we have no camera's at school here, because we dont try to shoot each other at school) and steal computer hardware. i intend to hit the new comp they jsut bought for the drama room, steal some software and blank cd's.

i intend on taking a small screwdriver, a larger screwdriver, a torch and thats about it.

ill post after i get back with/without anything.

budhaboy

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit budhaboy's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by budhaboy](#)

#72 Add wrk\_sux to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-19, 08:56

wrk\_sux wrk\_sux is offline

Regular

Melbourne Victoria Australia

Default

for training i usesed this site to learn some moves and stuff

<http://www.urbanfreeflow.com/urbanfr...ricksntech.htm>

it depends on what you need to do. i would susgest u take a bike on an op like what you did becuase of the speed and through a park they are awsome

wrk\_sux

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit wrk\\_sux's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by wrk\\_sux](#)

#73 Add Vizzini to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-21, 14:02

Vizzini Vizzini is offline

Moderator

Australia

Default

LISTEN UP!

It has come to my attention some people were not keeping discussions hypothetical. I have deleted these posts for the sake of this thread, and that of this forum and totse as a whole.

You know who you are. All discussions here are to remain hypothetical and center around techniques, skills, ect. I do not want to hear about illegal activities that you have done, irrespective of whether they actually occurred.

It is a very small ask, and I hope future posts in this thread will conform to this rule.

Vizzini

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Vizzini's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Vizzini](#)

#74 Add outsmartyouwithignorance to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-21, 15:21

outsmartyouwithignorance outsmartyouwithignorance is offline

Regular

in city

Default

God its been ages since posting in night ops. . .

Well tonight Im going on a hypothetical exploration op.I may throw up a couple signs on a wall or 2 but nothing too big.Im also planning on doing recon tonight for an op friday night.target: An amry navy store.

I'll let you guys know the damage,peace.

~pink panther~

outsmartyouwithignorance

[View Public Profile](#)

Find all posts by outsmartyouwithignorance

#75 Add outsmartyouwithignorance to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-21, 15:29

outsmartyouwithignorance outsmartyouwithignorance is offline

Regular

in city

Default

Vizzini

"No problem.

Just so you don't bitch about this being locked:

- Day
- crowbar, smash window, lockpick, read night ops, archives ect.
- do it yourself, you don't want your friends going to jail when you are caught.
- Don't create threads that can be addressed with the bare minimum common sense of a child. "

That was really un called for. I've always contributed to totse,And I try keep the stupidity to a minimum.I've never even made a post regarding you or anything you do.I posted in a seperate thread because night ops usually doesnt produce posts quick enough for what I needed.And if you read my post I stated I went through the archives and old threads but nothing suited my purpose.Inclosing I dont feel that you are entitled to insult anothers intelligence,and that you should read a post before making a comment.

~pink panther~

outsmartyouwithignorance

[View Public Profile](#)

Find all posts by outsmartyouwithignorance

#76 Add stuckmojo to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-21, 22:41

stuckmojo stuckmojo is offline

Regular

no

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Phanatic:

StuckMojo, IvoryBlade, The Torch, Phalanx if you're listening, the night oppers hangout is down, I think conforums shut down. What do we do, is there a new site yet?

Hey yeah im pretty sure conforums shut it down and i tried emailing phalanx but i didnt get a reply.

stuckmojo

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit stuckmojo's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by stuckmojo](#)

#77 Add Psychlonic to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-22, 00:41

Psychlonic Psychlonic is offline

Regular

Default

For anyone here doing operations in heavy snow, I've come up with a good way to move faster on downhill slopes given the right situations.

The idea is to simply bring a roll-up sled along with you inside of a dark cloth sack of any sort as to hide it. When you need to use the sled, just pull it out, unfold it, and go downhill. The weight is minimal, you'll probably only notice the bulk unless it's inside of a backpack (recon only, no room for loot).

You could always improvise by bringing along a heavy duty plastic garbage sack jumping inside for hills.

Uses for this are obviously limited, but it would sure as hell put a gap between you and any pursuers if you found a good hill to sled down.

Also I got to wondering, how many people still go out in "old school" fashion wearing black/camo, masks, knives, etc? Seems like these days everyone just dresses up in normal clothing, walks up to cars, and does a quick G-n-R. I've always found going out in full gear was tons more fun, but to each his own I suppose...

Psychlonic

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Psychlonic](#)

#78 Add wrk\_sux to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-22, 03:46

wrk\_sux wrk\_sux is offline

Regular

Melbourne Victoria Australia

Default

im just curious as to what ops and the like vizinni has been on, so far the only stuff ive herd u say is the same as everyone else (no offence) so im just curious

wrk\_sux

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit wrk\\_sux's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by wrk\\_sux](#)

#79 Add soshiny to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-22, 05:19

soshiny

Guest

Default

project !podoo! is my newest attack on sleeping losers every where

supplies

telephone

jolt cola

voice box

nodoz

\*67

okay not the best op ive ever done but damn amusing

calling at 3 o clock am and yelling PODOO! in to someones ear is fun

try this in your home its great!

espesily on christmas

<http://www.totse.com/bbs/biggrin.gif>

lol hahahahaha!

soshiny

#80 Add Phalanx to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-22, 06:41

Phalanx Phalanx is offline

Regular

Somewhere over the Pacific...

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by stuckmojo:

Hey yeah im pretty sure conforums shut it down and i tried emailing phalanx but i didnt get a reply.

Hey, havent even checked this thread...

the new board is almost up

Phanatic Phanatic is offline

Regular

Auckland, New Zealand

Default

Good work Phalanx! I only hope its as good as the last one. One question: is this new board with conforums? I hate having to say swim, and hypothetically and all that shit. Anyway, a hypothetical forum is better than no forum at all.

Phanatic

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Phanatic](#)

#82 Add wrk\_sux to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-22, 11:31

wrk\_sux wrk\_sux is offline

Regular

Melbourne Victoria Australia

Default

yeah tell us when the new forum is up no as many annoying spammers and good info

wrk\_sux

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit wrk\\_sux's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by wrk\\_sux](#)

#83 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-22, 16:44

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

Default

Psychlonic, I'm with you, I assume, on that one. Ye olde ski mask, black turtle necks and such.

Nowadays I tend to use a fifteenth century Shinobi Shozoku. Laugh. It works. Of course my usual black thin tops and jeans, ski mask and a tight heavily padded bag have never failed me. I used camo on one op wheer in/exfil was mainly through a wooded area, but I'm mainly on urban ops like Universities and such.

Age question - 14.

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by ChaosPenguin](#)

#84 Add The Torch to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-23, 15:15

The Torch The Torch is offline

Regular

Inside the cage that is my mind.

Default

Hell ya a new night op site.

The Torch

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit The Torch's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by The Torch](#)

#85 Add Vizzini to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-23, 16:57

Vizzini Vizzini is offline

Moderator

Australia

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by wrk\_sux:

im just curious as to what ops and the like vizinni has been on, so far the only stuff ive herd u say is the same as everyone else (no offence) so im just curious

What do you want to know?

I don't go on night ops anymore, too old, moved on to bigger and better things.

I'm open to any questions though.

Vizzini

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit Vizzini's homepage!

Find all posts by Vizzini

#86 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-23, 20:49

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

Default

Λ tell us about one of the more 'challenging' ops you've dreamed up. I say dreamed up, it's obvious you've never been on an op and never will due to being an average law abiding citizen of where ever, but use your 'imagination' to come up with a 'story' that isn't true at all. Please.

<http://www.totse.com/bbs/wink.gif> CP.

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

Find all posts by ChaosPenguin

#87 Add riddarn2002 to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-24, 01:18

riddarn2002 riddarn2002 is offline

Regular

lund sweden

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Vizzini:

What do you want to know?

I don't go on night ops anymore, too old, moved on to bigger and better things.

I'm open to any questions though.

So you are one of the high players? u dont do ops anymore so u do what? crack?, hahaha :P .. tell us, tell us, tell us !

riddarn2002

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit riddarn2002's homepage!](#)

Find all posts by riddarn2002

#88 Add Vizzini to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-24, 02:09

Vizzini Vizzini is offline

Moderator

Australia

Default

^^ No, a job. A lot bigger and better.

[This message has been edited by Vizzini (edited 12-24-2004).]

Vizzini

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Vizzini's homepage!](#)

Find all posts by Vizzini

#89 Add greg509 to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-24, 02:35

greg509 greg509 is offline

Default

Im getting a 85amp 120V Mig welder for christmas and I was wondering what night ops equipment do you think i could make with it. It can weld up to about 1/8in thick steel....any ideas greg509

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by greg509](#)

#90 Add nanobot to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-26, 08:23

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

thank god the new forum will be up soon it was driving me insane trying to keep quit about the ops i did wail the board was down.

For the guy wiht the welder i would try a grapping hook and a speicalized hook to get past those damn reenforcced doors (even the back one is this guy is afread of something)

I didnt know that a new thread was made so i havent been around here alot. Nanobot2 signing out.

Spiphel Rike Spiphel Rike is offline

Regular

Default

I thought this thread needed a bump.

Do any of you guys use things like knee pads or anything when you're out on an op?

Spiphel Rike

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Spiphel Rike](#)

#92 Add CarbonB to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-27, 10:53

CarbonB CarbonB is offline

Regular

Yoyo, keep on trollin'!

Default

Well maybe if I was an 8 year old learning how to roller blade.

Knee pads? Come on now.

CarbonB

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit CarbonB's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by CarbonB](#)

#93 Add wrk\_sux to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-27, 14:53

wrk\_sux wrk\_sux is offline

Regular

Melbourne Victoria Australia

Default

if he feels that wearing the pads will acheive better stealth, strength or mystical powers then let him wear them and be riddiculed (sp?) by all who see him!

wrk\_sux

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit wrk\\_sux's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by wrk\\_sux](#)

#94 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-27, 16:07

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

Default

Two points...

Why would you wear pads? If jumping off something you're afraid you'll hurt your knee and jeopardise your op, fair enough. But unlikely... do explain this.

What happened to Night Ops? When I first came here we had Psychlonic and Hardman with some difficult ops posted, people discussed techniques and ideas. Towards the end of Night Ops III we were taken over by a bunch of car thieves under the pretence of that being an 'operation' (my plan tonight is to go out in my ordinary so no one suspects me and break a car window and get a fiver, lol)

And now no one's here... What happened to the 40 odd pages this thread would once have?

On another subject, the question of ops clothing appears again. I personally adhere to the 'dress so you don't get seen' rather than 'dress so you're not too suspicious when you're seen'. And my latest thing is silhouetting. Does anyone think it would be worth wearing navy colours that match the skyline? I know the human shape would stand out and it's much better to stay away, but reconning my next op site from a roof top I was seen by a lovely construction worker.

Just an idea, as usual. CP.

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by ChaosPenguin](#)

#95 Add wrk\_sux to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-27, 16:12

wrk\_sux wrk\_sux is offline

Regular

Melbourne Victoria Australia

Default

well vizzini decided to deleted that wealth of knowledge and not archive it, now people cant be botherd aswering the same questions and a lot of the posts were one off about something that had ahppend that night and the like, so now the night ops forum is dead.

wrk\_sux

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit wrk\\_sux's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by wrk\\_sux](#)

#96 Add riddarn2002 to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-27, 16:41

riddarn2002 riddarn2002 is offline

Regular

lund sweden

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Vizzini:

^^ No, a job. A lot bigger and better.

[This message has been edited by Vizzini (edited 12-24-2004).]  
a job? man im gonna cry soon,

let me sing little something:

WHAT HAPPEND TOOOOOO

THE WORLD WE KNEEWWW

a job? omg

riddarn2002

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit riddarn2002's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by riddarn2002](#)

#97 Add HARDMAN to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-27, 18:02

HARDMAN HARDMAN is offline

Moderator

hardtown, hardstate, hardnation

Default

I'm still here. ChaosPenguin, I'm sure you've seen this- <http://www.totse.com/bbs/Archives/Ar...-7-004673.html> ?

And about the clothing thing, one time my friends and I snuck onto the roof of our school, so we wore all black and grey.

HARDMAN

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit HARDMAN's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by HARDMAN](#)

#98 Add The Torch to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-27, 20:14

The Torch The Torch is offline

Regular

Inside the cage that is my mind.

Default

In my dreams of being as hardcore as hardman and a few others I tryed to get into a store at night. Well I got on to the rooftop in 5 mins. I got in to the roof after 30 mins of BS'ing around. I got a litte lower in the roof. And then from thare I could see the store front but I could not get into the store front. I broke a hole into a place that could be seen from the store front. Then I left. Well so I think I failed this one and I am moving from this town in 2-3 days. To hopefully never come back.

Some one posted about geting hit by the wave of carshopers and those people calling it a night op. I used to be one of those but after reading all the night ops shit on this site and being part of the other night op sites that were spawned off of here. I changed into somthing more than that. If you give the new ones some time they will stop carshopping and become night opers. They just need old schools like Hardman and the others to show them the way. I like to see how far I can go now. I have been inside places that nobody has been for 20 years. I have been in the paper and the radio for my carshopping days and I will never go back.

Torch

Out  
The Torch  
[View Public Profile](#)  
Visit The Torch's homepage!  
Find all posts by The Torch  
#99 Add CarbonB to your ignore list  
Old 2004-12-27, 20:40  
CarbonB CarbonB is offline  
Regular

Yoyo, keep on trollin'!  
Default  
Robbing cars is dumb. Hard to get anything from them.

Anyways, I would say Dark Navy Blue clothes. Since at night black is sometimes so dark that it is constracting.

Not sure, if I was going to rob something I would only want to do it once.

Also, has anyone ever watched the show Masterminds? That show is awesome. Lots of information and lots of stuff explaining how crimes happend.

Great ideas for house burglary.  
CarbonB  
[View Public Profile](#)  
Visit CarbonB's homepage!  
Find all posts by CarbonB  
#100 Add Phalanx to your ignore list  
Old 2004-12-27, 21:23  
Phalanx Phalanx is offline  
Regular

Somewhere over the Pacific...  
Default

Wow, Night ops has sure changed for the worse since I was last here.

I don't go car shopping. Its a excuse for night ops, in fact it isn't Night opping. Night opping is going where your not supposed to be, not taking something out of some guys car ("hey i broke this window and got a cd player!!!! man im cool!!!). Its pathetic, get a job if you want cash, don't be a jew and take somebody's.

My Night Ops (and for those of you who know jewunit, his too)

are along the lines of infrared's. I explore buildings, both constructed, and under construction. Infiltrate, Planning, Stealth, and Teamwork are my t night op words.

Not "Smash, Run, and Loot".

Like HARDMAN, ChaosPenguin, and some others, I dress not to be seen.

I use Baklavas, Black flight suits, rappelling harnesses ect, not "a baggy hoodie so u can stash you loot", or carry a dog leash so I have a excuse, That's bullshit.

In short, car/garage/shed shopping is not night ops.

Mods, stop acting like it is.

Phalanx Phalanx is offline

Regular

Somewhere over the Pacific...

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by soshiny:

project !podox! is my newest attack on sleeping losers every where

supplies

telephone

jolt cola

voice box

nodoz

\*67

okay not the best op ive ever done but damn amusing

calling at 3 o clock am and yelling PODOO! in to someones ear is fun

try this in your home its great!

espesily on christmas

<http://www.totse.com/bbs/biggrin.gif>

lol hahahahaha!

you know that they can press hum, I think its \*59 if you do \*67 to get your phone number.

and no, this is not a night op. Not even close

Phalanx

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Phalanx's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Phalanx](#)

#102 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-27, 23:37

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

Default

Honour to be placed next to HARDMAN (quite the legend).

However, it's best to subvert societies outside of the forum, so this university about half a mile

from my house, one of the best in Wales, looked quite nice. So I thought, 'if I ever went on a night operation like these people have never done ever in their law abiding lives what would I do?'

What I would do is infiltrate it and see if I could get on top of the guard outpost at the entrance, the one that controls the barrier. So I would go into a place called Singleton Park and into the trees on the south east side and climb into the university grounds. Then I would get onto the infirmary, almost getting seen straight off, and proceed to crawl the roof. I'd wait for about ten minutes until I saw the guards route ahead of me, since I wouldn't have seen him on my recon. Then I'd see that he just walks around a block, so I'd run over into the bushes while he was on the other side of the building and wait til he comes back, and walk behind him. Just to see if I could. Then get onto an unidentified building, proceed along, it would be uneventful. Then I'd proceed to an open area, well lit, night operators daymare. I'd look around, see if I could go around since there were cameras... okay, I'd be able to get behind a bus stop if I took the bushes right... this I did, and a god damn bus would arrive. This would be unexpected... So I'd sit tight and hope a student didn't go to the other side. Not past me... into a dorm block. That would be bad luck, since they would proceed to walk through the door I was about 2 meters from. Some drunken idiot would not drop a bottle of Bacardi and then proceed to urinate on me. That would not be a test of patience for any opper...

Luckily, I would put up with it and carry on with the op. The guy who would've almost seen me would not have been distracted by that bottle the student would've dropped flying past his head. I would've have finally gotten to the objective and climbed onto it, and... taped my A4 paper with 'CP was here' to the window, before knocking on it. Ho ho ho. Exfil, uneventful, I would've dropped the op gear for normal clothes and walked out the gate (carefully, of course. wouldn't want any trouble from the door man seeing me)

All in all, I think if that had ever happened ever at all in any place at any time ever it would be cool. It would be a real test, being peed on and doing nothing about it. It would be disgusting, but funny, now I would've looked back at it.

My washing machine has been over used, can any car shoppers get me a new one? After all, if you can get lap tops in cars... CP.

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by ChaosPenguin](#)

#103 Add Phanatic to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-27, 23:55

Phanatic Phanatic is offline

Regular

Auckland, New Zealand

Default

How long til the next boards up Phalanx? BTW Will Trajik know that the new forums up? I'm not sure if hes on totse. Cheers.

Phanatic

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Phanatic](#)

#104 Add greg509 to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-27, 23:59

greg509 greg509 is offline

Default

Is the night ops forum gonna be on totse or on another site...If another site what site.

greg509

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by greg509](#)

#105 Add Psychlonic to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-28, 00:48

Psychlonic Psychlonic is offline

Regular

Default

It's good to see more people into actual operations now instead of smash and grabs.

For those in doubt, I can guarantee you right now that you'll have much more fun dressing up stealthy and having good gear than you will taking a chance by sacrificing versatility for inconspicuousness. By wearing the gear you need, you take out a lot of the gamble factors, such as being seen or not having what you need when you need it.

I'll put it this way in an easy to read list:

Mr. Inconspicuous

---

Wears dark blue everyday clothing, maybe some black. Carries nothing save perhaps a small pocket knife, and a chain wallet to improvise for self-defense. He operates mostly in back streets and alleys, though surfaces now and then to main routes to achieve his objectives.

Advantages:

- Has less chance of being seen as "suspicious", thus can operate in light and darkness
- Can blend into a crowd
- Less severe punishment if caught

Disadvantages:

- Less cargo room for loot
- Much easier to spot in any setting
- Regular pockets mean gear can shake out
- Can be easily identified
- Successful op types are limited

In general, Mr. Inconspicuous relies on blending in to give him extra time to perform actions. He carries little gear so that in the event that he is caught he will face lesser charges.

Mr. Invisible

---

Wears black, dark solids, camo, or whatever matches best with the terrain in which he will be operating. Wears a mask so that he cannot be identified, and carries the tools he needs to complete his specific job, regardless of obstacles.

Advantages:

- Even novices are very hard to see
- Can destroy security much easier
- Can get past locks easier (picks, bolt cutters, etc)
- Able to "disappear" as opposed to constant running if seen.
- Can defend himself better against hazards, animals, assailants (Dont count on everyone simply calling the police).
- May be able to see better (N.V.)

Disadvantages:

- Faces higher charges if caught.
- Cannot operate in light as long (in public).

In general, Mr. Invisibility negates his risk of higher charges with the fact that he is MUCH more difficult to identify, let alone catch. Since he can blend into his environments, he can spend more time in the operational zones than his counterpart. Also, since he carries specialized gear for each mission, he is able to do what Mr. Inconspicuous is physically unable to do.

Psychlonic

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Psychlonic](#)

#106 Add Phalanx to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-28, 03:18

Phalanx Phalanx is offline

Regular

Somewhere over the Pacific...

Default

I am the one they call...

Mr. Invisable!

umm, the new boards, about that...

they will be up soon, server problems....

Phalanx

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Phalanx's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Phalanx](#)

#107 Add Shaokhano to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-28, 06:56

Shaokhano Shaokhano is offline

Regular

Default

ok so 2 those that remember i've been sneaking in2 this old widow's house 4 a couple of week's now places roses on her pillow with note's attached saying i missed u and what not cleaning the place a little leaving warm tub's of water well yesterday while i was scoping the place out there was a cop there taking her info so she's reported it i've been scoping it out so far i c only one car

staking it out i ordered a pre-paid box of donut's 2 his car so while he's chowing down on the donut's i went 2 his car and struck up a convo with the guy and what not nice cop good cop so i act dumb ask him y he's there and if there's drug's in the area he tell's me someone's been breaking in2 the old ladies home and doing nice thing's she think's it might b the ghos of her husband but she want's someone 2 watch 2 make sure the cop is scheduled 2 watch it 4 one week he's only watching one entry point smart cop uh lol so i skipped a day and i been hitting it from other entry point's so the cop doesn't c me coming r going and the woman think's her dead husband is being nice 2 her lol time 4 phase 2

Shaokhano

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Shaokhano's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Shaokhano](#)

#108 Add CarbonB to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-28, 08:37

CarbonB CarbonB is offline

Regular

Yoyo, keep on trollin'!

Default

First off, learn to fucking type. Second, you sound like some fucking derranged moron.

Use your time wisely and actually try to get something from it. Don't just sit there and scare/fuck with some lady.

CarbonB

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit CarbonB's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by CarbonB](#)

#109 Add mean people suck to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-28, 18:36

mean people suck mean people suck is offline

Regular

Princeton NJ USA

Default

Me and some other people plan to go out tonight.

mean people suck

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by mean people suck](#)

#110 Add The Torch to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-28, 19:45

The Torch The Torch is offline

Regular

Inside the cage that is my mind.

Default

Ok we realy need to stop having the clothes talk. On like all the night op 1,2,3, and 4 thare are pages of people talking about clothes. I like to whare both clothes not to be seen in and if you are seen you dont look like a super cool Ninja. Black t and camo pants. End of story. Phalanx when will the new site be up.

Torch

Out

The Torch The Torch is offline

Regular

Inside the cage that is my mind.

Default

I want to start useing a graping hook to get on to roof tops that are to high to get onto. and to get down inside of some places from the roof. Whare would some one buy the right kind of rope?

torch out

The Torch

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit The Torch's homepage!

Find all posts by The Torch

#112 Add CarbonB to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-28, 21:48

CarbonB CarbonB is offline

Regular

Yoyo, keep on trollin'!

Default

Go to any place that sells climbing gear. At the mall probably.

CarbonB

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit CarbonB's homepage!

Find all posts by CarbonB

#113 Add Psychlonic to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-28, 22:41

Psychlonic Psychlonic is offline

Regular

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by The Torch:

Ok we realy need to stop having the clothes talk. On like all the night op 1,2,3, and 4 thare are pages of people talking about clothes. I like to whare both clothes not to be seen in and if you are seen you dont look like a super cool Ninja. Black t and camo pants. End of story. Phalanx when will the new site be up.

Torch

Out

Emphasis is on gear, not the clothing.

Psychlonic

[View Public Profile](#)

Find all posts by Psychlonic

#114 Add Staples to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-29, 04:46

Staples Staples is offline

Regular

Yes Send a message via ICQ to Staples

Default

Okay, so two days (Dec. 26) I went on what I thought was going to be a successful op, but the

building I wanted to get into had been boarded up (there was a went cover I tore off with a friend, and left it on so it looked normal. somehow the park rangers who are douchebags found.)

Poorly taken images or my intended target are below. I did not use a flash on the majority because there are people around, mainly park rangers. <http://www.ofoto.com/PhotoView.jsp?&...id=37465128107> <http://www.ofoto.com/PhotoView.jsp?&...id=68465128107> <http://www.ofoto.com/PhotoView.jsp?&...id=88465128107> <http://www.ofoto.com/PhotoView.jsp?&...id=28465128107>

Anyway, being pissed off, I waited till there was traffic going by to muffle the noise and broke a window <http://www.ofoto.com/PhotoView.jsp?&...id=77465128107> to see if I could get the window open. alas it was in vain.

I continued down to the tennis center <http://www.ofoto.com/PhotoView.jsp?&...id=59465128107>

and procedded to open the gate and look behind the fence. I found what I believe to be the entrance to the tunnel that is rumored to exist at the park. <http://www.ofoto.com/PhotoView.jsp?&...id=39465128107>

Tonight, I'm going back with bolt cutters, a bike, flashlight, camera, and heavy clothing cause it's damn cold out. gonna be a hassle to attach those bolt cutters to the bike, and get the garage open without waking my parents (it goes IEEEEECSCREEECH) At the moment I don't have any good dark winter clothes besides a pair of black jeans and a black sweatshirt. it's too cold for them, so I'll be wearing my dark blue jeans and my bluish blackish whitish coat.

I'll be sure to post pics when I get back.

peace out.

Staples

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Staples's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Staples](#)

#115 Add Staples to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-29, 20:21

Staples Staples is offline

Regular

Yes Send a message via ICQ to Staples

Default

Welp, long story leaving your house at 1 AM and being gone for two or three hours is risky..

I was gone too long, and parents ended up finding out I wasn't in the house, and called the police.

So, I got back, saw the lights on, thought 'oh shit', and hid everything.

Unfortunately I erased all the pictures on my camera since this was a crisis. I took some pictures of my backyard, showed them, and told them I had been out there. Lucky I did erase them since my father asked me to 'scroll through them'.

Moral of the story, be CAREFUL. take PRECAUTIONS.

If anyone has ideas for keeping your parents from finding out you've gone that would be good.

Staples

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Staples's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Staples](#)

#116 Add HARDMAN to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-29, 20:31

HARDMAN HARDMAN is offline

Moderator

hardtown, hardstate, hardnation

Default

Man, that sucks. What, do your parents stay up at night or something?

You didn't get to keep any pictures, but what did you see? Did you get in the tunnel?

HARDMAN

View Public Profile

Visit HARDMAN's homepage!

Find all posts by HARDMAN

#117 Add greg509 to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-29, 20:38

greg509 greg509 is offline

Default

Damn that sucks....i wish there was a place like that by me i could do ops at but the only places around me out a few self storage things, schools, and like loading docks for stores and shit...nothing really interesting except for the occasional freebie at the loading docks.

greg509

View Public Profile

Find all posts by greg509

#118 Add SleepNowInTheFire to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-29, 21:15

SleepNowInTheFire SleepNowInTheFire is offline

London UK

Default

Hi, I'm pretty inexperienced with Ops, and I have a question.

SWIM is going out on a little exploration/ painting trip, and he would like to know if there's anything he should bear in mind? Also how would be best to cut through/ bypass a barbed wire fence? cheers

SleepNowInTheFire

View Public Profile

Visit SleepNowInTheFire's homepage!

Find all posts by SleepNowInTheFire

#119 Add greg509 to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-29, 21:25

greg509 greg509 is offline

Default

Well first off what kind of barbwire fence is it?

Does it look like this

\*-----\*

\*-----\*

\*-----\*

If so then just setp on the middle wire and bend down and go in between it and the top. If its the

fence with chainlink covering in barb. Then use bolt cutters.

greg509

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by greg509](#)

#120 Add Staples to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-29, 21:28

Staples Staples is offline

Regular

Yes Send a message via ICQ to Staples

Default

No, my parents aren't usually up at night.

it really sucks. I have no clue on how they found out and I'm not going to bring it up again because I want them to forget about it as soon as possible..

In the future I'll try to put something in my bed to make it look like I'm there. hmm.. still, I need more ideas.

I'll try to get back there by the end of this month or next but right now I'm having major doubts/depression due to getting partially caught; meaning, I don't feel like going which is REALLY fucked up. I mean, it was technically very successful considering I got stuff, then managed to make my parents think I was just out for a late night walk. Actually this is the first op where I got something of value.

Comments/Solutions always heal the pain <http://www.totse.com/bbs/wink.gif>

SleepNowInTheFire SleepNowInTheFire is offline

London UK

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by greg509:

Well first off what kind of barbwire fence is it?

Does it look like this

\*-----\*

\*-----\*

\*-----\*

If so then jet setp on the middle wire and bend down and go in between it and the top. If its the fence with chainlink covering in barb. Then use bolt cutters.

Thanks. Could it be dug under?

SleepNowInTheFire

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit SleepNowInTheFire's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by SleepNowInTheFire](#)

#122 Add HARDMAN to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-29, 21:45

HARDMAN HARDMAN is offline

Moderator

hardtown, hardstate, hardnation

Default

Steal someone's door rug or find some carpet and put it over the barbed wire to climb over it.

Getting caught sucks, but you'll get over it eventually. I've never really been caught but I've been in some pretty awkward situations with people wondering why I'm in their front yard wearing camo and a ski mask. I have a big blanket, so I always put one of my pillows under it and then bunch it up so it looks like I'm sleeping under it. Of course if you have a friend who's into night ops you can stay overnight at his house.

HARDMAN

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit HARDMAN's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by HARDMAN](#)

#123 Add Staples to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-29, 22:35

Staples Staples is offline

Regular

Yes Send a message via ICQ to Staples

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by HARDMAN:

Getting caught sucks, but you'll get over it eventually. I've never really been caught but I've been in some pretty awkward situations with people wondering why I'm in their front yard wearing camo and a ski mask. I have a big blanket, so I always put one of my pillows under it and then bunch it up so it looks like I'm sleeping under it. Of course if you have a friend who's into night ops you can stay overnight at his house.

Yeah.. I'm sure I'll get over it. seems sorta depressing. anyway I only have one friend who's into night ops. he's never around. oh well. my mom's acting weird towards me now, not talking to me. jesus it's not that bad..

Staples

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Staples's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Staples](#)

#124 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-29, 22:51

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

Default

Hehe, for me half the op is getting out of my house, past my insomniac mum who can hear every god damn creak that DOESN'T exist...

Luckily, I live in a house on top of a shop, so I can leave a ladder from my bath room to my court yard, concealing me from the streets obviously, and since my bath room and toilet are separate, tend to get away with it. On the subject, how would one go about handling a door handle that makes loads of noise at the slightest movement?

Torch, clothing is an important factor. Pyschlonic summed it up perfectly.

However, my second paragraph - the ladder is really unsafe... how can I get out a second story window with a rope ladder? Or rather, what can I secure it to? I don't want to rip off the taps (that's evidence of exfiltration <http://www.totse.com/bbs/smile.gif>)...

Suggestions, unseen ones? Ark.

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by ChaosPenguin](#)

#125 Add CarbonB to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-29, 22:52

CarbonB CarbonB is offline

Regular

Yoyo, keep on trollin'!

Default

It's probably because they think you are out doing drugs or something.

Which is the farthest from that. Parents always just assume the worst. They will get over it. Next time hmm not sure what to tell you.

It sucks that you live with your folks ;9 Or that you aren't older. I would say just be more careful. Maybe install a lock on your door.

CarbonB

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit CarbonB's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by CarbonB](#)

#126 Add HARDMAN to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-29, 23:16

HARDMAN HARDMAN is offline

Moderator

hardtown, hardstate, hardnation

Default

ChaosPenguin, you don't really need a ladder. Just find a long rope and tie knots about a foot apart going up and down it. If you're not in terrible shape, you should be able to pull yourself up and down. As for finding something to tie it to, try to find something strong like a metal bar or something that you can wedge between or behind something.

HARDMAN

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit HARDMAN's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by HARDMAN](#)

#127 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-30, 00:26

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

Default

Being a closet Wiccan is great. I've got a £100 left to spend on Night Ops. Rope, picks (have to learn sometime). Any other suggestions? I'm almost entirely on urban ops, as mentioned.

Question for the UK - shops to get plain grey clothing? Dark enough for ops, no logos, my black almost got me caught on the trip I didn't take to the university.

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by ChaosPenguin](#)

#128 Add Psychlonic to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-30, 00:59

Psychlonic Psychlonic is offline

Regular

Default

A recommendation to anyone here looking for gear:

Look around for ranches and farms in your area. These ALWAYS have useful things and have minimal security. The only real alarm systems most have are dogs - which usually isn't a big problem anyways.

Totally ignore the houses, instead going for the shops, garages, and barns. Things I've run across, but not necessarily liberated include:

- Bolt Cutters
- Axes
- Hammers
- Torches
- Flamethrowers
- Fire Extinguishers
- Assorted Lockpicking Apparatus
- Crowbars/Prybars
- Tri-Fold Shovels
- Electrical Components
- Flares
- Smoke Bombs (pest control variety)
- Ammunition (usually .22 and shot shells)
- Guns
- Knives

The list goes on. There's also bags here and there in most places I've been, so transport is no problem. The only real thing you have to worry about is that a lot of ranchers take on a "vigilante" attitude and may decide to shoot at you if caught. On the other hand, any noises you accidentally make can usually be attributed to creaking heavy equipment or wild animals.

What's more, unless there is an emergency, most outbuildings are usually vacant, actually giving you time to assemble/disassemble certain things in their own shops. In short, you have free reign of most facilities from about 10:00PM to 3:30AM.

One more thing you want to be advised of - be careful about hopping into fenced off areas with animals - they'll probably get spooked and may decided to trample your ass just to be safe.

Psychlonic

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Psychlonic](#)

#129 Add UN!F13D to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-30, 05:05

UN!F13D UN!F13D is offline

pgh,pa,usa

Default

I am terribly sorry because I know this has been asked SO many times but how does one get into this kind of stuff. Like how does a 16 yr old without a license start into this stuff. It seems like something I would want to do but i just dont know what kind of places to start with and how to go about doing recon work and preparing and what not. Any ideas?

UN!F13D

View Public Profile

Visit UN!F13D's homepage!

Find all posts by UN!F13D

#130 Add nanobot to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-30, 06:38

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

if you have no licence(which is a plus no record fo you) then i would start off dumpsterdivding to pratice you skills because from the start your not ready to do big ops. after you have some 1am dives under your belt then try to find an abandoned or for sell (which no one in it) building and try there and just move you skills up the ladder. that is what i did.

totse\_a0m totse\_a0m is offline

Default

Hey yeah me and a few of my friends do ops ALOT. I am a woods Paintballer at the heart and have a deep love for the Military. I own a few essentials for my ops...which usually take place in a rural setting because it is a better test of skills. My crew and I have several sets of Camoflauge...no real-tree shit because it is retarded..umm the list goes on and includes;

Camo Packs

2 Navy Seal Issue Tactical Harness with loads of Pocket space but low-profile.

Home Made Flash Bangs and Smoke Screens

ghillie Suit(full bushrag)

Blow Gun

Paintball gun(optional)

knives,cutters, assorted tools and of coarse lock pick set...and I wanna get some infrared goggles...I just need a few more bucks <http://www.totse.com/bbs/biggrin.gif>

totse\_a0m

View Public Profile

Visit totse\_a0m's homepage!

Find all posts by totse\_a0m

#132 Add wrk\_sux to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-30, 11:06

wrk\_sux wrk\_sux is offline

Regular

Melbourne Victoria Australia

Default

for the guys who are doing recon worka nd want some photos. if there are guards around and the like i use my cellphone as it has a camera in it, if you haev one the pics arent the best but to refresh yourself with where things are, i took only pics of where the cameras were and the windows and locks that i would be entering. it is a differnt alterantive to a camera. basicly think about where you are going and if u can explain a camera better than a cellphone

hope this helps

wrk\_sux

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit wrk\\_sux's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by wrk\\_sux](#)

#133 Add gremlin hunter to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-30, 11:34

gremlin hunter gremlin hunter is offline

Regular

Cambridgeshire England

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by totse\_a0m:

Hey yeah me and a few of my friends do ops ALOT. I am a woods Paintballer at the heart and have a deep love for the Military. I own a few essentials for my ops...which usually take place in a rural setting because it is a better test of skills. My crew and I have several sets of Camoflauge...no real-tree shit because it is retarded..umm the list goes on and includes;

Camo Packs

2 Navy Seal Issue Tactical Harness with loads of Pocket space but low-profile.

Home Made Flash Bangs and Smoke Screens

ghillie Suit(full bushrag)

Blow Gun

Paintball gun(optional)

knives,cutters, assorted tools and of coarse lock pick set...and I wanna get some infrared goggles...I just need a few more bucks <http://www.totse.com/bbs/biggrin.gif>

How did you make the flashbangs and do you ever use them?

gremlin hunter

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by gremlin hunter](#)

#134 Add greg509 to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-30, 14:12

greg509 greg509 is offline

Default

Flahsbangs are KNO3 and AL powder that are put into a tube or container, a fuse is but in and its like a huge firework that will be louder and brighter

greg509

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by greg509](#)

#135 Add Psychlonic to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-30, 19:03  
Psychlonic Psychlonic is offline  
Regular

Default  
For recon, I use a SLR camera with black and white film. I use black and white because it's simple, inexpensive, and easy to develop. I use the camera I do because it allows me to time the exposure. So, say I'm taking a picture in a low light situation. I generally take two pictures that expose for a couple seconds - slight difference - and go with those.

As for developing apparatus, I had to liberate all of mine save the print creator (I forgot actual name, been awhile since photography class) which I had to make by myself.

It has its advantages, such as being able to get printed pictures quick and easily. It also has its disadvantages - such as the developing equipment taking up a ton of space and having to seal off a closet just to develop.

Personally, if I ran across a good digital camera in my operations, it would probably replace my current camera in most situations.

Psychlonic  
View Public Profile  
Find all posts by Psychlonic  
#136 Add Spliffling to your ignore list  
Old 2004-12-30, 19:59  
Spliffling Spliffling is offline  
Regular

Default  
To the guuy who got busted- unlucky. luckily for me, my mum is totally ok with N/O's, and my grandad has offered to drive me to a target once or twice.

my families awesome <http://www.totse.com/bbs/biggrin.gif>  
Spliffling  
View Public Profile  
Visit Spliffling's homepage!  
Find all posts by Spliffling  
#137 Add nanobot to your ignore list  
Old 2004-12-30, 20:26  
nanobot nanobot is offline

Default  
To: totse\_a0m where did you get a navy tactical vest I have checked all the local surplus shops and I couldn't find anything that would be N/O worthy. My thing might be a little strange to you new comers but isn't the point of an N/o to get in and out with out being seen so why do you have a flash bang.

To: wrk\_sux I use my photos to read about the brand and any known weakness so how could I read that on a cell phone picture. Hell a disposable camera would work

better then a cell phone cam.  
nanobot  
View Public Profile  
Visit nanobot's homepage!  
Find all posts by nanobot  
#138 Add greg509 to your ignore list  
Old 2004-12-31, 00:02

greg509 greg509 is offline

Default

I was reading through Night Ops 1 and it brought me back to the day when this all started. ( I posted in that topic <http://www.totse.com/bbs/biggrin.gif>) And wa thinking why dont we start another what do you bring on a typical op.

I used to bring a whole fucking backpack full of every tool and almost every gadget you could think of. Most of my stuff was either lost or stolen so really now a days i only bring a few things like a flashlight, knives, and i just got this tool kit in a little case it came with a lot of stuff (hammer, flat and phillips screw drivers, interchanble screw driver with every size head, 5 sizes of wrenches used around the house, ajustable wrench, Pliers, needle nose pliers, utility knife with extra blades, a couple more things i cant think of) It only weights like 5-7 lbs so its not bad to carry and it has a toll for anything that could come up.

greg509

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by greg509](#)

#139 Add Staples to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-31, 00:17

Staples Staples is offline

Regular

Yes Send a message via ICQ to Staples

Default

update on getting caught,

they found out most everything but thanks to my skills I've managed to hide/keep any evidence from appearing. No proof, and they do't know i stole anything. always wear gloves, and something over your head. have a good hiding place for stuff. be good at lying.

[This message has been edited by Staples (edited 12-31-2004).]

Staples

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Staples's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Staples](#)

#140 Add Dedraic to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-31, 00:59

Dedraic Dedraic is offline

Regular

Default

Since picking up parkour I've found that I really, truly love urban exploration. I'm not intending to do much, but I have a few questions for anyone here who is fairly experienced:

1.)Do rooftops generally have alarms? I know of a few places whith covered ladders and I've always loved just looking around new areas. the covers are no problem, all I have to do is grab the bottom rung...

2.) What legal penalties could there be for being on rooftops? I know I can escape on the ground but not all roofs have a quick way to dismount without a fifteen foot drop.

3.) Should I bring any equipment at all? I'm new at this because all of my previous explorations have been on ground during jam sessions. I don't need anything to aid in climbing, and I have a light which is perfectly sized for this kind of thing. Anything else?

Keep in mind my primary, and secondary, goal is just exploring. Tertiary would be to do some

tricks if I find the right places. So no stealing or anything, k?

totse\_a0m totse\_a0m is offline

Default

to nanobot:

I bought it in Calgary Alberta at an army surplus store called "RIBTORS".. it has a bunch of shit in the basement...thats where I got my ghillie suit.

I use a 50mm Camera... I bought it at a garage sale for like 20 bucks and its lens will go up to 200 yards...its primo for long range shooting and it is light and easy to carry.

totse\_a0m

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit totse\\_a0m's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by totse\\_a0m](#)

#142 Add totse\_a0m to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-31, 06:30

totse\_a0m totse\_a0m is offline

Default

To Deadraic....:

"1.)Do rooftops generally have alarms? I know of a few places whith covered ladders and I've always loved just looking around new areas. the covers are no problem, all I have to do is grab the bottom rung..."

not usually the only thing they may have is a globe Camera...easy enuff to cover up or get rid of...u can check around a bit...they usually don't have like a building alarm..unless there are dorrs up there..they might be alarmed...depends how urban you are...big buiulding or like gas station.

and for the equiptment...a rope with knots...aka a Grappling hook...and I have repelling gear because I rock climb alot so i use repelers and shit like that.

ps. sorry bout spelling..its early

[This message has been edited by totse\_a0m (edited 12-31-2004).]

totse\_a0m

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit totse\\_a0m's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by totse\\_a0m](#)

#143 Add totse\_a0m to your ignore list

Old 2004-12-31, 06:40

totse\_a0m totse\_a0m is offline

Default

oh, and by the way if anyone would like to help me think or rural or urban Exploration ideas...like places to attempt to enter/exit...that would be great...so far i have done... Malls, gas Stations, Oil Rigs...they leave keys in the locks...well they taped it to the pole thingers that move up and down...I am an extreme op'er and will try just about anything..please no flaming and keep em serious...I have all the gear u can think of so nothing is outta bounds.

Thanks guys

totse\_a0m

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit totse\\_a0m's homepage!](#)

Find all posts by totse\_a0m  
#144 Add Black Stabbeth to your ignore list  
Old 2004-12-31, 07:13  
Black Stabbeth Black Stabbeth is offline  
Acolyte

...  
Default  
People who post here seriously = Liars and fucking idiots.

(Now I sit back and watch all of you badasses get so steamed it catches your binary reply on fire [flame] and you come off seeming even stupider than before because you get pissed on a forum and act like anyone should respect you more.)

Black Stabbeth  
View Public Profile  
Find all posts by Black Stabbeth  
#145 Add CarbonB to your ignore list  
Old 2004-12-31, 08:50  
CarbonB CarbonB is offline  
Regular

Yoyo, keep on trollin'!  
Default  
I am sorry, but you think a simple statement like that is going to work this thread into a frenzy?

Go play with yourself, maybe you can work your dick into a frenzy while looking at your little brother undress.  
CarbonB  
View Public Profile  
Visit CarbonB's homepage!  
Find all posts by CarbonB  
#146 Add HARDMAN to your ignore list  
Old 2004-12-31, 16:46  
HARDMAN HARDMAN is offline  
Moderator

hardtown, hardstate, hardnation  
Default  
Quote:  
quote:Originally posted by Black Stabbeth:

People who post here seriously = Liars and fucking idiots.

(Now I sit back and watch all of you badasses get so steamed it catches your binary reply on fire [flame] and you come off seeming even stupider than before because you get pissed on a forum and act like anyone should respect you more.)  
No.

HARDMAN  
View Public Profile  
Visit HARDMAN's homepage!  
Find all posts by HARDMAN  
#147 Add nanobot to your ignore list  
Old 2004-12-31, 21:42  
nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

does anyone have any new news on the forum. Oh and when you said that there was server problems does that mean that we will have our own server and not a corporate one is yeah  
<http://www.totse.com/bbs/smile.gif> <http://www.totse.com/bbs/smile.gif>  
nanobot

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit nanobot's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by nanobot](#)

#148 Add The Torch to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-02, 04:40

The Torch The Torch is offline

Regular

Inside the cage that is my mind.

Default

Well I got me a thing here people. I just moved to New Orleans. Here they put you in jail for 30 day for things like Molesting a Biker, and Leaning with the Intent to fail. Here the crime rate is so high that like people are all set up for shit. The only thing I could really try here it like scamming the out of towners that come for Mardi Gras and are drunk out of their minds, but then I would have to know the places that out of towners go to drink and learn about human behavior and stuff like that. Well when I get a bike I am going to go up town to see if I can do anything up there. Well what you guys think?

Torch

Out

P.S.

I love shrooms =)

The Torch

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit The Torch's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by The Torch](#)

#149 Add Psychlonic to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-02, 05:02

Psychlonic Psychlonic is offline

Regular

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by greg509:

I was reading through Night Ops 1 and it brought me back to the day when this all started. (I posted in that topic <http://www.totse.com/bbs/biggrin.gif>) And was thinking why don't we start another what do you bring on a typical op.

90% of the time I bring a pistol belt with a pen light, leatherman, and knife on it. I also wear a small backpack with a black pillow case and large, flathead screwdriver in it.

Attire depends on the setting.

Psychlonic

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Psychlonic](#)

#150 Add CarbonB to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-02, 07:53

CarbonB CarbonB is offline  
Regular

Yoyo, keep on trollin'  
Default  
Trying to scam out of towners? You just moved there, you are an out of towner.

Anyways, police in New Orleans is freaking high during Mardi Gra for that very reason. For mobs and brawls that happen because of drunk people.

Anyways, I didn't understand anything else you said. Leaning to fail? What the fuck is that?

Nonexistant Nonexistant is offline

Renton, WA, USA  
Default  
I would not use cameras for night operations. First off digital cameras store picture data on flash memory cards, or other removable media. What if you get caught during recon with the camera?

The pictures are their on your camera to incriminate you or just make you seem suspicious. Deleting the pictures off the flash memory card does not actually delete the data. It just sets it so the camera can write over it. This data can be recovered with software that scans the media's information sectors. Or by data specialists.

I would instead map out on paper the route and any obstacles. Make this map as vague as you can while only you should be able to comprehend it's location. Everything besides your thoughts, can be considered evidence.

Continue infiltrating restricted areas, but don't steal anything, please.

Nonexistant  
Nonexistant  
View Public Profile  
Find all posts by Nonexistant  
#152 Add arquin to your ignore list  
Old 2005-01-02, 11:48  
arquin arquin is offline  
Regular

Melbourne  
Default  
Hey,

Just wanted to give some tips from my experience (it's pretty limited but our first jobs were pretty intense)

For windows, if there are houses nearby dont just smash them right away. Get glass cutters (\$15 from a Lead Lighting Hobby shop) and give the window a criss cross cut, maybe...8 cuts will do. Then get a sheet of laminate (the stuff used when laminating school books, it comes in 40cm x 3m rolls which im guessing is close to 1 foot by 10 feet) and put it over the whole window (a lot faster than duct tape). Then instead of hitting the window, which again make a lot of noise, just lean on it, more and more until it gives way.

Dont wear ski masks, get a proper army/tactical mask, they go for around \$15 instead of the usual \$2 for ski masks. The reason not to get ski masks is because it's easy to get nervous, you start sweating, and they get itchy.

Use pillow sacks as loot bags, if that's not big enough use the blanket cover.

Don't kill dogs, no matter how big the loot (unless you plan on killing the people inside, but that's a bit far fetched and overboard). It's a pet, and it's doing nothing but what it's supposed to: protect its master's property. I personally get a dog whistle blow it a couple of times. Usually the dog will bark. Then get it to come to the fence. I use a piece of steak, with some prescription sleeping medicine (foster sister had insomnia). It never put the dog to sleep (we were afraid to OD it), but made it go limp and lazy.

Lastly...if a lock's really tough, then find its weakness. We once had a HUGE padlock, stone reinforced or something like that, attached to a weak as brace. We just hack sawed the brace and presto...open.

[This message has been edited by arquin (edited 01-02-2005).]  
arquin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by arquin](#)

#153 Add wrk\_sux to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-02, 13:48

wrk\_sux wrk\_sux is offline

Regular

Melbourne Victoria Australia

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by nanobot:

To: wrk\_sux I use my photos to read about the brand and any known weakness so how could I read that on a cell phone picture. Hell a disposable camera would work

better than a cell phone cam.

eba tried to explain why you have a camera and your taking pics of locks and windows? as opposed to me sending an sms or making a call it's way easier the pics on my cell are big and clear enough to use i put them on my pc and it's fine.

wrk\_sux

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit wrk\\_sux's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by wrk\\_sux](#)

#154 Add Phanatic to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-02, 15:49

Phanatic Phanatic is offline

Regular

Auckland, New Zealand

Default

Dude I hate to sound like a wuss, but I'm only 15 so maybe this is normal. How do you overcome

your fear of getting busted? Maybe it's just me, maybe it's the fact I live with my parents who could quite easily bust my ass, but how do you pluck up your courage to go on an op? Thanks, and don't flame.

Phanatic

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Phanatic](#)

#155 Add arquin to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-02, 16:31

arquin arquin is offline

Regular

Melbourne

Default

Im 17 and i think of the benefits, last op I was on took 45 mins and I was given a cut of exactly \$1000...I didnt want to do it and wanted to go home but didn't want to go back on my word and dissapoint. So i got stuck doing it. But now I'd do it again for the benefits. If you're just exploring...then I can't see what the problem is.

arquin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by arquin](#)

#156 Add gremlin hunter to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-02, 16:56

gremlin hunter gremlin hunter is offline

Regular

Cambridgeshire England

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Phanatic:

Dude I hate to sound like a wuss, bur I'm only 15 so maybe this is normal. How do you overcome your fear of getting busted? Maybe its just me, maybe its the fact i live with my parents who could quite easily bust my ass, but how do you pluck up your courage to go on an op? Thanks, and don't flame.

I had the same problem. This may sound weird but every time I have ever got busted I got a deep down weird feeling in my stoumach before hand. I trust that alot. Also it helps to convince yourself you are going to do it. Then wake up about 1/2 an hour before you plan to leave and just build your confidence up. Once you are out of the house all fear goes.

The best part of any op in my opinion is when you lay back in bed after you get back, and close your eyes and just think about the op. For me when I wake up in the morning I know exactly what I did but I cannot remember doing it.

You didn't ask about that last bit but hey, I'm bored.

[This message has been edited by gremlin hunter (edited 01-02-2005).]

gremlin hunter

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by gremlin hunter](#)

#157 Add Spliffling to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-02, 16:58

Spliffling Spliffling is offline

Regular

Default

who knows...

im gonna do a few more ops soon.

\*updates to follow\*

Spliffling

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Spliffling's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Spliffling](#)

#158 Add arquin to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-02, 17:00

arquin arquin is offline

Regular

Melbourne

Default

If you really had to, just get pumped up, run 400m at 18km/h on the treadmill, usually gets me pretty pumped. If not...just scream at the top of your lungs (not recommended) but that worked when I used to do U65kg TMMAC (teen mixed martial arts Competition) got me really psyched up.  
arquin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by arquin](#)

#159 Add pikerfringe to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-02, 19:52

pikerfringe pikerfringe is offline

Right Behind --YOU LOOK OUT

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Phanatic:

Dude I hate to sound like a wuss, but I'm only 15 so maybe this is normal. How do you overcome

your fear of getting busted? Maybe it's just me, maybe it's the fact I live with my parents who could quite easily bust my ass, but how do you pluck up your courage to go on an op? Thanks, and don't flame.

What you might think makes you sound like a wuss is actually just the opposite. Anyone who tells you they don't have a fear of the possible repurcussions is full of shit.

The best way to make this a healthy fear is to act on it. Make sure, as in all forms of life, that you have done everything possible on your part to make your adventure as smooth as possible.

If you have taken the time well BEFORE the actual D-Day to:

1) insure that all items used are cleaned thoroughly (in case of emergency this

enables you to just toss tools aside)

2) go over all routes and take note of any CCTV systems both at the target location AND along the route taken.

3) ESPECIALLY take note of traffic cameras as more and more are popping up and they aren't just Still Frame red-light cameras. You can usually log on to the city's website to find out which ones are live feeds.

The list for prep can go on and on, but the point is to not be idle before an event. Use that time and your fear to ensure you have crossed all the t's and dotted your i's.

This is the only way to help instill confidence to replace that fear.

It also helps you to concentrate on the inevitable unforeseen things that will pop up throughout the day's adventure.

If you start losing that fear altogether, that's when I would worry. There is no room for cockiness in this topic. You don't get second chances and the penalties can be severe for even the smallest mistake.

If you've ever had the chance to talk to those who have been nicked or have done time, you will usually find that it is the dumbest little thing that actually got them got.

Go online and search for a bank job that was done in the early 70's. You will find it on A&E's website because they did a show called "The world's greatest Capers and Hiests", or something close.

Anyway this particular job was done by a highly skilled team that broke into a bank vault at night and spent the entire weekend inside emptying the safe deposit boxes etc.,

It was a bank in California and this team had disabled the alarm system and broke into the vault and got away scott free with no leads.

Police had a suspect, but he had a airtight alibi and they couldn't link him to the area. Through a series of small tips they were able to locate a house they believed the Team had rented while they were in town for the job.

The police had fingerprinted the entire house and did not find a single print!! This team had done thier homework.

How'd they get caught. The guy who was responsible for cleaning the breakfast dishes had put them in the dishwasher and added the soap, BUT HE FORGOT TO TURN THE DIDHWASHER ON.

An officer on his way out just happened to notice that the kitchen had an odd set of dishes in the cabinet and looked inside to try and find the rest. Now they had the prints of everyone involved.

Silly little mistakes with HUGE consequences. Hang on to that fear and use it to make sure your prepared. Or as much as you can be anyway.

pikerfringe

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit pikerfringe's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by pikerfringe](#)

#160 Add Xzar to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-02, 20:40

Xzar Xzar is offline

UK

Default

Just wondering here... I know that London and Paris have extensive underground tunnel networks consisting of sewers, catacombs, abandoned underground railways, roman quarries etc.

I've always thought a 'night op' or two would be most interesting spent exploring and mapping out places like these, pretty innocent but could be quite dangerous, granted, and I know Paris has laws preventing people going in these tunnels that carry severe penalties due to terrorist laws.

Unfortunately, I live in the North of England where the only extensive underground tunnels in cities to be found are sewers, and I really don't fancy tredging around in shit. Anyway, in the future I might do something like this... basically I was just wondering if anyone has any stories. I know that Paris in particular has a number of 'secret societies' who like to explore underground

and that London has an increasing culture of more individual explorers.

It's also just occurred to me that once you get access, this doesn't even have to be a 'night' op...

Psychlonic Psychlonic is offline  
Regular

Default  
Phanatic,

The fear of being busted is shared by everyone to an extent, but is especially higher in operatives who hasn't gone out that much. Confidence comes with experience.

As you do dry runs of abandoned areas and experience people travelling past you without you being seen, the fear begins to become less of an issue.

Another thing you need to think about it whether or not an op is practical. If you don't want to go, don't. If nothing else, your fear will only get in your way. If you doubt you can complete an op, no matter how little, abort and attempt later after you've gotten some more experience out in the field.

What you DON'T want to do, is become overconfident. Random things can happen. People can show up in the most unlikely places for one reason or another and compromise you.

This brings me to another point - plan, plan, plan. Figure out how you want to complete your mission, plan on how you can improvise incase something goes wrong, plan escape routes, plan an alibi, expect to be seen, thus create a plan to remain unidentified.

Making plans will not only boost your confidence, they will burn the options you have into your head so you'll know how to react in emergencies and other high stress situations.

Psychlonic

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Psychlonic](#)

#162 Add Distromnia to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-02, 23:23

Distromnia Distromnia is offline

Regular

USA

Default

God, my friend is such a fucking idiot, but he's got skills. He was telling me today on the phone that he liberated about 60 dollars in cash, a medkit, and a lady's pocket book from a neighboring house. It was a successful up, but the lazy bastard left the medkit and (empty) pocket book on the floor in his room. Next to the pocket book was a gift card with his victim's name on it, and another card without a name--both of which his parents knew didn't belong to him. Well, while he was online in his parent's room, they were searching for a cell phone charger in his, and came across the things on his floor. His brother, who had gone on the op with him, immediately ran to my friend and told him what his parent's saw. Sitting there in front of the computer, he began thinking of ideas. He needed an alibi. But he had no idea WHAT they had seen, since he couldn't remember EXACTLY what had been left on the floor.

Just about then his mom came in, and asked him who [victim's name] was. Out of nowhere, a great idea hit him.

"She's a girl at my school, mom... How do you know about her? I've been trying to hook up with her..."

"Well, apparently, her [store] gift card is on the floor in your room... With some other things."

"Oh! Dang, I was carrying her purse and books and stuff in my backpack at school... It must've fallen out... (My friend is pretty nervous right now, and it tells in his voice.) Look... I'm embarrassed about talking to you about this, Mom... I, I'll give her the stuff back. I just hope she's not mad at me now... Hey, if she calls, let me know, okay?"

(At this moment a girl who just happens to share the victim's first name calls for him on the phone. His stepdad answers, and calls 'Hey, it's [name]. Come get the phone.')

"Ah! She must be calling about that stuff right now, mom."

"All right, go talk to her." (His mom smiles)

See, this was a split-second alibi--sure, it has flaws, but it did accomplish two things:

1. Explained where the items came from.
2. Explained why my friend seemed nervous.

Lying is a good skill to have--especially fabricating a believable split-second story out of thin air. Impromptu speaking classes REALLY help... My friend has taken two during his high school carrier. <http://www.totse.com/bbs/smile.gif>

Distromnia

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Distromnia](#)

#163 Add tolnam to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-03, 01:20

tolnam tolnam is offline

Default

A good way to get started is to just explore. Don't recon or infiltrate and, sure as hell, don't steal. On your first few ops, just walk around town. If you're really nervous, just walk around the block a few times. It gets easier

If you can't lie, take a few drama classes, go up in a school play. In grades 6 & 7, I took a drama class and now I almost never 'break character' or get embarrassed. Try it, it will really help tolnam

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by tolnam](#)

#164 Add totse\_a0m to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-03, 05:46

totse\_a0m totse\_a0m is offline

Default

i must agree with tolnam, don't do to much for a while.. and i took Drama for 4 years...helps like you can't imagine...

totse\_a0m

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit totse\\_a0m's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by totse\\_a0m](#)

#165 Add Staples to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-03, 07:20

Staples Staples is offline

Regular

Yes Send a message via ICQ to Staples

Default

Okay. I'm doing drama next year. I also observe drama. Anyhow.. Since my bolt cutters have been confiscated I now need a new pair. NOT cheap. Going clothes shopping soon. anyone know a good store to get black cargo pants, ski mask?

Staples

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Staples's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Staples](#)

#166 Add tolnam to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-04, 00:10

tolnam tolnam is offline

Default

Try a local hardware store; they are actually have a shiatload of good stuff.

tolnam

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by tolnam](#)

#167 Add Phalanx to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-04, 01:13

Phalanx Phalanx is offline

Regular

Somewhere over the Pacific...

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Staples:

Okay. I'm doing drama next year. I also observe drama. Anyhow.. Since my bolt cutters have been confiscated I now need a new pair. NOT cheap. Going clothes shopping soon. anyone know a good store to get black cargo pants, ski mask?

Wal-mart

Phalanx

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Phalanx's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Phalanx](#)

#168 Add Spliffling to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-04, 01:38

Spliffling Spliffling is offline

Regular

Default

going on an op tommorow. probably just a little walk about, maybe have a look in some sheds, the holiday homes possibly...ill keep you guys posted.

Spliffling

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Spliffling's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Spliffling](#)

#169 Add HARDMAN to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-04, 02:11

HARDMAN HARDMAN is offline

Moderator

hardtown, hardstate, hardnation

Default

A note about fear- I find anticipation to be the worst. Maybe it's just because of my experience, but I'm always most nervous before a mission, but during it I'm always focused. Don't think about it too much before you go out, and just push yourself by remembering that it will be better when you're actually out there, and if you do well you'll have something to be proud of afterwards, something you know most people don't have the knowledge or courage to do.

PS- a good excuse in residential areas this time of year is to say you were out looking at Christmas lights.

[This message has been edited by HARDMAN (edited 01-04-2005).]

HARDMAN

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit HARDMAN's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by HARDMAN](#)

#170 Add pseudonymous\_one to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-04, 03:14

pseudonymous\_one pseudonymous\_one is offline

somewhere in the US of A

Default

stumbled upon this and thought it would help out all you fellow night op'ers.

[http://homepage.ntlworld.com/philboo...Be\\_A\\_Ninja.jpg](http://homepage.ntlworld.com/philboo...Be_A_Ninja.jpg)

Phanatic Phanatic is offline

Regular

Auckland, New Zealand

Default

When will the new N/O forum be available? Oh by the way, I found my niche so to speak, on fear.

I went out when it was almost light, tried a bit of dumpster diving. Whats that? There was a fucking lock on the dumpster. Next time, I'm bringing a hacksaw and sawing the fucker off. Hope I find some good booty! Its an electronics store, so hopefully an ipod with a minor flaw like defective packaging. But honestly, a padlock. Thats new.

Phanatic

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Phanatic](#)

#172 Add Phanatic to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-05, 09:45

Phanatic Phanatic is offline

Regular

Auckland, New Zealand

Default

Edit: I meant by my niche, I was wandering around all dodgy looking at the dumpster, no fear.

Phanatic

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Phanatic](#)

#173 Add Aircow MK II to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-05, 11:18

Aircow MK II Aircow MK II is offline

Regular

South Australia

Default

i will never understand these threads

Aircow MK II

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Aircow MK II's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Aircow MK II](#)

#174 Add nanobot to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-06, 21:52

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Aircow MK II:

i will never understand these threads

it is just because you never think like a problem solver because that is all we do is solve problems.

nanobot

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit nanobot's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by nanobot](#)

#175 Add diffview4290 to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-07, 01:23

diffview4290 diffview4290 is offline

Regular

Ignore my posts before 1-14-08

Default

you said it!!!!

diffview4290

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit diffview4290's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by diffview4290](#)

#176 Add royalman987 to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-07, 20:26

royalman987 royalman987 is offline

Acolyte

Washington D.C. United States

Default

need...climbing...tips...badly...plz...

desperate...

Well...not really.

I'm ok at climbing, but I need training tips.

And for running, I wopuld say to practice tai-bo. It helps the heart and lungs.

Well... plz help me.

royalman987  
View Public Profile  
Visit royalman987's homepage!  
Find all posts by royalman987  
#177 Add Freelance Tax Collector to your ignore list  
Old 2005-01-07, 21:01  
Freelance Tax Collector Freelance Tax Collector is offline  
Regular

garrison  
Default  
AHA! Thats another time ive heard the phrase tai-bo! What the gerbil-fuck is tai-bo?  
Freelance Tax Collector  
View Public Profile  
Visit Freelance Tax Collector's homepage!  
Find all posts by Freelance Tax Collector  
#178 Add tolnam to your ignore list  
Old 2005-01-08, 00:58  
tolnam tolnam is offline

Default  
Taibo is a money scam invented from Barry Bonds watching to many action movies. It's good cardiovascularly, but don't even think about trying some of that shit in a fight. It's all show and not good (I only had two weeks in Tae Kwon Do and I could see that it was fake)  
tolnam  
View Public Profile  
Find all posts by tolnam  
#179 Add absolutecaliber to your ignore list  
Old 2005-01-08, 01:25  
absolutecaliber absolutecaliber is offline  
Regular

Cloud 9  
Default  
Quit the drugs, the shit television and stop smoking. Thats how you get and stay in shape.

If you really need to run from the cops, stock up on PCP.

^^ Joke, but seriously consider laying off anything that you would have to smoke. I imagine eating grass would be alright though.  
absolutecaliber  
View Public Profile  
Visit absolutecaliber's homepage!  
Find all posts by absolutecaliber  
#180 Add HARDMAN to your ignore list  
Old 2005-01-08, 05:53  
HARDMAN HARDMAN is offline  
Moderator

hardtown, hardstate, hardnation  
Default  
Alright, new topic to liven up this thread. What is the most badass mission you've ever been on? Not necessarily the hardest, but just the most interesting.

One time one of my friends was literally ambushed out in his alley when he was taking the trash out. It was around 9:00 PM, so it was getting dark out at the time, and some kids came riding at

him on a bike with BB guns. They were both wearing ski masks, one of them was standing on the pegs on the back of the bike with the BB gun, and he pointed at my friend when he saw him. My friend climbed over the fence with BB's hitting the concrete around his feet, and he ran inside. He looked through the window, and there were I think 3 more kids standing out front wearing hoodies and such with Desert Eagle replica BB guns. The two others on the bike joined them, and they left.

My friend immediately told me about it. I knew it couldn't have been some random attack, because 3 of them had been waiting right in his front yard. He gave me a detailed description of the kids, he said they looked about our age but shorter(we're both 6'2). He couldn't make out their faces, though. I knew I would have to get some payback for this. 2 days later, I got onto my "secret" AIM account and started interrogating people logged on who I suspected. I was basically trolling them, and with one of them I eventually got onto the subject of marksmanship. That led him to describe his Desert Eagle BB guns, which matched the description my friend had told me exactly, right down to the colors of each gun. He told me about the mischief he had done with his friends with the guns, but didn't talk about my friend's incident(I think he was a little suspicious of me). Exact description of the guns, causes mischief with them, and lives just a few blocks from the victim...I knew this was the one I was looking for.

That night I went out and wrapped the trees next to his house with toilet paper, absolutely covered. I also boobie trapped the side gate with a water bomb mine. Not much, but it got the job done; they knew who it was from...

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

It has been a long time sience anyone has had swim do an op so here is swims story:

Swim left about 1:30 after the cops had done their patrol so swim left and in all black and dark green even tought it is covered will snow but swim didnt want the change. went to the local luberyard and jumped the fence and got in swim tried to pick the lock inside for about a minute but it didnt work so swim messed around and then sneak out under a wall and went home it sucked but it was swim's first winter op so not bad.

nanobot

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit nanobot's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by nanobot](#)

#182 Add eight.bit to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-08, 09:33

eight.bit eight.bit is offline

louisiana us

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by The Torch:

Well I got me a thing here people. I just moved to New Orlines.

try going out to hammond for night op. its smaller and police in NO are dicks.

im in lafayette btw, its nice to see people close to me.

eight.bit

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit eight.bit's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by eight.bit](#)

#183 Add tigerfly to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-09, 01:00  
tigerfly tigerfly is offline

Default

I am relativaly new to night ops and have no intrest in stealing what so ever, just exploration. I was wondering if anyone ever carried a AirSoft gun with them on an op? my friend did once and it saved his ass because we were roaming around a half built house and I heard a person coming up the stairs. He was a large man approx 6' and pretty heavy, He yelled somthing and my friend sorta paniced because we were cornered and shot at the floor in front of him with glow-in-the-dark 6mm plastic BBs and he turned and ran,I dont know why, he couldn't see the gun so I'm pretty sure the glowing balls flying around freaked him out

my equipment of any ones interested:

flashlight (red filter)

Gunship(real dark)grey fleece top and bottom

lockpick equipment

small fanny pack with water, allen wrenches, extra batteries, and night camo netting

(which I made myself and makes you look like a pile of wet leaves)

[This message has been edited by tigerfly (edited 01-09-2005).]

tigerfly

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit tigerfly's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by tigerfly](#)

#184 Add nanobot to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-09, 07:37

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

I used to have everyone carry airsoft pistols of asualt rifles but they were too big to mess with when you run. Oh it is good it see that the origanal night op spirit still lives in somesome other people then my crew and me.

nanobot

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit nanobot's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by nanobot](#)

#185 Add Staples to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-09, 07:44

Staples Staples is offline

Regular

Yes Send a message via ICQ to Staples

Default

yeah I need a ninja suit.

Staples

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Staples's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Staples](#)

#186 Add nanobot to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-11, 06:00  
nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

I was woundering if anyone knew of anyways to get around security sensors anytype. I am trying to expand my knowadge so could you please be as detailed as possiable. sorry to post this here but sence we have no forum.

nanobot

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit nanobot's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by nanobot](#)

#187 Add Phanatic to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-11, 13:01

Phanatic Phanatic is offline

Regular

Auckland, New Zealand

Default

Like me, trajik, and death talked about in the old conforums forum, what you need to do is cover the sensor with duct tape. The motion sensors have whats called a passive infared unit, which is much like an eye. Cover it with tape, and its powerless. Oh yea i think it was Jewunit who told us that. BTW Phalanx, whens the next forum up?

Phanatic

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Phanatic](#)

#188 Add nanobot to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-11, 22:18

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

everyone knows about the covering IR sensor but what about vibration, pressure, glass, plunger, and magnetic sensors. anyone know how to get around this wiht the system armed from the outside?

nanobot

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit nanobot's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by nanobot](#)

#189 Add dude-o to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-11, 22:28

dude-o dude-o is offline

UK

Default

i need pepper spray tips...help me!!

dude-o

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit dude-o's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by dude-o](#)

#190 Add nanobot to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-11, 23:41

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

What is up with "I need xxxxxxx tips" the rock climbing one I can understand and would answer it if it was in a semi logical manner but pepper spray wtf

[This message has been edited by nanobot (edited 01-11-2005).]

AllShallPerish AllShallPerish is offline  
Regular

Default  
pepper spray tips

1. pull the trigger
2. have a positive attitude

3. point it  
AllShallPerish  
View Public Profile  
Find all posts by AllShallPerish  
#192 Add AllShallPerish to your ignore list  
Old 2005-01-12, 04:26  
AllShallPerish AllShallPerish is offline  
Regular

Default  
Just started reading these forums, looks interesting. How do you guys know there is nobody in these buildings? also one guy said he goes oping in places like malls..how the fuck do you pull that off?

AllShallPerish  
View Public Profile  
Find all posts by AllShallPerish  
#193 Add wrk\_sux to your ignore list  
Old 2005-01-12, 10:38  
wrk\_sux wrk\_sux is offline  
Regular

Melbourne Victoria Australia

Default  
for all the guys who wanna know about climbing tips hit me with ur questions, are we talking rockclimbing style with ropes n harnesess (sp?) or just to get up a fence and the like. either way what do you want to know

wrk\_sux  
View Public Profile  
Visit wrk\_sux's homepage!  
Find all posts by wrk\_sux  
#194 Add royalman987 to your ignore list  
Old 2005-01-12, 12:30  
royalman987 royalman987 is offline  
Acolyte

Washington D.C. United States

Default  
I wanna know how to climb a 10 foot fence. I know the "right hand, left foot, left hand, right foot technique. I'm good at it, but I could always use some help.

(and drainpipes)

Also, how does one get away with breaking into a store(say...mall?)

I am at intermediate lvl with my ops, so I know the basics. With this said, would you recommend taking equipment from a cops car?

...

royalman987

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit royalman987's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by royalman987](#)

#195 Add Sheherazade to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-12, 17:44

Sheherazade Sheherazade is offline

Regular

In my head amongst my dreams

Default

If you want to climb effeciently and fast technique isnt the only thing you have to worry about.

Make sure that your muscle to weight ratio is high and youll be flying up those 10 feet walls no problem.

Try doing heavy weight lifting if your not at that stage yet, then focus on technique

Sheherazade

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Sheherazade](#)

#196 Add royalman987 to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-12, 21:10

royalman987 royalman987 is offline

Acolyte

Washington D.C. United States

Default

thx. Now for that cop thing, there is a car that always parks in a dark alley.

Its not rigged and no one is usually around.

I'm gonna go in later.

thx for those climbing tips.

royalman987

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit royalman987's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by royalman987](#)

#197 Add Ivoryblade to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-13, 02:31

Ivoryblade Ivoryblade is offline

Regular

Default

How many of you actually stay in shape/fit for night ops? And of those, how many are hardcore in shape/ripped? If your not in shape, I suggest running. At least to get in shape. Besides, you want to be able to run from whatever or whomever spots you. Optionryder knows what my workout is lol <http://www.totse.com/bbs/smile.gif> Its a tough one, but it keeps me faster then most people I know.

Ivoryblade

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Ivoryblade's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Ivoryblade](#)

#198 Add Ravendust to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-13, 03:03

Ravendust Ravendust is offline

Regular

A dark alley in Amsterdam Send a message via ICQ to Ravendust Send a message via AIM to Ravendust

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by AllShallPerish:

pepper spray tips

3. point it

Ravendust

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Ravendust's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Ravendust](#)

#199 Add carbo to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-13, 03:13

carbo carbo is offline

Regular

california Send a message via AIM to carbo

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Ivoryblade:

How many of you actually stay in shape/fit for night ops? And of those, how many are hardcore in shape/ripped? If your not in shape, I suggest running. At least to get in shape. Besides, you want to be able to run from whatever or whomever spots you. Optionryder knows what my workout is lol <http://www.totse.com/bbs/smile.gif> Its a tough one, but it keeps me faster then most people I know.

I'm im good shape, but I lack arm muscle. Dance Dance Revolution keeps my legs strong and I have excellent stamina from running a lot. So far, the only physical boundary that I haven't been able to pass was a building where I had to keep pulling myself up onto ledges. After about 5 of them, my arms just went out.

By the way Ivory, can you give me a little information about your workout?

[This message has been edited by carbo (edited 01-13-2005).]

carbo

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit carbo's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by carbo](#)

#200 Add wrk\_sux to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-13, 03:19

wrk\_sux wrk\_sux is offline

Regular

Melbourne Victoria Australia

Default

i keep in god shape i go for a run or a ride every day, go on a 6km walk with my dog 3 times a week and have soccer or basket ball 3 times a week depending on the season. just get some small weights to get your arms better then find a supported bar and start trying to do pull ups .

remember it is not all psychical strength also technique try to use walls to jump off so you get higher and have less to pull up

fenderboy947 fenderboy947 is offline  
Regular

Default

i hav recently been planning a school op, but i hav some new intel that causes me to question. not too long ago i was sent up to the office and i had to sit in this room. there was this high tech looking computer in this black cabinet which was steel and had a tubular lock on it. on the computer screen were all the schools cameras. on the sides of the camera screens were some indicators that seemed to go on according to when people stepped in front of the camera. i think this may be the heart of our schools security system and may shut down my op. any info about it please tell.

fenderboy947

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit fenderboy947's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by fenderboy947](#)

#202 Add wrk\_sux to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-13, 04:47

wrk\_sux wrk\_sux is offline

Regular

Melbourne Victoria Australia

Default

when you say indicators do you mean facial regignition software if so you must go to a private school. next time you go to the office work out the locations of the cameras and replan your route according to there locations. what were you planning to do you could take out the computer and its harddrives thus erasing your visit, what i would recoment to do that is to either remove its power source or make a surge to knock it out for a short time. if you can shut down its power and nothing else so as not to raise suspiton you wont have a problem

wrk\_sux

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit wrk\\_sux's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by wrk\\_sux](#)

#203 Add tolnam to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-13, 06:55

tolnam tolnam is offline

Default

If they're not watching the comp (cameras, I mean), then sabotage it. It would probably be safer to hack it before you go at all, but you also might be traced...

tolnam

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by tolnam](#)

#204 Add royalman987 to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-13, 19:41

royalman987 royalman987 is offline

Acolyte

Washington D.C. United States

Default

building endurance...

you loke gotta do stuff that works the heart and lungs. the better prepared the heart and lungs, the longer u run. maybe even faster.

remember, muscles r important, but so is endurance. no endurance and they're use r cut in half.  
royalman987

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit royalman987's homepage!

[Find all posts by royalman987](#)

#205 Add extremist to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-13, 20:38

extremist extremist is offline

Default

Some of you guys want to get into parkour, it could help you, it has vaults, flips, running climbing etc search it on google. If you take the philosophy shit out of it, it could be very advantageous(sp?) for getaways.

Parkour. Le Parkour, Urban Freeflow, Freerunning

Its under all those names^

As for keeping in shape for this kind of stuff, I would advise,

Running - (Youll bloody need it)

Weight Training - (For strength, endurance, power or whatever)

Bodyweight Exercises(For keeping fit and making sure you can handle your own body) - Pull ups(Need these), Pushups, Sit ups etc etc

Rock Climbing/Tree climbing - Will help you climb(duh!)

Plyometrics - Will help when vaulting over fences, jumping to grab walls etc...

Get a nice balance keep yourself in shape, and youll be bloody hard to catch

Note Dont overdo heavy weight training, you need to be able to perform bodyweight exercises otherwise you will find it hard to climb etc...  
extremist

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit extremist's homepage!

[Find all posts by extremist](#)

#206 Add I\_Am\_The\_Frizzle\_Fry to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-13, 22:42

I\_Am\_The\_Frizzle\_Fry I\_Am\_The\_Frizzle\_Fry is offline

Default

I'm going inside my chem room this weekend to see if I can get any test answers. My friend (during last period) will open the window a little , but not all the way so we can climb in from the outside. As stupid as this sounds I sure there is at least a 50-50 chance of it working. I could type about how my teacher is "big" and immobile, and how he licks up on the way out, so the janitor won't double check it.

Anywho, I'm gonna wear gloves & black so is friend#1 and friend#2. I'll reportin a few days about how it went.

Any suggestions/pointers for somebody who has never posted in Bad Ideas?

I\_Am\_The\_Frizzle\_Fry

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit [I\\_Am\\_The\\_Frizzle\\_Fry](#)'s homepage!

Find all posts by [I\\_Am\\_The\\_Frizzle\\_Fry](#)

#207 Add fieldy920 to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-14, 03:25

fieldy920 fieldy920 is offline

Green Bay

Default

My 'rents just got a new elliptical training machine and all I can say is 'wow'. That thing is one tough bitch to use for extended periods of time. I'm starting to use it for endurance, and its definitely working. If you don't have one of these wonderful machines, strap some weights to your ankles when you run.

fieldy920

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit [fieldy920](#)'s homepage!

Find all posts by [fieldy920](#)

#208 Add tolnam to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-14, 04:46

tolnam tolnam is offline

Default

What does it do, precisely?

tolnam

[View Public Profile](#)

Find all posts by [tolnam](#)

#209 Add wrk\_sux to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-14, 12:44

wrk\_sux wrk\_sux is offline

Regular

Melbourne Victoria Australia

Default

ive never herd of one please explain

wrk\_sux

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit [wrk\\_sux](#)'s homepage!

Find all posts by [wrk\\_sux](#)

#210 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-14, 16:38

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

Default

Shouldn't the training regimes be in RY? Either way...

The Chaos Penguin is getting his hands on some rope (finally) but is still in doubt as to wear to get ski masks in the UK. The climbing stores all tend tyo have giant North Face logos and such. This is not helpful. Suggestions?

Also, my thoughts on NO / Le Parkour... Techniques? Techniques is like having set forms in most 'martial arts' These are sports. Night OPs are real. When you come to a wall, there is no 'put your feet here and shift your body weight 3/8s over it' crap, if you need to get over a wall you fucking run at it, jump and grab on. There is no 'technique' as such, as with royalman... I believe a very long time ago you came to us with climbing questions, I asnwered you, I think. Anyway, you get your hands on something, you pull up. You climb it as you would climb anything else...

I was always under the impression that bypassing an obstacle was improvised, you put your limbs where there was a place and it came naturally. I never knew you could go to google and type in 'how can I climb this drain pipe in school?'. You put your hands on it, you put your feet on the wall. I'm sure you can work out the rest.

Sorry about the angry tone... I broke my wrist, 4 ribs and fractured a shoulder at the same time as SWIM. He was trying to get to the top of a student dorm block in a Uni near him. He got to a room on floor 5 and had to hide as some people came in. He was fucked, basically. So he hung off the balcony. He can't shimmy to save his life (must look that up <http://www.totse.com/bbs/smile.gif>). He fucking fell, thought he was going to die. Understandably, I hope, he is pissed off. Luckily there was a lamp post to hit on the way down. Never fucking try that, ever. Either way, I haven't been able to post for a while, back now. Hospital was great, I got home without dying and pushed myself down the stairs.

As if that's important. Now I've almost died on an op, I intend to try it again. Where can one hide in a room? The cupboards and such is obvious. So far I've tried behind TVs on stands and behind the door, slopping through it when the person goes past. I intend to get to floor 11 this time. Suggestions, as usual.

Oh, and since the fall is quite dramatic, call me a liar for good measure. It should serve as a lesson, never take risks like that. Death has become a possible consequence of Night Ops.

Don't get caught. CP. Alive.

Ivoryblade Ivoryblade is offline  
Regular

Default

I do a 6 mile run every day... 2 mile jog, then 2 miles of off and on sprinting (1 minute all out sprint, 1 minute jog, repeat for 4 miles) and then 2 miles of a warm down jog. Every other day I use weights, usually about 5-10 lbs per leg. Then, come home, drink a whey protein shake, and then do a situp set.

Ivoryblade

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Ivoryblade's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Ivoryblade](#)

#212 Add nanobot to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-15, 01:15

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

If you are still in high school or college I would suggest doing a sport like cross-country it will help you a lot or at least it helped me on my ops.

nanobot

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit nanobot's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by nanobot](#)

#213 Add HARDMAN to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-15, 02:25

HARDMAN HARDMAN is offline

Moderator

hardtown, hardstate, hardnation

Default

Yeah, speed and endurance are the most important for night ops.

HARDMAN

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit HARDMAN's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by HARDMAN](#)

#214 Add Oraphicer19 to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-15, 05:03

Oraphicer19 Oraphicer19 is offline

Regular

Barrie Send a message via ICQ to Oraphicer19

Default

i was thinkin of defacing a school

any ideas would help

Oraphicer19

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Oraphicer19](#)

#215 Add 5.56 SS109 to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-15, 06:43

5.56 SS109 5.56 SS109 is online now

Regular

The Temples of Syrinx Send a message via AIM to 5.56 SS109

Default

What do you guys think of suppressed airguns on Ops? I know carrying anything that could be mistaken for a firearm is a risk, but you have the ability to take out cameras, sensors, or eyeballs at a decent range with little to no noise.

SWIM has a Daisy 693 CO2 with a homemade silencer and it makes absolutly NO noise except for the trigger clicking, SWIM also has a Marksman 2004 with the same set up although it is not as quiet the sharp crack is almost eliminated. I think these would be good tools for night ops.

5.56 SS109

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit 5.56 SS109's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by 5.56 SS109](#)

#216 Add wrk\_sux to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-15, 06:53

wrk\_sux wrk\_sux is offline

Regular

Melbourne Victoria Australia

Default

not worth it, if youa re caught you cant explain the weapons away and in the dark if a cop/security or random person saw you, you would probly end up with sum bullets in your ass! take a spray can of paint and you shoudl have wokred out the area you are going to and where the camera locations are.

wrk\_sux

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit wrk\\_sux's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by wrk\\_sux](#)

#217 Add Ivoryblade to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-15, 14:27

Ivoryblade Ivoryblade is offline

Regular

Default

Here ya go.. want to go complete stealth?

<http://www.spandexman.com/FullSizelImages/fssm303f.jpg>

They come in all colors, camo (urban and winter) and a variety of styles. I'm ordering either that one or <http://www.spandexman.com/FullSizelImages/fssm302a.jpg>

because the head part comes up like so <http://www.spandexman.com/FullSizelImages/sm600.jpg>

Would be great for summer time when you don't have to worry about being cold... get a utility belt to strap your tools onto or a backpack that slings over your shoulder.

EDIT : I also emailed them asking if the full body suit limits your vision. I understand if it dims it, but I'm talking about if it fully makes it impossible, I'll post their reply when I get it.

[This message has been edited by Ivoryblade (edited 01-15-2005).]

Ivoryblade

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Ivoryblade's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Ivoryblade](#)

#218 Add nanobot to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-16, 06:44

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

5.56 SS109: I would suggest that if you do need to take care of some lights or camera. That you set up across the street (on roof, in tree, inside van) in the day and take care for the stuff then. Come back later without the gun and op.

what would be good resource to have about n/o besides this and lockpicking

[This message has been edited by nanobot (edited 01-16-2005).]

nanobot

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit nanobot's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by nanobot](#)

#219 Add Lord G to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-16, 19:29

Lord G Lord G is offline

Regular

hollywood florida US

Default

Does anyone know of good night ops targets in South Florida (as in exploration targets, like old industrial buildings etc.)

Most of you live in rural or at least sub-urban areas, do any of you conduct night ops in urban areas, and if so how do you do them?

Lord G

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Lord G's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Lord G](#)

#220 Add TheDinnertimeBandit to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-16, 19:34

TheDinnertimeBandit TheDinnertimeBandit is offline

Regular

Scotland UK

Default

Night ops in Scotland are quite fun, I live in a rural village, plenty of exploring to be done.

I particularly like the woods and an castle that this lord lives in. I was thinking of stealing from it.

COF

Guest

Default

Anyone know of any good Night Ops targets in Berkshire, England?

COF

#222 Add TheDinnertimeBandit to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-16, 19:51

TheDinnertimeBandit TheDinnertimeBandit is offline

Regular

Scotland UK

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by COF:

Anyone know of any good Night Ops targets in Berkshire, England?

<http://www.westberks.gov.uk/> There should be some sites in there you could target. Destroy everything, ransack and steal.

TheDinnertimeBandit

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit TheDinnertimeBandit's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by TheDinnertimeBandit](#)

#223 Add tigerfly to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-17, 04:57

tigerfly tigerfly is offline

Default

i dont know if this has been posted before but [www.cheaperthandirt.com](http://www.cheaperthandirt.com) has some pretty useful stuff at decent prices, BDU's, lockpicks,flashlights and the like

tigerfly

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit tigerfly's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by tigerfly](#)

#224 Add Psychlonic to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-17, 05:05

Psychlonic Psychlonic is offline

Regular

Default

I had quite the disgruntling experience about 2 weeks ago now, involving the very first time I've been "compromised". I'll explain the quotes later.

It all started when two of my good friends wanted to go on an op with me. Now, I trust these two friends with my life, and one of them is pretty good on ops. Has a few novice habits, but nothing major. The other one though is simply no good. The person's a packhorse, tons of strength, but has zero endurance and almost as slow to boot.

So as one could expect, I kept refusing because we'd only be able to move as fast as the slowest person, which wasn't very fast and I like to keep a very fast tempo on ops. Eventually though I gave in, and decided I'd just take them on something simple, like going into a few garages I know well.

...Ah how I loathe my decisions sometimes...

I tossed on my dedicated gear while the other two put on the best stuff they could. Loudouts ended up like thus:

Person 1 (Psychlonic):

- Completely black outerlayer with underarmor.
- Field Knife
- Mini Flashlight
- Leatherman Multitool
- 1qt Canteen
- Survival Kit (Altoid Tin in pocket)

Person 2:

- Black pants, camo coat, dark brown mask, underarmor
- Small Book Bag
- Pocket Knife

Person 3:

- Dark blue jeans and sweater w/black mask, underarmor
- Pocket Knife

As you can see, the basic idea in my head was to let myself do all the recon and entry, while I stashed the others in a bush or something until I told them they could come out.

My plan I laid out to them was simple: Exit my house, exit property perimeter, cross highway, traverse field 1 mile into town, cross a river via private bridge, and follow a fence to the first target. I would lay out all the options once we got to the small hill outside of the town so they could see what I was talking about. The average temperature was approximately 15 degrees F.

Well, problems emerged immediately. See, when leaving my house, one must cross my roof and climb down to the ground. Well, I just jumped, but the other two would not (slick roof). So, they took the louder route. Thankfully, nothing came of it, and we proceeded as planned.

One we crossed the highway, a car began closing in. I ordered them to immediately haul ass west before it got close enough to where it could see us. Thankfully we were paralleling a fence, so I simply told them to lay against it once we got a fair distance away from the highway. Person 3 began to complain so I had to give him some of my water from my canteen.

The trek to the hill above the river wasn't much better. Person three kept snagging his jeans on the barbedwire fences, which is a BAD thing because if you are standing on a fence and a car comes down the highway, there will be enough light to be able to see the person snagged. Normally when a vehicle approaches, I simply lay face down on the ground so that it's nearly impossible to see me.

Anyways, we finally reach the hill where I'd explain the town. Everyone took their rounds of water just for good measure. Arguing prevailed. Person 2 wanted to hit one of the schools here, because I was good at it and I had been there with said person once already for a good reward. Person 3 didn't think it could be done so he wanted to do something easy and guaranteed to get something - I promptly reminded him I had already done all of those that I knew about.

Never the less, a chain is only as strong as it's weakest link, so I knew we couldn't hit something of my caliber. I decided to go for the garages I described earlier to them.

We started out small with some shops on the edge of town. Everyone performed OK by me at first, save for the fact that Person 3, paranoid, was holding a fucking hammer he found the whole time until we left. Nothing of interest, at least interesting to take, so we decided to proceed a little further into town. On the way out, Person 3 made a point to create a shitload of noise going across another barbedwire fence...

That's when I really started to become annoyed. I stopped behind a stack of hay bales and told him he had to shut up or else we'd get caught. Since he was so immobile, I reminded him that stealth was our best asset, not speed.

Then Person 2, who was on the other side of the bales of hay, started freaking out, thinking people in a house with it's lights on could see us where we were. I told him we were fine (numerous reasons: no silhouette, no contrasting, and we had the light advantage over the people in the bright house).

We crossed a wooden fence, where we had a great view of several roads, plus a group of trees to the South and the West of us. I soon discovered that there was some sort of meeting going on, and I wanted to get a closer look. It was perfect too, because one of the groups of trees was between me and the meeting, so I could get really close.

I slowly walked towards it, solo, keeping my eyes out for cars on the roads, people outside the buildings, and any security elements there might me. None, all was well.

I was by myself because Persons 2 and 3 weren't too confident of the idea. Fine by me, less is more up close.

The buildings were built of logs and I saw lots of flags as well as horns. That got me excited, as I was hoping I might be able to find a rifle in one of the trucks sitting outside. Alas, a gun rack silhouette search came up dry. Right about then a car came closing in. I hugged a tree as it parked facing away from me and the driver walked inside a building. What was funny was that I could hear Persons 2 and 3 running towards the fence to get better cover, though it was probably more harmful than just laying down face down.

I decided my search was too risk, so I crawled back to my group. Person 2 called out for me by me actual name as I approached, which further annoyed me. I didn't have time to tell them my plan though. Before I knew it, 2 spotlights we shining the field we were all in - one from the North and one from the East. Person 3 played it smart for once and laid face down behind some tall grass while Person 2 almost legged it. I grabbed him and tossed him into a ditch and laid behind my own patch of grass. What was odd was the pattern in which the two were spotting - it was rather half-assed. I didn't know at the time whether they were looking for humans or animals that shouldn't be there.

Regardless, as soon as the spotters went behind some buildings, we booked back West then cut South, toughening any attempts of pursuit. I had to keep snapping at both of them not to step in the patches of snow the whole way home. Persons 2 and 3 split from me while I took my own route, cutting back and forth in attempt to foil any potential K9 pursuits. Silly, I know, but there was no good reason not to.

We all gathered back at my driveway and went back into my house the same way we came. So far, there's been no reason to worry. After patching together all the information we could, we concluded that they could not have seen us, but rather heard us, and that we were animals in the field someone may have been worried about. Too many factors were against them knowing it was actually humans.

So, needless to say: mission failed.

If there was ever something to be learned there, it's this; don't take newbies on tours. This was a VERY routine operation yet it still got fucked up because my guests didn't know what they were doing. Don't even think they can just play pack horse and nothing else - it won't work that way.

I'm just glad I didn't take them anywhere that was actually moderately challenging - we probably WOULD have been caught...

Psychlonic

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Psychlonic](#)

#225 Add Psychlonic to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-18, 02:30

Psychlonic Psychlonic is offline

Regular

Default

I'm nearly completed with a guide I've been writing inspired by night ops. It has exhaustive coverage of gear, planning, movement, entry, escape, and improvising.

The name of it is The Way of the Shadow. Sounds a bit corny, but it's all I could come up with. It covers everything I have learned concerning night ops, which is quite a bit.

The file itself will probably top out at 150kb.

Is anyone interested in a copy? I'd be glad to e-mail a few copies when I'm finished.

Psychlonic

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Psychlonic](#)

#226 Add Ivoryblade to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-18, 03:57

Ivoryblade Ivoryblade is offline

Regular

Default

I'll take a copy, [Ivoryblade@gmail.com](mailto:Ivoryblade@gmail.com)

Ivoryblade

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Ivoryblade's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Ivoryblade](#)

#227 Add eight.bit to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-18, 04:30

eight.bit eight.bit is offline

louisiana us

Default

send me one eightbitjunkie[at]gmail.com

eight.bit

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit eight.bit's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by eight.bit](#)

#228 Add nanobot to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-18, 04:43

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

I'd like a copy too alex893[at]goggo.com.au

id like to compare it to what i give my crew and see if i could expand mine/if i forgot something  
nanobot

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit nanobot's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by nanobot](#)

#229 Add HARDMAN to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-18, 04:46

HARDMAN HARDMAN is offline

Moderator

hardtown, hardstate, hardnation

Default

You're a pretty smart night operative Psychlonic. Thinking of little things, like not using each other's real names, not stepping in patches of snow to prevent footprints, and zig-zagging to avoid hunting dogs, those are the things I have trouble with.

somgu@mail.com

HARDMAN

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit HARDMAN's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by HARDMAN](#)

#230 Add Andreas to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-18, 05:02

Andreas Andreas is offline

California

Default

I'd read it.

explosive\_rat@hotmail.com

COF

Guest

Default

I'll read one.

sambrind@gmail.com

COF

#232 Add TheDinnertimeBandit to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-18, 16:33  
TheDinnertimeBandit TheDinnertimeBandit is offline  
Regular

Scotland UK  
Default  
I'd like a copy too please.

dinnertimebandit@gmail.com  
TheDinnertimeBandit  
View Public Profile  
Visit TheDinnertimeBandit's homepage!  
Find all posts by TheDinnertimeBandit  
#233 Add fieldy920 to your ignore list  
Old 2005-01-18, 18:03  
fieldy920 fieldy920 is offline

Green Bay  
Default  
Send me one!

fieldy920@yahoo.com  
fieldy920  
View Public Profile  
Visit fieldy920's homepage!  
Find all posts by fieldy920  
#234 Add greymen to your ignore list  
Old 2005-01-18, 21:59  
greymen greymen is offline

Default  
could yiz send me one? nothingorisit@hotmail.co.uk  
greymen  
View Public Profile  
Visit greymen's homepage!  
Find all posts by greymen  
#235 Add mexbandit07 to your ignore list  
Old 2005-01-18, 22:45  
mexbandit07 mexbandit07 is offline

Default  
me 2

mexbandit08@hotmail.com  
mexbandit07  
View Public Profile  
Visit mexbandit07's homepage!  
Find all posts by mexbandit07  
#236 Add fx991 to your ignore list  
Old 2005-01-19, 00:09  
fx991 fx991 is offline

Default  
me too <http://www.totse.com/bbs/biggrin.gif>

raven\_bisson@hotmail.com

fx991

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit fx991's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by fx991](#)

#237 Add MoneyBoxers to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-19, 00:11

MoneyBoxers MoneyBoxers is offline

Default

Myself aswell, moneyboxers@gmail.com

MoneyBoxers

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit MoneyBoxers's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by MoneyBoxers](#)

#238 Add Kiljaeden to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-19, 00:32

Kiljaeden Kiljaeden is offline

Milwaukee WI USA

Default

Hey psy - I want a copy of that too please.. demonictorments@yahoo.com

Kiljaeden

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Kiljaeden's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Kiljaeden](#)

#239 Add mexbandit07 to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-19, 00:33

mexbandit07 mexbandit07 is offline

Default

I'M NEW TO NIGHT OPS WHAT IS THE BEST WAYS TO SHUT UP DOGS

mexbandit07

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit mexbandit07's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by mexbandit07](#)

#240 Add Kiljaeden to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-19, 00:38

Kiljaeden Kiljaeden is offline

Milwaukee WI USA

Default

mexbandit, there are numerous ways to silence a dog... always remember not to do physical harm to the animal unless it is absolutely necessary... it is - after all, someones pet

Kiljaeden Kiljaeden is offline

Milwaukee WI USA

Default

okay mex, first of all, i take it the dog is indoors then? hmm... have you tried food? be creative, try putting some sleeping pills in it or something, but make sure to give them time to work -- i cant really say anything unless i saw the precise situation, if you need more help, there are many threads on this site, do a search or, just try some things on you're own while not actually on an op. sorry i couldnt be more helpful

Kiljaeden

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Kiljaeden's homepage!](#)

Find all posts by Kiljaeden  
#242 Add tolnam to your ignore list  
Old 2005-01-19, 01:15  
tolnam tolnam is offline

Default  
Send me a copy atr pappypenguin21@yahoo.com  
tolnam  
View Public Profile  
Find all posts by tolnam  
#243 Add Krispy to your ignore list  
Old 2005-01-19, 01:36  
Krispy Krispy is offline  
Regular

Amish Country Send a message via AIM to Krispy  
Default  
Me Too!

HEBEGMAN80@aol.com  
Krispy  
View Public Profile  
Visit Krispy's homepage!  
Find all posts by Krispy  
#244 Add h0ppinlowrider to your ignore list  
Old 2005-01-19, 01:45  
h0ppinlowrider h0ppinlowrider is offline  
Regular

Brooksville, Fla Send a message via AIM to h0ppinlowrider Send a message via MSN to h0ppinlowrider Send a message via Skype™ to h0ppinlowrider  
Default  
send a copy to greg509@gmail.com  
h0ppinlowrider  
View Public Profile  
Visit h0ppinlowrider's homepage!  
Find all posts by h0ppinlowrider  
#245 Add mexbandit07 to your ignore list  
Old 2005-01-19, 02:04  
mexbandit07 mexbandit07 is offline

Default  
any one going out on an op 2nite  
mexbandit07  
View Public Profile  
Visit mexbandit07's homepage!  
Find all posts by mexbandit07  
#246 Add Kiljaeden to your ignore list  
Old 2005-01-19, 02:16  
Kiljaeden Kiljaeden is offline

Milwaukee WI USA  
Default  
i think i might go on an op tonight to get information on someone who's been pissing me off lately and tried to get me jumped... just for informational purposes... perhaps later i can inflict my revenge without suspicion &gt;=)... anyways, wish me luck!

Kiljaeden  
[View Public Profile](#)  
[Visit Kiljaeden's homepage!](#)  
[Find all posts by Kiljaeden](#)  
#247 Add mexbandit07 to your ignore list  
Old 2005-01-19, 02:30  
mexbandit07 mexbandit07 is offline

Default  
i think im just going to go around my local neiborhoods and check out some cars and houses  
good luck

[This message has been edited by mexbandit07 (edited 01-19-2005).]

mexbandit07  
[View Public Profile](#)  
[Visit mexbandit07's homepage!](#)  
[Find all posts by mexbandit07](#)  
#248 Add Psychlonic to your ignore list  
Old 2005-01-19, 02:52  
Psychlonic Psychlonic is offline  
Regular

Default  
Book is very close to completion, I really only have one section left: "The Stories". I still need to do some proof reading to weed out some annoying typos, make a few things easier to understand, and maybe add a couple lines here and there. Here's what the Table of Contents currently looks like:

Table of Contents

The Rules

The Objective - Finding an Operation

.....Job Hunting

The Plan - How to Plan, What to Plan For

.....Main Plan

.....Auxillary Plans

.....Escape Plans

The Gear - What to Bring on Operations and When to Bring It

.....Clothing

.....Masks

.....Hats

.....Footwear

- .....Gloves
- .....Knives
- .....Flashlights
- .....Optics
- .....Tools
- .....Weapons
- .....Miscellaneous
- .....Gear Suggestions

#### The Travel - How to Move During Operations

- .....Fences
- .....Assorted Objects and Terrain
- .....Hiding in Nothing
- .....Hiding in Light
- .....Hiding in Darkness
- .....Hiding in the Background
- .....How to Travel

#### The Entry - How to Get Into an Area

- .....Doors
- .....Windows
- .....Miscellaneous Entry

#### The Exit - How to Leave the Scene of the Crime

#### The Escape - How to Avoid Getting Caught When Compromised

#### The Alibi - Fabricating Your Freedom

#### The Dont's - Dumb and the Useless

#### The Crafting - How to Make Expedient Equipment During Operations

#### The Experiments - Untested/Barely Tested Ideas to Use on Operations

#### The Stories - Real Life Operations You Can Learn From

#### The Tips - General Suggestions Concerning Operations

The Links - Places to Go For Gear and Information

The End

If things go as planned, it should be ready to go by tomorrow night.

[This message has been edited by Psychlonic (edited 01-19-2005).]

Psychlonic

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Psychlonic](#)

#249 Add nanobot to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-19, 04:51

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

Psychlonic: remember to add a disclaimer and use a trash email just so we dont see you in trouble later for making "illegal" books or some crap like that.

PS I would be happy to host the paper online i you want me to

[This message has been edited by nanobot (edited 01-19-2005).]

nanobot

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit nanobot's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by nanobot](#)

#250 Add Psychlonic to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-19, 05:13

Psychlonic Psychlonic is offline

Regular

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by nanobot:

Psychlonic: remember to add a disclaimer and use a trash email just so we dont see you in trouble later for making "illegal" books or some crap like that.

PS I would be happy to host the paper online i you want me to

That would be great if you could host it, as it would save me a lot of time mailing to people.

As for a disclaimer, I threw one in there just recently. It's now the first section; "The Law". I'm also sending the file to everyone who posted their addresses using a gmail account I whipped up for that specific purpose, although it's more of a spam precaution than a legal refuge.

TaberTooth TaberTooth is offline

Pheonix Hollow WV USA

Default

When it's posted, or if you want to send it to me anyway, can I get a copy? It'd be greatly appreciated psy. Thanks a million, Taber Tooth

TheRubyLight@aol.com

Yeah, I use AOL, its what the parents pay for.:-(

TaberTooth

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by TaberTooth](#)

#252 Add Psychlonic to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-19, 23:29

Psychlonic Psychlonic is offline

Regular

Default

I finished the book this morning. It has been sent to everyone who posted their email as of this post.

Psychlonic

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Psychlonic](#)

#253 Add nanobot to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-20, 00:03

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

i recievied the email but not an attachment to post could you please sent it to  
[nanobot\\_2of5@yahoo.com](mailto:nanobot_2of5@yahoo.com)

[This message has been edited by nanobot (edited 01-20-2005).]

nanobot

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit nanobot's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by nanobot](#)

#254 Add mexbandit07 to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-20, 00:17

mexbandit07 mexbandit07 is offline

Default

same here

mexbandit07

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit mexbandit07's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by mexbandit07](#)

#255 Add Ivoryblade to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-20, 00:32

Ivoryblade Ivoryblade is offline

Regular

Default

Same here, email but no attachment.

Ivoryblade

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Ivoryblade's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Ivoryblade](#)

#256 Add tolnam to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-20, 00:54

tolnam tolnam is offline

Default

Use slingshots or rocks to take out camera. My school uses heavy duty cameras and my mate

broke one off during lunch today.

BTW, glue burns forever and sticks like shit. Put it on a steel stick and use it as a torch.  
tolnam

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by tolnam](#)

#257 Add Psychlonic to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-20, 01:51

Psychlonic Psychlonic is offline

Regular

Default

Damn, that's odd. Does mail.com have attachment problems that anyone here knows of? I'll try to get it to you nanobot so it can go on the web, that should make things easier.

EDIT - Sent. Let me know if it works this time. Sorry for the mix up to everyone who mailed replies, it wasn't intentional. I'll try to get it uploaded onto the web instead.

[This message has been edited by Psychlonic (edited 01-20-2005).]

Psychlonic

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Psychlonic](#)

#258 Add Santa Clause to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-20, 01:54

Santa Clause Santa Clause is offline

Regular

Where? Send a message via AIM to Santa Clause

Default

I want one

Shadow18@gmail.com

Santa Clause

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Santa Clause's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Santa Clause](#)

#259 Add nanobot to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-20, 02:00

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

does anyone know the list of threads on forum or maybe even a backup of it  
nanobot

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit nanobot's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by nanobot](#)

#260 Add HARDMAN to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-20, 02:08

HARDMAN HARDMAN is offline

Moderator

hardtown, hardstate, hardnation

Default

I have mail.com, and I didn't get the attachment.

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by nanobot:

does anyone know the list of threads on forum or maybe even a backup of it  
Here is Night Ops 1 <http://www.totse.com/bbs/Archives/Ar...-7-004673.html>

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

sorry should of been more perice the conforum i need topics or a back up for  
nanobot

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit nanobot's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by nanobot](#)

#262 Add Spiphel Rike to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-20, 03:27

Spiphel Rike Spiphel Rike is offline

Regular

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Psychlonic:

I'm nearly completed with a guide I've been writting inspired by night ops. It has exhaustive coverage of gear, planning, movement, entry, escape, and improvising.

The name of it is The Way of the Shadow. Sounds a bit corny, but it's all I could come up with. It covers everything I have learned concerning night ops, which is quite a bit.

The file itself will probably top out at 150kb.

Is anyone interested in a copy? I'd be glad to e-mail a few copies when I'm finished.  
A copy of that would be great

send me one

[spiphel.rike@gmail.com](mailto:spiphel.rike@gmail.com)

Spiphel Rike

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Spiphel Rike](#)

#263 Add nanobot to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-20, 04:11

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

ok everyone here is the link i will take it down when i hit my bandwidth limit

<http://op.websiteallies.com/Theaway%2...e%20shodow.doc>

nanobot

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit nanobot's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by nanobot](#)

#264 Add royalman987 to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-20, 13:08

royalman987 royalman987 is offline

Acolyte

Washington D.C. United States

Default

psyclonic, send me that book.

royalman987@yahoo.com

royalman987

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit [royalman987's homepage!](#)

Find all posts by royalman987

#265 Add Psychlonic to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-20, 15:42

Psychlonic Psychlonic is offline

Regular

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by royalman987:

psyclonic, send me that book.

royalman987@yahoo.com

The link to it is right above your post. Same goes to anyone wanting a copy. Thanks nanobot for putting that up. I tried putting it on geoshitties as well, but as one could expect there were problems right off the bat. I'll see if I can't get better success with angelfire when I get the chance later. It isn't much, but it'll help save bandwidth.

Psychlonic

[View Public Profile](#)

Find all posts by Psychlonic

#266 Add fieldy920 to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-20, 17:27

fieldy920 fieldy920 is offline

Green Bay

Default

I can help host it as well, if needed.

fieldy920

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit [fieldy920's homepage!](#)

Find all posts by fieldy920

#267 Add fieldy920 to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-20, 18:22

fieldy920 fieldy920 is offline

Green Bay

Default

Also, just a personal note about using backpack as a tool-carrier. I tend to find that the backpack can be a bit large for some missions.

I use a standard gas-mask bag for smaller ops. You can get them at your local army-navy surplus store and it slings over your neck. Not only that, but the one I have also has another sling-band to strap around the waist, making it very secured to my body.

Just giving an alternative to a larger bag when a smaller one will do fine.

fieldy920

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit fieldy920's homepage!

Find all posts by fieldy920

#268 Add mexbandit07 to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-20, 23:34

mexbandit07 mexbandit07 is offline

Default

HEY MY COMUPTER SAYS THAT IT CAN'T LOAD WORD

FOR WINDOWS 6.0 FILE

mexbandit07

View Public Profile

Visit mexbandit07's homepage!

Find all posts by mexbandit07

#269 Add HARDMAN to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-21, 00:48

HARDMAN HARDMAN is offline

Moderator

hardtown, hardstate, hardnation

Default

If you happen to click on the link, copy and paste everything and save it on your own computer.

That site will probably get to many hits to handle soon.

HARDMAN

View Public Profile

Visit HARDMAN's homepage!

Find all posts by HARDMAN

#270 Add Kiljaeden to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-21, 02:30

Kiljaeden Kiljaeden is offline

Milwaukee WI USA

Default

hey psychlonic, i've been reading over your book and things are really interesting... it's pretty good man... just wanted to say good job.

[This message has been edited by Kiljaeden (edited 01-21-2005).]

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

Right now im working on a night op site to go there with a forum so any ideas would help now

PS im working on converting the book to a web book. As of now i have only used 1% of my monthly bandwidth so download and have your freinds download it too.

[This message has been edited by nanobot (edited 01-21-2005).]

nanobot

View Public Profile

Visit nanobot's homepage!

Find all posts by nanobot

#272 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-21, 16:23

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

**Default**

I'm impressed Psychlonic. I'll be back on ops properly soon, for obvious reasons in my last long post/rant.

This is a school PC, I couldn't see page 10. I don't know what's been said but on the noite of friends. I have a friend who likes the idea of ops (i.e. he plays Splinter Cell) and isn't half bad when it comes to it, but can't take things seriously. Wearing white shoes and a chav top with white stripes down the arms means nothing to him, and 'why're you so fucking serious, it's sad' is often heard.

People are often just crappy at ops. If so, don't even consider bringing them. I'm not, despite how much he's whinged. I mean, you put yourself in danger with person 3 Psychlonic. Must ask why.

Lord what fools these mortals be! CP.

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by ChaosPenguin](#)

#273 Add Ivoryblade to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-21, 16:48

Ivoryblade Ivoryblade is offline

Regular

**Default**

I think I'm going to start going back on them, but not the shitty ones I was doing before. IMO, I only do ops for profit of some sort. Either blackmail (catching someone in a lie about where they are etc) or theft. I used to go with 2 other people, but we got busted for car shopping (fucking dumbass walked up the driveway with his flashlight on and the person was on the porch... beat the shit out of him lmfao, he deserved it, that douche... anywho) and this winter is cold here.. about 10 degrees without windchill. Getting gear together for a nice infiltration. My question is... when you use a grappling hook to scale a wall, how do you get back down? Yea, use the hook, but then its stuck up there! And its too far to jump (3 stories). I've gotten up there before using a hook, but then had to navigate through the building to come out the side doors, activate an alarm and run the fuck out of there. I'd rather not do that again.

EDIT : I'm also more for going solo. You know what's going through your head, and your plans. You have no idea what the other people are thinking. Plus, if your serious, you can be. No other people to compromise it. Yea, you don't get as much profit, but o well. ITS FREE MONEY! You shouldn't complain about not getting as much. Go out again if that's the case.

[This message has been edited by Ivoryblade (edited 01-21-2005).]

Ivoryblade

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Ivoryblade's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Ivoryblade](#)

#274 Add Psychlonic to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-21, 16:57

Psychlonic Psychlonic is offline

Regular

**Default**

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by ChaosPenguin:

People are often just crappy at ops. If so, don't even consider bringing them. I'm not, despite how much he's whinged. I mean, you put yourself in danger with person 3 Psychlonic. Must ask why. I'll admit, it was one of my worse mistakes. I took him along for a few reasons. The first was that I

forced him to wear the proper equipment if he was going. He originally was going to wear white sneakers, no mask, etc. Secondly, I had no idea he would have so many problems with fences. Third, my main strategy, as mentioned, was to stash the partners while I did all the hard work by myself. If I found something good, I would come back and get them after I knew the area was safe.

The head problem of Person 3 is that he was used to playing Mr. Inconspicuous on ops, and I tried to force him to be Mr. Invisible since we could do more, but it didn't work. If his pants weren't so baggy, the entire thing may have gone better, but they were, and I didn't take notice until he started snagging.

Psychlonic

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Psychlonic](#)

#275 Add Psychlonic to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-21, 17:34

Psychlonic Psychlonic is offline

Regular

Default

Concerning your operation CP, did you get caught, or did "SWIM" manage to drag himself back home and make an excuse, or was he caught and turned in?

As far as hiding in a room goes (something I should add in WotS 2.0), it probably depends on the room. In a bedroom, hiding under the bed may be an option, but you have to consider if you fit, and if someone is about to go to sleep on it. Desk crannies might work, but the person may want to use the desk. I think hiding in a room is a matter of chance, myself. It all depends upon what the person inside is about to do. Consider he's gotten off of work.

Worst case scenario, he wants to get a drink of water, check his email, take a leak, take a shower, and go to bed.

A lot of unknowns to deal with, tough situation.

Psychlonic

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Psychlonic](#)

#276 Add TaberTooth to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-21, 17:50

TaberTooth TaberTooth is offline

Pheonix Hollow WV USA

Default

Psychlonic, you're mind is beautiful. I read the whole book, and it was the single greatest peice of literature I have ever read. ...I promised myself I wouldn't cry.. &lt;sniffle&gt; lol Thanks man, you think I could get a copy that isn't locked so I can put the book on a website. (I'm a web designer)

I wanna tell you guys about my first op, it was pretty basic but still has a good lesson. I did this before I really knew about totse and its greatness, and we didnt really think it through. My friend wanted to just hang out at night, so I snuck out around 3am. When I got to his house, it was around 3:30am, we live in rural spurts. Houses, no houses for 10 miles, a couple houses, then none for 5 or 6 miles, yadda yadda. Anyways, we were incognito in black with face masks and dark colors and I had my trusty Carhartt black coat. Carhartt is a definite plus on night ops in the winter. They are warm, tons of pockets, and the material is flexible, rugged, and quiet. We found a brand new(at the time) Mustang that we had seen around. What luck, the doors weren't locked, and my friend had a can of undercoating for car frames. The door was opened slightly, and in under 3 seconds, the dome light was covered with the undercoating. The car was parked across

the road from the house, and we kept a close eye on the lights, we had a great escape route that we knew well just from walking the trails. We acquired a nice Valentine One radar detector, a couple CD's, and a microwave. This is where the lesson comes in. We popped the trunk, and the light was instantly sprayed when the trunk was opened, so we couldn't see. There was a giant square box, and we could faintly make out numbers and buttons on the display, as they were 'highlighted' in little boxes. We assumed shelf stereo from walmart or something like that, so we carried it about 1/2 a mile back to his house with the other stuff in my pockets. We set it down in his house(his parents work night shift anf really couldn't care less even if they knew), and turned on the light. FUUUUCK! It was a peice of shit microwave from like 1990. It was huge and useless. Well, we took it back on his 4-wheeler, parked the 4 wheeler a considerable distance from the house and car. We put the microwave on his hood, put a little gas on it, and lit it on fire, then booked it. Main lesson: make sure you know what the hell you're stealing, don't waste your time.

TaberTooth

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by TaberTooth](#)

#277 Add underwear on head to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-21, 18:22

underwear on head underwear on head is offline

Evanston Illinois USA

Default

Usually i punish people for keeping their christmass lights up after christmass. I take a friend. WE almost got caught this one time by the cops because they saw someone dive behind a wall. Well as they swept the area with their big ass light we clibed over a fence and went aroudn their car. It was scary like taking a big shit. WELL my friend shocked himself because he was holding the metal part of the wire clippers, it was funny. ANy hints on not getting caught. Thanks  
underwear on head

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit underwear on head's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by underwear on head](#)

#278 Add TaberTooth to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-21, 18:35

TaberTooth TaberTooth is offline

Pheonix Hollow WV USA

Default

Cutting down lights is noticeable. Don't do anything involving lighting, because if somebody is watching TV and out of their periphial vision they see lights flickering then they will LOOK, and see you two dumbasses. And wait till like 2 minutes after a patrol car goes by if they go by regularly.

TaberTooth

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by TaberTooth](#)

#279 Add thermal monkey to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-22, 05:02

thermal monkey thermal monkey is offline

Default

has anyone her ever thought of using super glue in place of gloves just by putting super glue on your finger tips so then when it dries it would stop u from leaving prints only thing is it would be a bitch to remove

thermal monkey

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit thermal monkey's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by thermal monkey](#)

#280 Add pikerfringe to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-22, 05:34  
pikerfringe pikerfringe is offline

Right Behind --YOU LOOK OUT

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by thermal monkey:

has anyone her ever thought of using super glue in place of gloves just by putting super glue on your finger tips so then when it dries it would stop u from leaving prints only thing is it would be a bitch to remove

Your actual finger tips are only a portion of identifiable prints that would be on file. And stay away from any gloves made of smooth leather like those found in baseball. They may be nic-looking and well-griped, but the shiny surface allows for the transfer of prints from thier surface.

In other words your handling of the gloves while putting on or carried will leave impressions on the leather which can be transferred to another object.

pikerfringe pikerfringe is offline

Right Behind --YOU LOOK OUT

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by C\_E\_F:

Cut the power simple as that. Just figure out how

So what do you guys use for weaponry?

Me and my team use a mixture of blowguns, highpowered slingshots (killin lights) and 2 50lb crossbows between the 5 of us  
Simple as that HUH?

CCTV cameras not only have dedicated battery back-up, but most systems for modern use are tied into the alarm system. Which , are monitored. Sudden loss of primary power or attempt to remove recording device or tape (disc) will result in tamper alarm.

Some CCTV systems are set up for remote monitoring. Since a CCTV cameras chip is basically a motion detector, they can be integrated directly as a security system that sets an alarm when certain parameters are tripped. Alarm company monitoring stations are also now set up to monitor 24hour CCTV systems.

Nothing is ever 'just that simple'.

While the things you're talking about really fall under simple vandalism or pranks, the targets your discussing are high risk targets.

Not just because there's always some kid with a grudge against a school, but also because of terrorism risks. Although it may be hard for you to see why your school would worry about this, look at a different way.

The patriot act and the events leading up to it allow for school superintendents to request financial allocations to beef up security. Hence the sudden rise in CCTV monitoring equipment. Of course the real reason they want it is just to keep tabs on students and to hopefully keep them under control. The threat of terrorism just makes for a good reason to get funding.

Either way the equipment is there and you'll have to figure out how it is used before simply cutting power. There are always easy test you can do to gauge how it works prior to doing anything. Just keep the tests drawn out among several weeks as a sudden jump in strange activities is also a red-flag.

And besides isn't there better things to do then to put all your time into vandalism. It just amazes me to read all these posts and so called books on 'covert' and 'ops' techniques. No one who really does these things ever uses these words. Maybe the military. If you need to read a book on camouflage then your just playing D&D or Magic The Gathering. You're living in a fantasy world.

I'm not saying go out and commit crimes. By all means avoid it cause it's not nearly as glamorous as you guys make it seem. But anyone who actually makes a living just laughs at all the talk and jargon about this stuff. For one thing where in the hell are you going to put all this stuff while you're working.

If you want to blend it or be unseen, then blend in!!! Wear the same clothes that everyone else around you is wearing. Forget the latest fashion, turn the stereo off, take off the load muffler pipes on your car and for that nights purpose look like a well dressed preppy geek or middle class working stiff. Check the ego and dress the way your mother always wanted you too.

You can always find a set of dark clothes that can be worn underneath your outer clothes and usually that's all you'll need. And not for the purpose of being, as you guys say, "covert" but simply to deal with the inevitable fact that your going to DIRTY or even TEAR your clothes. That's usually the only real reason for a change of clothes.

With modern FLIR (Forward Looking Infrared) systems and other imagery equipment, it doesn't matter what you're wearing your going to stand out in a chase. And if it's a full moon than black clothes are the WORST thing to wear. Stands out even worse. Go for walks at night and observe what you see during a normal night in your area. Whatever it is will give you all the clues you need on what you should wear.

There's a simple philosophy to it. For example, if you can use 1 tool to do the work of three than all you want is the one tool. You don't need a backpack that looks like your heading into war. You just need the simplest items available to fulfill the need.

The less unique the tools the better. Easily tossed items make for easier traveling. So forget all the 'cool' gadgets and trinkets and just use the readily available items that get the job done without all the pageantry. All that other stuff may make you feel like you're a criminal, but then again it also will make you LOOK like a criminal to others. The point if you remember is to come home at the end of the night.

pikerfringe  
[View Public Profile](#)  
[Visit pikerfringe's homepage!](#)  
[Find all posts by pikerfringe](#)

#282 Add TheDinnertimeBandit to your ignore list  
Old 2005-01-22, 15:11

TheDinnertimeBandit TheDinnertimeBandit is offline

Regular

Scotland UK  
Default  
Psychlonic, where can I download a copy of your Night ops guide. I forgot gmail doesn't allow attachments, and I don't have M\$ Word anyway.

TheDinnertimeBandit  
[View Public Profile](#)

Visit TheDinnertimeBandit's homepage!

Find all posts by TheDinnertimeBandit

#283 Add fx991 to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-22, 15:35

fx991 fx991 is offline

Default

I'd Like to post my first night OP

It Was like -35 degrees celsius outside

Me and my friend got out at 00:00, we did go to do some phreaking. Like, we had a house planned. We got by the box and then we were starting to dial the number (it was an 1-900... number) and then the line just started beeping, the line was not accepting anymore 1-900 number, that was really shitty.

We got by a neighbors house, saw the box, got by it, but the box was stock, could remove the panel, and we didn't have tools.

So for a night op it was shitty

fx991

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit fx991's homepage!

Find all posts by fx991

#284 Add Psychlonic to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-22, 15:53

Psychlonic Psychlonic is offline

Regular

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by TheDinnertimeBandit:

Psychlonic, where can I download a copy of your Night ops guide. I forgot gmail doesn't allow attachments, and I don't have MS Word anyway.

nanobot is currently hosting the file on his site (thanks yet again, nanobot). He posted the link on page 11 I believe. The file is listed as a ".doc" file, so it should give you an option for opening if you don't have word.

Psychlonic

[View Public Profile](#)

Find all posts by Psychlonic

#285 Add TheDinnertimeBandit to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-22, 16:04

TheDinnertimeBandit TheDinnertimeBandit is offline

Regular

Scotland UK

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Psychlonic:

nanobot is currently hosting the file on his site (thanks yet again, nanobot). He posted the link on page 11 I believe. The file is listed as a ".doc" file, so it should give you an option for opening if you don't have word.

Still isn't working. When I try to open it it just says "Can't open Word for Windows 6 files."  
Opening it with Notepad means I get loads of shit everywhere, random characters and numbers.

TheDinnertimeBandit  
View Public Profile  
Visit TheDinnertimeBandit's homepage!  
Find all posts by TheDinnertimeBandit  
#286 Add Psychlonic to your ignore list  
Old 2005-01-22, 16:14  
Psychlonic Psychlonic is offline  
Regular

Default  
Quote:  
quote:Originally posted by TheDinnertimeBandit:

Still isn't working. When I try to open it it just says "Can't open Word for Windows 6 files."  
Opening it with Notepad means I get loads of shit everywhere, random characters and numbers.

You have an alternate e-mail address? I can just save it as an RTF file and send it to you if you'd like.

Psychlonic  
View Public Profile  
Find all posts by Psychlonic  
#287 Add TheDinnertimeBandit to your ignore list  
Old 2005-01-22, 16:18  
TheDinnertimeBandit TheDinnertimeBandit is offline  
Regular

Scotland UK  
Default  
Quote:  
quote:Originally posted by Psychlonic:

Quote:  
Originally posted by TheDinnertimeBandit:

Still isn't working. When I try to open it it just says "Can't open Word for Windows 6 files."  
Opening it with Notepad means I get loads of shit everywhere, random characters and numbers.

You have an alternate e-mail address? I can just save it as an RTF file and send it to you if you'd like.

That would be great thanks. I should have remembered gmail doesn't allow attachments.

angel\_buffy\_eliza@hotmail.com

TheDinnertimeBandit  
View Public Profile  
Visit TheDinnertimeBandit's homepage!  
Find all posts by TheDinnertimeBandit  
#288 Add tigerfly to your ignore list  
Old 2005-01-22, 20:35  
tigerfly tigerfly is offline

Default

That was an excellant book Psychlonic I havn't had a chance to read it thoughly but I am hoping to get a chance this weekend. but what should one do if you run into someome else while running the same op that you are? This happened to me last night and I decided to make contact but as soon as he saw me he threw a hammer at me (we were at a construction site) and ran. This ever happen to any one else?

EDIT: Due to personal reasons this will be my last post here. I have enjoyed my short time here at TOTSE especially with the NightOp Community. Eventhough I don't know anyone here I want to wish eveybody good bye.

&lt;/tigerfly&gt;

[This message has been edited by tigerfly (edited 01-22-2005).]

tigerfly

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit tigerfly's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by tigerfly](#)

#289 Add mexbandit07 to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-23, 01:56

mexbandit07 mexbandit07 is offline

Default

That was an awsome book Psychlonic!can't wait till you get you get in 2.0

props

mexbandit07

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit mexbandit07's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by mexbandit07](#)

#290 Add nanobot to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-23, 05:42

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

will it is sad to see you go tigerfly. the book will have a html format in by about tuesday

Trigger Happy Badass Trigger Happy Badass is offline

USA

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by HARDMAN:

A note about fear- I find anticipation to be the worst. Maybe it's just because of my experience, but I'm always most nervous before a mission, but during it I'm always focused. Don't think about it too much before you go out, and just push yourself by remembering that it will be better when you're actually out there, and if you do well you'll have something to be proud of afterwards, something you know most people don't have the knowledge or courage to do.

PS- a good excuse in residential areas this time of year is to say you were out looking at Christmas lights.

Exactly how I feel before each op. I always have an excuse ready too.

Trigger Happy Badass

[View Public Profile](#)

Find all posts by Trigger Happy Badass

#292 Add royalman987 to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-24, 18:18

royalman987 royalman987 is offline

Acolyte

Washington D.C. United States

Default

I'm a little late, but I must say that you have really outdone yourself, Pychonic.

With the help of that, I decided to do a little recon mission...

Operation: 5-0 Squadron Recon

The purpose of this operation is to gain valuable information about the nearby police station and, if possible, to liberate equipment.

Mission Type(s): S1, S2, S3, S4

Mission Objective(s): Recon any information on the nearby police station. (Primary)

Unit(s): 1 (solo)

Unit 1 Load Out:

Dark Blue Long Sleeve Shirt

Dark Blue BDU pants

Black Medium Boots-Black Socks

Black Leather Stretch Gloves

Cotton Balaclava Tactical Face Mask

Brown Backpack

Unit 1 Gear Used:

Black Monocular

Survival Kit

Survival Kit:

-Lighter

-Band-Aids

-Alcohol Prep Pads

-Disposable NeoSporin packets (4)

Giant Flathead

Mini Flashlight

Recon Missions are the best. I left out at 2:00 am to recon the local police station. The station was r-i-g-h-t next to me (meaning I could run to it in a hot minute), so I decided to check it out. I couldn't get too close due to the fact that I was Mr. Invisible and the walls were ten feet high, although brick. I decided to climb the apartment that stood 2 ½ yards away from the parking lot. I climbed the stairs to the second deck (which was the top floor) and climbed the wooden gate that separated the two sides. Once atop the wooden gate (the standing was one foot thick...), I climbed onto the roof, which was covered in snow. Once I made my way to the edge, my arms suddenly got extremely cold, so I took off my backpack and laid my arms on it. Since the wind caused the weather to feel like -10 degrees, I would think that I did a good job staying on that snow-covered roof. The time was 2:20 am when I slowly and patiently examined the parking lot. The lot looked a lot more organized. I noticed three cameras by the building that monitored everything that went on in that section. I'm guessing that there was a fourth on the side closest to me by the gate that was never used.

I noticed that the side with no camera provided easy cover if anyone was to come by. There were many cars that may have had a decent amount of equipment in them. The place was virtually raidable. The plan so far is to climb the ten foot wall, take cover, explore the cars there for any type of equipment, liberate equipment by means of a large flathead, and to make my escape by either climbing the wall or by going through the cameras, depending on the load that I'd have. I continued to examine the area only this time I used binoculars. I then noticed a parking lot. It was surrounded by the three cameras, so I decided to x that out of my plan. It was all formulated in my head. I continued the recon and noticed a police officer had left his car on, went into the building, came out, got into a police car, drove off, went back to cut off the car, and then got back into the police car to continue the departure. With that being said, I think that it's safe to assume that the officers must have been extremely tired working in the morning at 2:00 am, as anyone would. This would make my next mission even easier.

As I made my way down the roof onto the second deck, I noticed that my BDU pants were "frozen." I made my way back to base at 3:00 am sharp. I changed my cloths and made a quick stash of my gear, as my mother had woken up to use the bathroom and there was a slight chance that she would check on me if my light were on. The whole recon mission went quite well, excluding the snow and -10 degrees weather/wind.

Total Operation Time: 1 Hour

Mission Objective(s): Recon any information on the nearby police station. (Primary)

Mission Status: All Objectives Completed-MISSION ACCOMPLISHED

This mission went rather smoothly. I plan to get in there and take a...closer...look.

royalman987

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit royalman987's homepage!

Find all posts by royalman987

#293 Add SleepNowInTheFire to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-24, 19:58

SleepNowInTheFire SleepNowInTheFire is offline

London UK

Default

Sorry to be a pain in the arse, I have the feeling I may've asked you already, but Psychlonic (sp?) please could you send me your book? I'm basically new and it seems like a good place to start.  
throwthebrick@gmail.com

SleepNowInTheFire

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit SleepNowInTheFire's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by SleepNowInTheFire](#)

#294 Add Psychlonic to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-24, 20:36

Psychlonic Psychlonic is offline

Regular

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by SleepNowInTheFire:

Sorry to be a pain in the arse, I have the feeling I may've asked you already, but Psychlonic (sp?) please could you send me your book? I'm basically new and it seems like a good place to start.  
throwthebrick@gmail.com

Apparently gmail won't accept the attachment. The link to 1.0 is a page or two back posted by nanobot. If all else fails, you could get a different email account and have someone mail it to you that way.

royalman, sounds like a bold operation. If I understand correctly, you want to look around the cars in the police parking lot for equipment? I can imagine those cameras you found are being watched from inside the station, so you'll want to stay out of their line of sight.

I had a similar idea awhile back, where I was going to get on top of one of the police stations here, pry open an attic vent, climb in, and drop into the evidence locker. I still haven't gone through with the operation, despite thorough planning, because I'm still in doubt as to whether I can pull it off or not.

Anyways, good luck with your op.

Psychlonic

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Psychlonic](#)

#295 Add HARDMAN to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-24, 21:33

HARDMAN HARDMAN is offline

Moderator

hardtown, hardstate, hardnation

Default

Hey guys, SWIM was actually going to do a hardcore op involving his local university police station last night(inspired by ChaosPenguin). This mission was hardcore enough for SWIM to decide to do it on a Sunday night to keep things as low-key as possible, even though it was a school night for him. SWIM had to cancel it for technical reasons, but he will be doing some training next weekend and will continue the plan soon.

This will probably be the last really risky operation SWIM will do for a year, because he will be joining the Marines next year and doesn't want anything bad on his record. But he is sure he will get to do plenty of night ops similar activities in the Marines, especially if he gets into combat

reconnaissance.

HARDMAN

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit HARDMAN's homepage!

[Find all posts by HARDMAN](#)

#296 Add Dark\_Anarchy to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-25, 07:44

Dark\_Anarchy Dark\_Anarchy is offline

Karori, Wellington, New Zealand

Default

what's the site's URL that your book is on, Psychlonic? Sounds like a great read. cheers

Dark\_Anarchy

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit Dark\_Anarchy's homepage!

[Find all posts by Dark\\_Anarchy](#)

#297 Add Pueb to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-25, 11:22

Pueb Pueb is offline

Regular

Canberra Australia

Default

hey psyc soory bout the lateness man, could you also send me a copy of your writings, in really interesting in what its got to say, my email is Chris\_sg2@hotmail.com....thanks

Pueb

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Pueb](#)

#298 Add royalman987 to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-25, 18:30

royalman987 royalman987 is offline

Acolyte

Washington D.C. United States

Default

Exploding Cocktails? Use with police cars?

royalman987

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit royalman987's homepage!

[Find all posts by royalman987](#)

#299 Add SleepNowInTheFire to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-25, 19:18

SleepNowInTheFire SleepNowInTheFire is offline

London UK

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Psychlonic:

Apparently gmail won't accept the attachment. The link to 1.0 is a page or two back posted by nanobot. If all else fails, you could get a different email account and have someone mail it to you that way.

royalman, sounds like a bold operation. If I understand correctly, you want to look around the cars

in the police parking lot for equipment? I can imagine those cameras you found are being watched from inside the station, so you'll want to stay out of their line of sight.

I had a similar idea awhile back, where I was going to get on top of one of the police stations here, pry open an attic vent, climb in, and drop into the evidence locker. I still haven't gone through with the operation, despite thorough planning, because I'm still in doubt as to whether I can pull it off or not.

Anyways, good luck with your op.

Could you send it to askthemag1c8ball@hotmail.com

SleepNowInTheFire

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit SleepNowInTheFire's homepage!

Find all posts by SleepNowInTheFire

#300 Add nanobot to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-26, 03:44

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

i have finished the damn web version so if you couldnt read it or something then here is your chance. I hope it helps some of you and please keep sharign and downloading this i have bandwidth now and everyone in your crew should have there own copy

<http://www.op.websiteallies.com/theshadow.htm>

[This message has been edited by nanobot (edited 01-26-2005).]

wrk\_sux wrk\_sux is offline

Regular

Melbourne Victoria Australia

Default

sorry im late in asking can someone send a copy over to timespast@gmail.com thanks or if it is hosted online send me the url

wrk\_sux

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit wrk\_sux's homepage!

Find all posts by wrk\_sux

#302 Add Ivoryblade to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-26, 12:04

Ivoryblade Ivoryblade is offline

Regular

Default

Look one page back <http://www.op.websiteallies.com/theshadow.htm>

Ivoryblade

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit Ivoryblade's homepage!

Find all posts by Ivoryblade

#303 Add Mr Smith to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-27, 00:00

Mr Smith Mr Smith is offline

Regular

Aus

Default

Psychlonic, your book was awesome. There is one thing however you didn't mention. You should always take and oil can, you know WD-40 or even one of those red ones with the trigger like pump. I know first hand how badly a door squeaking can fuck up your op. WD-40 and cans like that are compressed and they make some noise coming out so you might be better off with the red ones you pump. WD-40, and AR-15 are smaller and easier to carry and they come with little red strwalike nozzles but as I mentioned before they make noise.

Mr Smith

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Mr Smith](#)

#304 Add lused2bthesane1 to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-27, 00:07

lused2bthesane1 lused2bthesane1 is offline

Default

I'm currently planning a night ops on my school. We just got a new mobile compuetr lab that consists of 25 laptops and me and a few of my friends want to sneak in and steal a couple. What are some precautions and gear i should be aware of for this kind of mission?

lused2bthesane1

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit lused2bthesane1's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by lused2bthesane1](#)

#305 Add alone\_in\_the\_dark to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-27, 02:09

alone\_in\_the\_dark alone\_in\_the\_dark is offline

Undesirable

Default

O.K. well iv been poking around these forums since night ops III and i have just recently regestered at TOTSE. I have ran many many ops but my parents knew I was out (i have to be inside by 9:30 and its dark at 5). I am currently trying to work up the balls to make a 2a.m. run. My plan is as follows: sneak out my bedroom window at 2:00, hit the several construction sites around my house and scout for anything that might be useful (i.e. hammer, nails, pliers, etc.) and be back in my bed by 3:30 a.m. Does anyone see any potential problems I might have overlooked? I will be wearing black BDUs, and will only be taking a basic lockpick set, small bottle of water, and flashlight with red filter on the front in a small pouch on my 2" belt.

alone\_in\_the\_dark

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit alone\\_in\\_the\\_dark's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by alone\\_in\\_the\\_dark](#)

#306 Add nanobot to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-27, 03:32

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

If you have storm window then remove them in the day or else they will make a ton of noise.

nanobot

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit nanobot's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by nanobot](#)

#307 Add Ivoryblade to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-27, 03:50

Ivoryblade Ivoryblade is offline

Regular

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by lused2bthesane1:

I'm currently planning a night ops on my school. We just got a new mobile compuetr lab that consists of 25 laptops and me and a few of my friends want to sneak in and steal a couple. What are some precautions and gear i should be aware of for this kind of mission?

More then likely, they will be setup on some kind of wireless server link, or have a call back program installed. Read up on some, and how to flash bios.

Ivoryblade

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Ivoryblade's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Ivoryblade](#)

#308 Add tolnam to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-27, 03:52

tolnam tolnam is offline

Default

My parents put screens on the windows and took my knives.

Any idea how to get out? I can't punch out the screen (too big) and can't cut it (no knife and the local hardware store won't sell to minors).

tolnam

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by tolnam](#)

#309 Add nanobot to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-27, 05:28

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

you can usely lift up the screen frame and pull in and out the window or try a pair of siccers opened. I wish i had any labtop tread from the conforums it had everything you need to get a labtop in top notch.

nanobot

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit nanobot's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by nanobot](#)

#310 Add Dark\_Anarchy to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-27, 07:38

Dark\_Anarchy Dark\_Anarchy is offline

Karori, Wellington, New Zealand

Default

woah. "The Way Of The Shadow" is real deep, it's the shit! Really inspired me

<http://www.totse.com/bbs/biggrin.gif> makes me want to go for a night operation right now. Recon on the university down the road sounds fun. Great guide, psychlonic! u truely know your stuff.

next time i get paid im going to buy some of the equipment recommended in your guide

royalman987 royalman987 is offline

Acolyte

Washington D.C. United States

Default

all experienced members...

plz, plz, plz, PLZ help me.

I need to know how to get into a garage. plz help.

Also, does anyone besides me and psychlonic dress to not bee seen? Dressing in regular cloths to me is a waste cause I'll just be classified as a "common criminal." I don't wanna be a common criminal. Not to say that dressing in regular cloths is wrong, but still.

[This message has been edited by royalman987 (edited 01-27-2005).]

royalman987

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit royalman987's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by royalman987](#)

#312 Add TaberTooth to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-27, 21:58

TaberTooth TaberTooth is offline

Pheonix Hollow WV USA

Default

I was compromised last night. I drove into town to stay at a friend's house. My parents were unaware his folks work nightshift cleaning out restaurants, so we were gonna go on an OP at the middle school. We got into the school no problem, but I told my friend to stay in the room I had set up to get into that night, because ALL the hallways have cameras. The dumb fuck stepped RIGHT out because he thought there might be 'some cool stuff' in the science lab. He wasn't wearing his balaclava, and I don't know if they have motion sensors or not, but when we were leaving from the back alley, 2 cop cars rolled into the front. (small town, high tech, go figure) I am freaking out. Just thought I'd share. Oh, we acquired 2 flatscreen LCD computer monitors, which is what we were after in the first place. I hope it was worth it.

TaberTooth

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by TaberTooth](#)

#313 Add Ivoryblade to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-27, 22:05

Ivoryblade Ivoryblade is offline

Regular

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by royalman987:

all experienced members...

plz, plz, plz, PLZ help me.

I need to know how to get into a garage. plz help.

Also, does anyone besides me and psychlonic dress to not bee seen? Dressing in regular cloths to me is a waste cause I'll just be classified as a "common criminal." I don't wanna be a common criminal. Not to say that dressing in regular cloths is wrong, but still.

Side door into garage at all? Just bust the door open, or break window, reach in and unlock. Or is it just one that slides up? You'd have to break the twisting lock then. Dressing to not be seen as a common criminal is stupid. Dress to just not be seen.

Ivoryblade

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Ivoryblade's homepage!](#)

Find all posts by Ivoryblade

#314 Add nanobot to your ignore list  
Old 2005-01-28, 04:22  
nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by TaberTooth:

I was compromised last night. I drove into town to stay at a friend's house. My parents were unaware his folks work nightshift cleaning out restaurants, so we were gonna go on an OP at the middle school. We got into the school no problem, but I told my friend to stay in the room I had set up to get into that night, because ALL the hallways have cameras. The dumb fuck stepped RIGHT out because he thought there might be 'some cool stuff' in the science lab. He wasn't wearing his balaclava, and I don't know if they have motion sensors or not, but when we were leaving from the back alley, 2 cop cars rolled into the front. (small town, high tech, go figure) I am freaking out. Just thought I'd share. Oh, we acquired 2 flatscreen LCD computer monitors, which is what we were after in the first place. I hope it was worth it.

ok first off if you took something then they will check the cameras which means they will see you. if you would of left with nothing then you would of been free beoouse noone checks taps if nothing happened and you could reop in a couple weeks because the tapes will probable be wiped.

nanobot

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit nanobot's homepage!](#)

Find all posts by nanobot

#315 Add wrk\_sux to your ignore list  
Old 2005-01-28, 04:30

wrk\_sux wrk\_sux is offline

Regular

Melbourne Victoria Australia

Default

dress is important because in order not to be seen you must blend in. not to say this means cammo is the way to go, think about where you are going. is it busy, quiet what type of people hang around there. jeans and a t-shirt might be the perfect way to blend in but then again it might not. there is no right or wrong way just do a little recon and plan it through

wrk\_sux

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit wrk\\_sux's homepage!](#)

Find all posts by wrk\_sux

#316 Add earth59x to your ignore list  
Old 2005-01-28, 05:49

earth59x earth59x is offline

Regular

no where

Default

Hey need advice for first night op.. me and some friends are planning on raiding our school to get our hands on some nice laptops, we are all highly trained you could say, we have done it in broad dalight befor but someone in our squad ratted us out and we have all the equipment the scholl doaent have any cameras but does have alarms on doors..

earth59x

[View Public Profile](#)

Find all posts by earth59x  
#317 Add tolnam to your ignore list  
Old 2005-01-28, 07:24  
tolnam tolnam is offline

Default  
Then don't go through the fucking doors.  
tolnam  
View Public Profile  
Find all posts by tolnam  
#318 Add eight.bit to your ignore list  
Old 2005-01-28, 07:31  
eight.bit eight.bit is offline

louisiana us  
Default  
Quote:  
quote:Originally posted by tolnam:

Then don't go through the fucking doors.  
yea thats helpful.

try going through a window, see if you can unlock one during the day and coming back for it. if you are just going to show up and hope for a window, check the locker rooms in the gym, they are usually unlocked.

also if you can have someone hide in the school until nightfall. that may be easier to do.  
eight.bit  
View Public Profile  
Visit eight.bit's homepage!  
Find all posts by eight.bit  
#319 Add Red Dragon to your ignore list  
Old 2005-01-28, 10:11  
Red Dragon Red Dragon is offline

Default  
Yo just thought I'd pop up to say hi real quick. Nanobot long time no see so what is going on with a new NightOps site.Oh yeah by the way this is Red Dragon from the old ConForum.  
Red Dragon  
View Public Profile  
Visit Red Dragon's homepage!  
Find all posts by Red Dragon  
#320 Add royalman987 to your ignore list  
Old 2005-01-28, 12:19  
royalman987 royalman987 is offline  
Acolyte

Washington D.C. United States  
Default  
Uh...the garage? how would I get into one?

Garrett Garrett is offline  
Regular

Default  
most garage roller doors work like this.

1 1

=====@=====

1 1

where @ is the lock, = is a steel bar and the 1's represent a wall. The steel bar is attached to the door and when locked runs into the wall. when unlocked the bars retract in therefore aren't in the wall, allowing the door to move freely.

so all you have to do is make the fucker turn, just shove a screwdriver in there, the type with a hole drilled into the handle, then put a steel bar through the handle so u have some leverage and twist until you hear something snap.

Edit: the ones were supposed to be on both sides, just know that the bar probably goes into the wall on both sides not just one. drawing with text is harder than it looks.

[This message has been edited by Garrett (edited 01-28-2005).]

Garrett

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Garrett's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Garrett](#)

#322 Add Tamerlane to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-28, 15:58

Tamerlane Tamerlane is offline

Regular

Default

Hey, guys. I want to do an op on my school, break out a few windows, maybe screw up the library. Problem is, however, I am (Don't laugh) I'm only thirteen and don't really know how to start. I'm thinking of going around the school, to the back, and breaking the libraries window or something, but I realize that isn't as easy as it sounds. I read about here, and know to bring a lot of dark clothing, good tools, and have already plotted out what I'm gonna do, but I was just wondering if you could give me some more tips. Oh, and I just want this to be a night of random vandalism, not stealing computers or something.

PS: I live in the Baltics(Latvia,Lithuania,Estonia) and the schools over here are pretty shitty in terms of security and funding. My school doesn't have any cameras, alarms, and only an old 55 year old guy guarding the front door who watches TV at full volume.

Tamerlane

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Tamerlane's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Tamerlane](#)

#323 Add Station to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-28, 19:13

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

Hey. I was just poking around the site, and I got interested in this Night Ops thread. I'm thinking about going out on one tonight. I haven't done this before, but obviously you guys are pros so I figured I'd ask a few questions.

1. What are possible targets? I think for the first couple of times I'm going to try places people don't frequent, so don't post and tell me to knock over a bank. What I should do on the Op itself

2. What should i wear, and would should i take. What are some things i might need to do. I am thirteen so i haven't had much of a chance to develope any real skills. but then again i am starting early

3. What time should i do, and should i take along a buddy?

4. Any other adice would be apreciated. Also any tips or stories of firsts ops

5. where i can find more information

You can email evaniscool@gmail.com with tips for tools and other usefull stuff

Station

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Station's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Station](#)

#324 Add TaberTooth to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-28, 21:00

TaberTooth TaberTooth is offline

Pheonix Hollow WV USA

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Station:

Hey. I was just poking around the site, and i got interested in this Night Ops thread. Im thinking about going out on one tonight. I haven't done this before, but obviously you guys are pros so i figured id ask a few questions.

1. What are possible targets? I think for the first couple of times im going to try places people don't frequent, so don't post and tell me to knock over a bank. What i should do on the Op its self

2. What should i wear, and would should i take. What are some things i might need to do. I am thirteen so i haven't had much of a chance to develope any real skills. but then again i am starting early

3. What time should i do, and should i take along a buddy?

4. Any other adice would be apreciated. Also any tips or stories of firsts ops

5. where i can find more information

You can email evaniscool@gmail.com with tips for tools and other usefull stuff

First off, you should definitely read Psychlonic's book, "The Way of the Shadow"(damn, I can't indent in this textbox). It has everything you need to know. Wear dark clothes, but not that swishy material that makes shitloads of noise. If you're just going for a little vandalism, and don't wanna make a shitload of noise, just take ducttape. Cover the window completely in ducttape, than put a ducttape handle on it and tape the hell out of it, then kick the shit out of the glass. You're next priority is vandalism, so I'd just bring a can of spray paint or what's even better is this stuff they have here called Great Stuff, it's insulation in a can. It dries in a couple minutes, it turns hard as a rock, and it is next to impossible to remove. If you have a lot of ducttape, you can do what I got expelled for my sophomore year. hahaha I'll make this short...

My teacher was a neatfreak and everything on her desk was square and turned the exact same

direction, yatta yatta. She left the room, I took out a roll of fiberglass inforced 350-lb test tape. I scrambled all her papers and me and my friend went around the desk in every which direction, shitloads of times, and she cried and expelled us for 10 days. It was way worth it, though. Yeah, do it to the library. If you feel really naughty, and live in a rural setting, put chickens and shitloads of chicken scratch in the library. I did that to a woman who hit my car, I saw her do it, she backed up, parked the car, and swore on her life that I was just some hooligan farmboy trying to get a nicer car. I followed her home and it turned out she lived in the ritzy town a good ways down the road. The cops didnt do shit, so I waited a month and filled her house with a dozen hens one day. It made the paper, believe it or not. lol Small towns are awesome.

TaberTooth

[View Public Profile](#)

Find all posts by TaberTooth

#325 Add Station to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-29, 00:25

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

Where might i find a copy of this book you were telling me about.

Station

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Station's homepage!](#)

Find all posts by Station

#326 Add Dark\_Anarchy to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-29, 04:55

Dark\_Anarchy Dark\_Anarchy is offline

Karori, Wellington, New Zealand

Default

How did you make the netting? sounds great <http://www.totse.com/bbs/biggrrin.gif>

Dark\_Anarchy

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Dark\\_Anarchy's homepage!](#)

Find all posts by Dark\_Anarchy

#327 Add Dark\_Anarchy to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-29, 04:57

Dark\_Anarchy Dark\_Anarchy is offline

Karori, Wellington, New Zealand

Default

by the way that was to that guy who said

my equipment of any ones interested:

flashlight (red filter)

Gunship(real dark)grey fleece top and bottom

lockpick equipment

small fanny pack with water, allen wrenches, extra batteries, and night camo netting

(which I made myself and makes you look like a pile of wet leaves)

Dark\_Anarchy

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit Dark\_Anarchy's homepage!  
Find all posts by Dark\_Anarchy  
#328 Add TaberTooth to your ignore list  
Old 2005-01-29, 05:37  
TaberTooth TaberTooth is offline

Pheonix Hollow WV USA  
Default  
Quote:  
quote:Originally posted by Station:

Where might i find a copy of this book you were telling me about.  
Just go to this website... <http://www.op.websiteallies.com/theshadow.htm>

TaberTooth  
View Public Profile  
Find all posts by TaberTooth  
#329 Add alone\_in\_the\_dark to your ignore list  
Old 2005-01-29, 06:32  
alone\_in\_the\_dark alone\_in\_the\_dark is offline

Undesirable  
Default  
iv made netting before, all u do is use cheesecloth and yarn, (or someother cloth) and sew it onto the cloth so it looks a bit like a ghillie suit (google it)

but anywase, theres some pretty awsome equipment at [www.cheaperthandirt.com](http://www.cheaperthandirt.com) theres mace, BDU's, ghillie suits, lots of police equipment, lockpicks, etc. its all pretty cheap too.  
alone\_in\_the\_dark  
View Public Profile  
Visit alone\_in\_the\_dark's homepage!  
Find all posts by alone\_in\_the\_dark  
#330 Add wrk\_sux to your ignore list  
Old 2005-01-29, 07:21  
wrk\_sux wrk\_sux is offline  
Regular

Melbourne Victoria Australia  
Default  
is this wrong,

a few weeks ago i stole the most awsome mountain bike like 3g probly, it had one of those locks you can pop open with a pen so i did that and ive been happy ever since untill 2 days ago, some sick and twisted bastard stole the bike i stole, needless ot say i was less than impressed.i went to my local mall and nearly died there it was with a big ass lock on it, so i wiped all prints off it and returned to the mall the next day and sure enough it was there so what did i do, call the cops and inform them of its location where they busted the guy and i got \$200 reward. i no this is wrong but i was pissed not that it was stolen but stolen after i went to the hard work of finding and stealing it.

Edit didnt make sense

[This message has been edited by wrk\_sux (edited 01-29-2005).]

HARDMAN HARDMAN is offline  
Moderator

hardtown, hardstate, hardnation

Default

You had to make your in's, he tried to make his in's. He lost.

HARDMAN

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit HARDMAN's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by HARDMAN](#)

#332 Add nanobot to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-29, 08:54

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

ok red dragion asked about the website. what is up now is just a temp the real site is coming soon it is loaded with ebooks, guides, and a forum. If anyone has any ebooks, manuals or idea of what to add please send it to me at alex893[at]goggo.com.au

[This message has been edited by nanobot (edited 01-29-2005).]

nanobot

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit nanobot's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by nanobot](#)

#333 Add Station to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-29, 19:18

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

That Way of the Shadow stuff is good shit. Props to the author. Must have taken some time to make.

Station

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Station's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Station](#)

#334 Add Psychlonic to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-29, 20:43

Psychlonic Psychlonic is online now

Regular

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by nanobot:

ok red dragion asked about the website. what is up now is just a temp the real site is coming soon it is loaded with ebooks, guides, and a forum. If anyone has any ebooks, manuals or idea of what to add please send it to me at alex893[at]goggo.com.au

Are you looking for manuals specifically for night ops? Here are a few I've got, let me know if you want any of them:

- CIA Key Casting Manual

- How to Find Hidden Cameras

- MIT Guide to Lockpicking

- Secrets of Lockpicking

- Secrets of the Ninja
- Blast from the Past (ALF article w/B&E)
- EU Alarm Specifications
- Lots of assorted camo texts
- Lots of Escape and Evasion texts
- Analysis of Espionage
- Assorted Police Security Handouts

Patents:

- Compact Grappling Hook
- Disk Lock Drilling Method
- Forcible Entry Device
- Tubular Lock Puller

There's a lot more in my library, but I can't think of all of them.

Psychlonic

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Psychlonic](#)

#335 Add reject to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-29, 22:31

reject reject is online now

Regular

OPS 2A building 688-6911(b)

Default

In february half term i will probably do my first night op, it will only be a bit of graffitiing on my school, so it shouldn't be too hard, so do you have any tips for a n00b to night ops?

reject

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit reject's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by reject](#)

#336 Add Contract\_Killer to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-29, 22:45

Contract\_Killer Contract\_Killer is offline

Default

dude work sux that is an awesome story, at least you got a \$200 reward. You know better than to ride around on a stolen bike that is worth as much as a cheap car.

Contract\_Killer

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Contract\\_Killer's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Contract\\_Killer](#)

#337 Add wrk\_sux to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-30, 00:03

wrk\_sux wrk\_sux is offline

Regular

Melbourne Victoria Australia

Default

nah i borrowed it from the otherside of the city it was just a fluke i saw it again, then i went to a local mtb site and it was listed as stolen with a reward so i claimed it!

wrk\_sux

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit wrk\\_sux's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by wrk\\_sux](#)

#338 Add wrk\_sux to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-30, 00:40

wrk\_sux wrk\_sux is offline

Regular

Melbourne Victoria Australia

Default

Ok since Psychlonic started the trend of sharing knowledge that he has gained on night ops, I have decided to follow suite, since there to be a distinct lack of information regarding the use bikes on night ops and in general I thought I would write a short one. This is a short guide on what and how you can use a bike to your advantage. This is all from my experience and therefore it is what ahs worked for me but may not work for you. I do not condone anything in this guide and it has been created as part of an ongoing hypothetical scenario which never happened, will happen or is happening. If you are caught I take no responsibility for you following a fictional scenario that was never intended to be read.

### Selecting a bike.

When selecting a bike by fair means or foul you need to check for a few things, first don't take a full suspension bike although they look cool they won't do the job you need them to do. Get a god quality hard tail, I suggest a trek bike nearly all there bikes are finished in a matt charcoal grey/black/silver color scheme which is best for what you want. Once you have found a desirable bike check out a few things,

1. Does it have good gearing so you can cruise and haul ass at the same time?
2. Do the front shocks work?
3. Is the bike light enough to put over a wall?
3. Is going to attract attention?

Another often overlooked point when choosing a bike is how easy it will be to make night op ready, black spokes are an good investment when choosing as they will give you away if silver

### Making your bike 'night op ready'

Once you have the bike you desire, you need to fix any of the problems.

Lighting, you will need to have a light on the front of your bike, I recommend two lights one with a red filter one without. When approaching target switch to red filter and let eyes adjust.

Whilst most people say remove the reflectors I disagree once away your bike looks suspicious without them, use duct tape on the reflectors and remove when you are at a safe distance away.

If the bike is shiny and obvious you can either spray paint, or have it powder coated for the ops. The powder coat option is good for “borrowed bikes” as it changes them and also makes the perfect for night ops. If you don’t wish to permanently alter your bike then use duct tape to cover all the bits that shine and glint.

#### Load carrying

Saddle bags, and a backpack or rucksack would be ideal for this type of journey; you can purchase bike ties to carry things along your bike these work quite well for bolt cutters.

Train up for riding the distance and the route you will be taking you want to know it well. Then start carrying the bags with weights in them, if you can go there and back with the approx weight you will be returning with then you will be able to do the op fine.

#### Selecting a route

once you have chosen you target go onto sites like teraserver.com or an online street directory and find a route that seems suitable for your needs. Ideally for most of the journey you would travel along a bike track as it is usually in parkland, away from roads police and security and has no vehicle access. Once the route has been established travel it a few times to get your bearings and become familiar with most of the journey. Make note of turn offs hiding places and alternate routes.

#### During the op

Lock your bike away or have it hidden, leave it facing the direction you want to go and in the right gear for an easy take off, when you return to your bike you need to decide have I been compromised in which case wait before mounting up. When on your bike use the red filter for the first kilometer or so then pull over remove all tape and reflector covers and either burn them or take them with you.

#### Reminders.

When using a bike it requires more planning and is more demanding but the pay offs are a larger strike area, fast and silent mode of travel, you have access to a paths and trails you can almost guarantee are empty and can use them to take alternate routes home and be confident of not being followed

A bike may not be the best for some ops but it is a good option I have favored as I have many bike tracks, parks and trails near me which I use to go on an op.

#### \*disclaimer\*

This is not real and any action will result in immediate capture by the men in black where you will be taken to a NWO prison and torture which will result in your death. This will happen if you entertain any thoughts of breaking the law of following this guide.

#### \*edit\*

remember to always wear mountain bike gloves when riding it is the difference between having hands and not

[This message has been edited by wrk\_sux (edited 01-30-2005).]  
wrk\_sux

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit wrk\\_sux's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by wrk\\_sux](#)

#339 Add tolnam to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-30, 01:13

tolnam tolnam is offline

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Psychlonic:

Are you looking for manuals specifically for night ops? Here are a few I've got, let me know if you want any of them:

- CIA Key Casting Manual
- How to Find Hidden Cameras
- MIT Guide to Lockpicking
- Secrets of Lockpicking
- Secrets of the Ninja
- Blast from the Past (ALF article w/B&E)
- EU Alarm Specifications
- Lots of assorted camo texts
- Lots of Escape and Evasion texts
- Analysis of Espionage
- Assorted Police Security Handouts

Patents:

- Compact Grappling Hook
- Disk Lock Drilling Method
- Forcible Entry Device
- Tubular Lock Puller

There's a lot more in my library, but I can't think of all of them.

They all sound good; share the knowledge!

My email's pappypenguin21@yahoo.com please send as many as you can.

tolnam

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by tolnam](#)

#340 Add Distromnia to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-30, 02:00

Distromnia Distromnia is offline  
Regular

USA  
Default  
Quote:  
quote:Originally posted by tolnam:

They all sound good; share the knowledge!

My email's pappyenguin21@yahoo.com please send as many as you can.  
I second that motion. Sykopathe[at]gmail[dot]com

Dark\_Anarchy Dark\_Anarchy is offline  
  
Karori, Wellington, New Zealand  
Default  
Holy shit psychlonic knows everything!

could I please have

- Secrets of the Ninja
- Lots of assorted camo texts

bowlingballzeddy2000@yahoo.co.nz

thanks!!  
Dark\_Anarchy  
View Public Profile  
Visit Dark\_Anarchy's homepage!  
Find all posts by Dark\_Anarchy  
#342 Add Station to your ignore list  
Old 2005-01-30, 06:12  
Station Station is offline

PA  
Default  
To anyone who is experienced with Night Ops, what kind of lock picking do i need to know for  
Ops, and where would i learn it? Thanks  
Station  
View Public Profile  
Visit Station's homepage!  
Find all posts by Station  
#343 Add Tamerlane to your ignore list  
Old 2005-01-30, 09:02  
Tamerlane Tamerlane is offline  
Regular

Default  
I bet half the stuff(Or more!) I could find on the web is in Psychlonic's collection.

Could you send me as much as you can to mikus2612@yahoo.com ?  
Tamerlane  
View Public Profile  
Visit Tamerlane's homepage!

Find all posts by Tamerlane  
#344 Add Inner\_ear\_Damage to your ignore list  
Old 2005-01-30, 09:25  
Inner\_ear\_Damage Inner\_ear\_Damage is offline

USA  
Default  
yay ops i LOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOVE OPS MAN

Inner\_ear\_Damage  
View Public Profile  
Find all posts by Inner\_ear\_Damage  
#345 Add Inner\_ear\_Damage to your ignore list  
Old 2005-01-30, 09:26  
Inner\_ear\_Damage Inner\_ear\_Damage is offline

USA  
Default  
ops of any kind, i dont limit myself to night  
ops.....

Inner\_ear\_Damage  
View Public Profile  
Find all posts by Inner\_ear\_Damage  
#346 Add eight.bit to your ignore list  
Old 2005-01-30, 10:13  
eight.bit eight.bit is offline

louisiana us  
Default  
Quote:  
quote:Originally posted by Station:

To anyone who is experienced with Night Ops, what kind of lock picking do i need to know for Ops, and where would i learn it? Thanks  
i find that lock picking takes too much time. there are always ways around it. try to find that unlocked window, or the double doors that is just chained shut and you can wedge yourself through it.

also bring a cordless drill and a blanket. drape the blanket over your head, the drill and the lock, and drill the lock. the blanket will mask most of the noise. might want to bring someone to watch out for you while you are under the blanket.

eight.bit  
View Public Profile  
Visit eight.bit's homepage!  
Find all posts by eight.bit  
#347 Add Garrett to your ignore list  
Old 2005-01-30, 12:37  
Garrett Garrett is offline  
Regular

Default  
Quote:  
quote:

If the bike is shiny and obvious you can either spray paint, or have it powder coated for the ops.

Quote:

quote:

Reminders.

When using a bike it requires more planning and is more demanding but the pay offs are a larger strike area, fast and silent mode of travel, you have access to a paths and trails you can almost guarantee are empty and can use them to take alternate routes home and be confident of not being followed

A bike may not be the best for some ops but it is a good option I have favored as I have many bike tracks, parks and trails near me which I use to go on an op.  
you forgot the most important advantage - you will outrun any cops except motorcyclists and mounted horse (for cars cut through bush/one way streets/thin lanes)

also, what spray paint do you use, some jet black ones still reflect some light.

[This message has been edited by Garrett (edited 01-30-2005).]

Garrett

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Garrett's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Garrett](#)

#348 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-30, 18:13

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

Default

Psychlonic, one day I'll find you and somehow op with you. Despite the country difference. Where do you get these files? Obviously, not everything can be learned from a book but following your example I intend to write one up myself.

HARDMAN, I'm honoured. I'm back on ops (FINALLY) ribs are healed but distance running is still proving a pain. SWIM intends to go to the university again, then A place called Singleton Hospital. Ta ta. Drag party.

Will post when both are done, or maybe with recon notes if assistance 'required'.

Live for the hunt? I live for being hunted. CP.

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by ChaosPenguin](#)

#349 Add daywalker666 to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-30, 18:43

daywalker666 daywalker666 is offline

Glasgow

Default

Hey, i've done a few night ops in the past but before i knew about night ops on totse. Mainly against enemies. I'm looking for information from anyone in scotland that knows anything about the mine workings and tunnel complex beneath glasgow.

daywalker666

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit daywalker666's homepage!](#)

Find all posts by daywalker666  
#350 Add Psychlonic to your ignore list  
Old 2005-01-30, 20:15  
Psychlonic Psychlonic is online now  
Regular

#### Default

Rather than mailing the guides to everyone, I'll list where you can find them online and how to get more like them. I'm in an area where 56k is the only thing I can run, so hopefully you can understand the need to do this. This might also be helpful to people who come by near the end of this thread who missed out. Consider it a mini-guide if you will.

First of all, you can learn all about UK Loss Prevention Standards here:  
<http://www.brecertification.co.uk/standards.jsp>

For those in the US and other countries with higher security, you'll be glad to know that the standards are very similar. You can get all the guides in PDF format.

If are interested in basic military survival as well as escape and evasion procedures, you can get FM 21-76 here: <http://www.equipped.com/fm21-76.htm>

The chapters are separate and in PDF format so you can download only what you want, instead of the whole thing.

You can get Secrets of the Ninja at [www.torrentreactor.net](http://www.torrentreactor.net)

Just go to search, then type in the books name. As of this post there are 3 torrents for the file, getting it should be no trouble.

If you are looking for the MIT Guide to Lockpicking, look here:  
<http://www.lockpicking101.com/viewto...854&highlight=>

The forum also has a ton of lockpicking info other than that.

Secrets of Lockpicking is somewhere on: [www.torrentsearch.com](http://www.torrentsearch.com)

Search around, you'll find it.

If you want any of the ALF files, just type in "Animal Liberation Front" into google. Tons of links with files in them. The ALF is surprisingly good at getting in and out of places unnoticed, although most of the places are low security.

<http://www.militia.totalresistance.com/>

(Remove spaces)

Has a lot of good files under the "Militia Skills" box. Read them. An awesome read is "Night Movements - How to Fight at Night".

For ANY US patent concerning B&E, search the US Patent and Trade Office at: [www.uspto.gov/](http://www.uspto.gov/)

Search for things such as "drill" + "lock". Once you have found a patent you like, go to: [www.pat2pdf.org](http://www.pat2pdf.org)

Copy and paste the patent number for whatever you want into the box and get the PDF file for it.

Keep in mind that EVERYTHING in my library, except for personal notes, guides, and projects of my own were found on the internet. You just have to find out where to look and when. Sites close and open quickly. If you find something you like, download it ASAP, because you never know when it's going to close.

[This message has been edited by Psychlonic (edited 01-30-2005).]

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

great links Psychlonic i will add it to the new version of the website. but does any one have any about how it install/workings of an alarm system you like a rookie install would get.

nanobot

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit nanobot's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by nanobot](#)

#352 Add wrk\_sux to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-31, 00:58

wrk\_sux wrk\_sux is offline

Regular

Melbourne Victoria Australia

Default

i wrote the guide quickly it still needs to be fixed up, if you go to any hardware store, but a matt finish charcoal not black it can be shiny and stands out i find charcoal and similar colours to eb the best paint, also look for a rust prtector or something in that color as they are a difernt texture and dont shine at all onthe bike

wrk\_sux

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit wrk\\_sux's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by wrk\\_sux](#)

#353 Add Psychlonic to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-31, 03:04

Psychlonic Psychlonic is online now

Regular

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by nanobot:

but does any one have any about how it install/workings of an alarm system you like a rookie install would get.

Kinda hard to understand your post. For just about anything regarding alarms though, I've found this place to be the best: <http://forum.homesecuritystore.com/index.php>

Psychlonic

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Psychlonic](#)

#354 Add royalman987 to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-31, 16:46

royalman987 royalman987 is offline

Acolyte

Washington D.C. United States  
Default  
I fuckin did it.

Operation: Police Parking Lot

Materials:

Full Navy Blue BDU

Balaclava (cotton like)

Medium Boots

Tactical Gloves

Backpack

Survival Kit

Flashlight

mini binoculars

watch

After reconning the area from my last op, I decided to get a closer look. The wall was 15 feet tall except the side with a hill, in which was five feet tall. After exposing the weakness of the perimeter, I got in and ducked behind a police car to hide from the rotating camera. After five minutes of exploration, A cop that was off duty was heading my way, so I ducked under the van that was next to his black Explorer. After he left, I noticed a guy going into the station. Feeling curious, I went over by his car to see if I could find anything interesting. Nothin. Upon the end of the search, A police man peered out of the window and saw me on my nee looking at him from a distance (I looked like the espionage type). Thats when he ran from the third floor window to try to capture me. I put my boot to the ground and hauled my black ass over the wall (four seconds, lol.) Now I know that those guys are just as stupid as i am.

Speaking of which, how many times have you ran from the cops? have you got caught?

(4 escapes, 0 captures)

And where do you guys stash your loot/ gear?

(Try an empty computer case in the closet.

Just sharing information. the computer is the last place someone will look. Just make sure it's empty.

royalman987

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit royalman987's homepage!

Find all posts by royalman987

#355 Add Tamerlane to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-31, 18:38

Tamerlane Tamerlane is offline

Regular

Default

Whew, that was fun, but short.

My first night op:

It wasn't very long or very exciting, but it introduced me to how fun night-opping can be!

My equipment:

-Several layers of dark sweaters; I don't have any dark coats.

-A flashlight

-A can of graffiti

-Dark blue pants

-Medium-size Gore-Tex boots.

I left my house at 8:20 (It gets dark in Latvia at around 5:30), and proceeded to my target point. On the way I saw one guy sitting on a bike. This didn't bother me until after I started my way back (I'll get to that later). I walk until I pass the little side road that leads to my target. I see a car, and try to make out if there is a person inside. There is.

Objective aborted.

I start my way back. By now, 10 minutes have passed. When I get back to my street, I see the same guy on the bicycle. Feeling like something is amiss, I hurry back home, stopping only to spray my tag ("Foal") on a small bill-board. I make it home 25 minutes after I went out. After some thinking, I come to the conclusion that the dude in the car and the one on the bike must have been security guards or cops, probably watching to make sure no vandals break into the construction site where the new auto-mall is being built. All in all, mission failed.

Oh well, at least I've started out.

Tamerlane

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Tamerlane's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Tamerlane](#)

#356 Add Station to your ignore list

Old 2005-01-31, 23:31

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

Hey everyone. I am planning for my very first night op. I have picked out a fairly large shed/garage type place. It is part of a complex of buildings that makes up a retirement home, but I am fairly certain due to extensive recon that this is the headquarters of handy man service.

anyhow, my plan is to pretend to be watching late night comedy down stairs, then at about 1030, exit silently out a back window. set out on a running pace towards destination. Then I will attempt to find an entrance. (I was not able to get close in recon) and then I will take notes on security of the barn/ shed. I will go out with the same method on saturday and enter the building. I will search for good tools (bolt cutters, hack saws) or cash. Then I will exit on foot following a path through the woods back to my house. I will sneak back in at about 11:45 and be in bed at 12

Any suggestions or hints

thanks

Station

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Station's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Station](#)

#357 Add nanobot to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-01, 04:09

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

that link is very close but i was looking for something more along the lines of a manual that is handed out by the companies to new installers. you know like a intro into alarm installation and theory or something close to that.

nanobot

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit nanobot's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by nanobot](#)

#358 Add Garrett to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-01, 17:01

Garrett Garrett is offline

Regular

Default

2 ways -

either go online, google the alarm system type, probably including something like 'DIY Guide' in your search.

or, the more difficult one, go to an alarm salesman and say you want to buy such and such alarm, but want to self install. They will fall over themselves to give out the info you need, especially over expensive systems.

Garrett

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Garrett's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Garrett](#)

#359 Add nanobot to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-01, 21:55

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

did the whole google/altavista/specialty searches and got some information but not what i wanted i will go to town this weekend and talk to a sales person

nanobot

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit nanobot's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by nanobot](#)

#360 Add kevdude61 to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-02, 05:49

kevdude61 kevdude61 is offline

Acolyte

United States

Default

Anyone know when or where they night forums are or are gonna be back up?

Fallen Angust Fallen Angust is online now  
Regular

KING SHYSTER

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by royalman987:

I fuckin did it.

Operation: Police Parking Lot

Materials:

Full Navy Blue BDU

Balaclava (cotton like)

Medium Boots

Tactical Gloves

Backpack

Survival Kit

Flashlight

mini bonoculars

watch

After reconning the area from my last op, I decided to get a closer look. The wall was 15 feet tall except the side with a hill, in which was five feet tall. After exposing the weakness of the perimeter, I got in and ducked behind a police car to hide from the rotating camera. After five minutes of exploration, A cop that was off duty was heading my way, so I ducked under the van that was next to his black Explorer. After he left, I noticed a guy going into the station. Feeling curious, I went over by his car to see if I could find anything interesting. Nothin. Upon the end of the search, A police man peered out of the window and saw me on my nee looking at him from a distance (I looked like the espionage type). Thats when he ran from the third floor window to try to capture me. I put my boot to the ground and hauled my black ass over the wall (four seconds, lol.) Now I know that those guys are just as stupid as i am.

Speaking of which, how many times have you ran from the cops? have you got caught?

(4 escapes, 0 captures)

And where do you guys stash your loot/ gear?

(Try an empty computer case in the closet.

Just sharing information. the computer is the last place someone will look. Just make sure it's empty.

No boms were planted..... u know, if the CIA/ FBI are watching this site, there most likely just laughing at this kiddie shit.

Come on, lets here it.

Fallen Angust

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Fallen Angust's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Fallen Angust](#)

#362 Add Gsus to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-02, 17:01

Gsus Gsus is offline

London UK

Default

I've decided to start Night Op-ing in London, the UK.

What kind of place other than empty houses, should I start on?

Gsus

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Gsus](#)

#363 Add Cybernetico to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-02, 21:50

Cybernetico Cybernetico is offline

Regular

Default

Nice info in here.

Have any of you ever played "The Clue!"? It was an old DOS game where you were a thief and it worked kinda like an adventure game at first. Then you get into crime with what you gather.

Example:

You walk around and meet people, who have specialties for a job. Then you go to any of the local shops/banks/etc and check the place out. You can just hang out as time passes and you note certian things. Like it will say "owner leaves shop at 00:00" or "owner enters at 00:00", all sorts of things you can take note of. But if you hang out too long, the cops will keep noticing you and will help to bust you later (so basically recon and gathering info/resources) but the risk is higher if you hang out too long, though it makes the mission itself easier.

Then you gather the people, and decide on what car and tools are the best (that you buy with the cash you loot, but you can only take so much to the scene) and who is the best to bring (depending on what you will be doing, some people are good drivers to escape faster, some are good with lockpicks and cracking safes, etc, but they take a nice chunk of the loot so it's best to bring as few as you need). Then you get into planning, where it's an overhead view and you plan out the crime. Like set the routes to take and what to do where. Walk here, open this safe, break this window, take this item. Sometimes gaurds will be patrolling and if you hung out long enough you will know thier routes better and have better knowledge of what to do.

Then you do it. And you watch your plan act out in real time. Sometimes things are randomized though, like people could get hurt or gaurds will come close and they'll panic. Finally, you get back to the car and leave.

After the mission, you go to a view of a police office with the local cops looking at evidence. Percentages show up and they look at footprints left behind and any evidence they have, and if you didn't leave enough you get off clean as a whistle. BUT sometimes if you get close your

partners will chicken out if they have low loyalty, and rat on you or something for a reduced sentence. But otherwise you split the cash with who you brought and everything then repeat the process. Though there is a story and it doesn't last forever (like the hacking game "Uplink" does [if you don't get caught]).

All in all, it's a lot like night ops. With recon and planning. And it's free:

<http://www.the-underdogs.org/game.php?gameid=206>

Definitely check it out.

Cybernetico

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit Cybernetico's homepage!

[Find all posts by Cybernetico](#)

#364 Add royalman987 to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-03, 17:06

royalman987 royalman987 is offline

Acolyte

Washington D.C. United States

Default

[www.galls.com](http://www.galls.com)

a shitload of cop shit.

Expensive...and some of this shit is a bunch o crap....but some of their stuff ishhh quality.

royalman987

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit royalman987's homepage!

[Find all posts by royalman987](#)

#365 Add daywalker666 to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-03, 22:09

daywalker666 daywalker666 is offline

Glasgow

Default

I live in the country but there is a big tannery nearby which could have some interesting things in it. However it is very well lit and has security + dogs. There are lots of chemicals which could be useful for making explosives. One other problem i have is that there are many toxic chemicals so should i bring/wear a gas mask

daywalker666

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit daywalker666's homepage!

[Find all posts by daywalker666](#)

#366 Add nanobot to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-04, 03:37

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

royal: that is an awesome site REALLY high prices but if i had the money then i would get

[http://www.galls.com/style.html?styl...eneral\\_catalog](http://www.galls.com/style.html?styl...eneral_catalog)

nanobot

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit nanobot's homepage!

[Find all posts by nanobot](#)

#367 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-04, 17:02

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

Default

Station - pretend to be downstairs? If your parents come down to check in on you / glass of water / think it's too cold and come down to turn heating up / any number of random things, you're compromised, or in CP Field Code, fucked.

Stay in your room, with the door open the slightest amount so there's no danger of you making a noise opening it, wait til parents are asleep, open door. Stay close to the walls on your way down stairs, especially on stairs, and find out if anything creeks and where. Get downstairs, open your window and close it as much as possible. Have other ways in just in case your parents come down and close the window.

Resident greats, op a hospital now. Out back of house, crawl through back gardens to woods, change into camo. Proceed to hospital, change into grey solids. Recon suggested a window in Pathology was open and led to a store room with no security. My sixth visit to the pathology building showed it closed. Not good. It did show a metal drain pipe which was climbed up. Ooooh, skylight. Grille had the screws on the outside. Off they went. Lowered in slowly in case of motion sensors, went to the floor. Trip was again uneventful, went and opened the lock to the staff room with my THUMBS (too good to be true, I feel) and got a set of keys for trial and error door opening. Did a little exploring, found some scalpels and took my trophy (too many to count as evidence of intrusion, no inventories in sight). Didn't find any dead people...

The keys open some store cupboard doors, but even better, a little door into the underground of the hospital.

Only problems where motion sensors everywhere, so I had to move so slowly it would test the patience of any operative.

Squeak. Stab. You're it. CP's going to see about a sewer infil next time, and (inspired by royalman) a trip to the local TA center.

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by ChaosPenguin](#)

#368 Add nanobot to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-04, 22:04

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

Good op i need to get out more but i have been mostly training my replacements for went i leave and dumpster diving

nanobot

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit nanobot's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by nanobot](#)

#369 Add Station to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-04, 23:33

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

How do you guys, work up the balls to go on an op into a hospital, or into somewhere thats got good security? I am not a wuss, but i am 13, and i easily could get busted.

Oh yeah, and how well do brown pants work on an op? And how about one of those strap- on-to -you-head-and -look-really-gay- flashlights work?

Station

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Station's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Station](#)

#370 Add fenderboy947 to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-05, 01:36

fenderboy947 fenderboy947 is offline

Regular

Default

i was wondering if any of you have done some REALLY hardcore/hightech ops. Im talking like breaking into a huge skyscraper, some other building in the city; using parachutes to get to an op; or using all the techniques you could possibly think up in a single op. If so please post a story.

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

Station: for me it is all about adittude. if you look like and act like your suppose to be there then it is no problem. I took some of my buddies that im training to watch some cable at the local college. As we walked to the union they freaked out with the people but a quick talking to they calmed down we watched some shows then the security came by and i quickly smacked them they calmed down and we were all good.

OK I need you all to do two theings for me 1. check out my site and give me more crap to put on it. <http://www.op.websiteallies.com/website/index.html> 2) find me an "eduction only" disclamer.

nanobot

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit nanobot's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by nanobot](#)

#372 Add fenderboy947 to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-05, 01:53

fenderboy947 fenderboy947 is offline

Regular

Default

i was wondering if it would be a practical idea to wear plainclothes with a bookbag with your camo and gear to a certain point and then go to a unseen spot and change. Say you were opping in the city and there was this warehouse but, as most cities have, there are people walking near it. You could use plainclothes to get to a waypoint in the dark, change, then enter the building. Tell me what you think.

fenderboy947

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit fenderboy947's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by fenderboy947](#)

#373 Add HARDMAN to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-05, 02:52

HARDMAN HARDMAN is offline

Moderator

hardtown, hardstate, hardnation

Default

Station, I would not recommend that you try anything too hardcore at the age of 13. Your still

young, and you will gain more confidence as you get older.

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by fenderboy947:

i was wondering if it would be a practical idea to wear plainclothes with a bookbag with your camo and gear to a certain point and then go to a unseen spot and change. Say you were opping in the city and there was this warehouse but, as most cities have, there are people walking near it. You could use plainclothes to get to a waypoint in the dark, change, then enter the building. Tell me what you think.

That's a good idea, but you need a good place to hide your clothes when you take them off, or a big backpack to put them in.

HARDMAN

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit HARDMAN's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by HARDMAN](#)

#374 Add SleepNowInTheFire to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-05, 11:15

SleepNowInTheFire SleepNowInTheFire is offline

London UK

Default

Another boring 'my vewwy 1st night ops' story.

Anyways, I've been meaning to do this for a while now, but, lets be honest, haven't had the balls. But for some reason last night, I decided I was going to go out painting. So I got my shit together and dumped it by my window. I waited till my Parents were asleep (1.30) and then climbed out my window. I had to be careful not to make any noise as i was oging over my sis' bedroom. (o0o0o0 t3h n1nJA 1337!!)Ok and then i just jumped off the roo onto damp grass, only about 6/7ft. I ran across to the opposite side of my house, setting off two security lights on my way. So I climbed over the gate and got onto the road. Wlth as much stealth as a clumsy ass 13 year old wearing 3 layers could get, I walked along the verge/ pavement (i live in rural-ass suburbia) to the end of my road. Now I Got pretty freaked, as right at the end of my road is a dual carriage way, and a couple of police cars went buy. But I painted a bit of stuff and went back to the top of my road. I fucked up at one point by setting a car alarm off, and I saw the entire house light up, but i just lay still under a bush. I musta been pretty fucking funny to watch, suddenly remembering I was right out in the open, diving and rolling everywhere like complete retard. But anyways, I sprinted back to my house, climbed up onto the roof, and back through my window. I dumped my shit on the floor and got into bed. Question for more experienced night ops guys here - does getting back into bed after a mission at sub zero temperatures always feel that good? This story is hella pretenteous but eh, I had fun, and I'm almost definitely going out tonight, just to do a slightly bigger area.

SleepNowInTheFire

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit SleepNowInTheFire's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by SleepNowInTheFire](#)

#375 Add Psychlonic to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-05, 22:25

Psychlonic Psychlonic is online now

Regular

Default

Not too long ago, I "dreamed" I underwent an operation. In this dream, my goal was to obtain [Object]. Now, [Object] had a couple main parts, and several smaller parts, so moving [Object] around was a severe pain in the ass, especially considering it's size and weight. I had to plan carefully for this one.

Operation: Midnight Stroll

Units: 1 (Psychlonic)

Clothing:

- Woodland Camo BDU Set
- Black Balaclava
- Black Boots
- O.D. Cotton Gloves

Equipment:

- Wristwatch
- Survival Kit
- Field Knife
- Multitool
- Minimag Flashlight
- Large O.D. Rucksack
- Large Dark Blue Sheet

Primary Objective:

- Obtain and Secure [Object]

Secondary Objectives:

- Remain Undetected
- Be in Base Before 3:00AM

It was midnight, so I strapped on my gear and turned off all the lights, letting my eyes adjust, like always. I then slipped out my bedroom window, jumped to the ground, and set off to the objective's area. I went into a field across the highway and followed a deep ditch into town, preventing anyone on the highway from being able to see me, even if they spotted for me.

I made my way outside of town on top of a small hill and looked around to see if anything unusual was going on, as well as cupped my hands around my ears to get better hearing (sometimes you'll hear voices of people partying and whatnot). All clear.

I started down the hill into town, crossed the river via private bridge, and followed a barbed wire fence until the lights of town made everything clear. I slowed my pace a little, trying too look as part of the fence as possible, and circled the edge of town.

The idea was to circle a quarter of the town and then penetrate so that I had to pass the fewest houses to get to the building which housed [Object]. Physically, it was a pain in the ass, but work

beats risk any night. I worked my way through several fields, crossing numerous barbed wire fences. Most of these had solid wooden jacks, so crossing was not an issue. I wasn't quiet enough in two of the fields and spooked the cattle. The first bunch circled into a defense, the second ones were about to take offense, so I made myself scarce.

I then passed through a large swampy area, dodging water tanks to the city lights, and approached town. As soon as I hit a road that is mandatory to walk down (there are no lights), a car turned towards me. I immediately rolled behind some tall grass nearby and waited. I hoped I wouldn't have to get up too quickly because I managed to slide under a fence.

The car turned ahead, so everything worked out. Several fences, yards, a field, and a labyrinth of out buildings (excellent hiding area) later, I found myself at the objective's area.

I had been inside of this building before, legitimately and not, so I knew the place, but I was also a bit on edge. Entry would be no trouble because on a previous trip, I found and hid some "entry apparatus" nearby in dense brush. I took the apparatus and made my way to a side door, where I was offered cover by a lot of trees and brush. I opened the door using the apparatus and it made a sharp noise. Luckily, a lumber mill was fairly close, so it probably got attributed to that. I entered swiftly, closed the door behind me, and fast walked to [Object]. I barely managed to fit most of it inside of my rucksack, and the other large part I was forced to wrap with my sheet and carry out in my arms.

Once outside, I shut the door and hid the apparatus once again.

The return trip was exhausting. When you have a large forty pound object on your back, and a larger forty pound one in your arms, mobility is a serious issue. I had to take constant breathers and my profile was probably twice as large. There was no way I could run for an extended period like this, in fact, I had to rest constantly, leaving part of [Object] on the ground so my arms could rest. Crossing fences was trouble too. I had to lower the sheet with part of [Object] in it slowly so it wouldn't break, and climb over. Managing weight was a lot harder climbing, so more noise was made. If I jumped, the weight from my rucksack would spin my in a circle or plant my face into the ground (which almost happened).

This went on for a long, long two miles in the middle of the night until I finally got [Object] to my room where I could prepare it for placing it in another location until things cooled down.

All objectives were completed, the operation was a success. This was probably the most tiring operation I've ever been on. Moving [Object] around was incredibly difficult.

Anyways, hopefully this can be of value to anyone thinking of liberating a large, heavy object.

Psychlonic

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Psychlonic](#)

#376 Add Station to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-06, 02:42

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

what were you stealing, a BBQ grill?

Station

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Station's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Station](#)

#377 Add Station to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-06, 02:53

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

All right. I have some recon collected on a possible target. It is a landscaping business. it looks like i can get in through a second story door ( it has steps to it, but the doorway is just a piece of thin sheet metal with about ten screws spaced around holding it on.)however, this may make noise, and there is a house for old people about 140 meters away (with security). And im not sure if there will be any good loot.

Hmmm...

Should i make a pass at it, or not? And if yes, what equipment should i take?

thanks

Station

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Station's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Station](#)

#378 Add nanobot to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-06, 04:43

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

If you dont care about leaving a trace then i would suggest using thermite to melt the metal.

nanobot

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit nanobot's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by nanobot](#)

#379 Add Station to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-06, 06:32

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

I didn't go. Some how I pussed out. I feel like a failure. I laid in bed deciding whether or not to go, and I pussed out.

I did learn one thing however. i will do night ops. I will not get caught.

I have decided I need more training, better tools, and better recon.

I have read "The way of the shadow", but I need more information. (It was a great read).

I need to know how and where to get equipment (please keep in mind I am thirteen, have no connections or credit cards, and little money).

I need to know what security to expect, and places i can refine my skill. I have heard of breaking into abandon'd or under-construction houses, but I am in a 1950's suburban area, so everything is already built. If you can suggest something, make it small to start with, some thing easy.

I think the most important thing how ever, is better recon, and how to get it. I have basic materials such as

-clothes

-binoculars

-field knives/multi tools

-bike for transport (no car)

How would i gather recon on a building in the suburbs, that was close to other buildings and was hard to get near without attracting suspicion?

ANY advice at all would be appreciated.

Asking questions is a way of learning, so don't flame me for being new to this. Or for spelling things wrong cause its 1:30 and I have been tearing myself apart all night.

thank you and good night

Station

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Station's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Station](#)

#380 Add Gsus to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-06, 11:09

Gsus Gsus is offline

London UK

Default

My situation is similar to the one above, except I live deep in the city, not the 'burbs.

Ahk Ahk is offline

Regular

Australia

Default

On any potentially dangerous mission, my buddy (who has never been caught... yet), hides a police scanner about 50-100 feet away from the target before infiltration. Generally this is in some tall grass or something. He links the audio output of the scanner to a small FM transmitter, which broadcasts the scanner signal to him as he goes about the mission.

Through a single earpiece and lightweight radio, he is remotely tuned into the scanner, and can hear if the police are on the way. He says this has saved his ass on more than one occasion, while keeping him as lightweight (and silent) as possible.

Ahk

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Ahk's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Ahk](#)

#382 Add Psychlonic to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-06, 18:22

Psychlonic Psychlonic is online now

Regular

Default

Station,

It sounds as though you should be able to enter the building in question with what you already have. If you can, unscrew the door, as it is the quietest and easiest method.

If not, and you cannot attack the lock, you might try prying the door. If it's just a cheap sheet metal door, you might luck out and they'll only have a cheap latch on the inside, or it may be unlocked entirely. Any place over 100 meters away generally won't be able to detect you. Even if they hear you, you should be hard to see at night, 100 meters away.

You might want to take a really good look at the second floor, just to make sure it isn't a living area for the clerk. Live-in clerks are far from unheard of.

As for having trouble getting equipment, we've all been here. You can try asking some trusted friends what they can do for you. If you're close to the edge of town, try running an operation on a farm or ranch if one is around. Alternatively, try to find a garage you think you can enter, it may have some stuff inside too.

If you have any military surplus stores around, you can find what you need in those. If you're pressed for money at your age, try to find something a friend would like on an op and sell it to him. Money goes around pretty well at a surplus store, so you won't need much.

Psychlonic

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Psychlonic](#)

#383 Add Station to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-06, 18:59

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

Thats good advice. Thank you guys. I like the scanner idea, however, i have no way to get one, or any idea of how to use one.

Any links to good sources or good ways to train are appreciated.

Thanks again.

Station

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Station's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Station](#)

#384 Add nanobot to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-06, 20:48

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

I make or trade for most of my gear so i dont leave any paper trails. station could you please post a quick list of your skills so i could suggest some stuff like: basic sewing, metal working, work at school chem lab, etc.

for training try to get some freands and place hid and seek at night. you train your eyes and sines plus you can pratice hiding and moving without being found.

nanobot

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit nanobot's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by nanobot](#)

#385 Add Station to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-06, 21:33

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

Playing hide and seek is a good idea. I would trade, but most of the people i know arn't into this type of bussiness

as for this skills list, it sort of comes down to this...

I can use a sewing machine

I can use a hammer

I can use basic tools i suppose

I can steal from construction sites probably

i wouln't say, im really a pro at anything, but i do have a skill of being able to ferret out ways of doing something.

Sorry if i have been asking alot of questions.

I am planning a training op for tonite, something very easy. Tonight is a rare circumstance, since i live deep in Eagles Country, and tonight is super bowl sunday (you know what this is if you live in america) , anyway, its basically garrenteed there will be no one paying attention.

Where should I go?

Station

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Station's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Station](#)

#386 Add TaberTooth to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-06, 23:20

TaberTooth TaberTooth is offline

Pheonix Hollow WV USA

Default

Dude, it's bowl night. Watch the game. Plus there will be a lot of empty houses in Philly, because tons of people will be at the game or a bar to watch the game or having bowl parties at a friends house. Anywhere, really. Just don't do it at halftime, lots of people are out and about for that 1/2 hour, trying to find something to do. Last year during 1/2time me and a friend lit a rabbit on fire and turned it loose in his neighbors yard.

TaberTooth

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by TaberTooth](#)

#387 Add Red Dragon to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-07, 06:47

Red Dragon Red Dragon is offline

Default

First Op in the longest time took place last night at a frined's house.I learned that having another person working with can be very valuable.

It was me and my two team-mates who I will refer to by code names only. I had planned on staying the night a my friend "J"'s house. After some time we called the other member of the team "Action Jackson".After a long day of skating the subject of Ops came up. Action Jackson and I had done many ops before. Upon bringing up the conversation J said he wanted to do an Op.After A little bit of planning this is what happened.

Camp Recon

Primary Objective

Infiltrate and investigate the church camp about a mile away from J's house.

Secondary objective

Take anything that may help us on other ops.

We left J's house at about 12:30 am through his window. Which was no easy task being about five feet from the floor and dropped off to about 7 feet outside. After long and not so silent exit from his house we started our trek to the local camp.

We first made our way to a shed that we had seen used many times on the outskirts of the camp. Trying to pry the door and such we were about to give up and move to the next building. But J had probably the best idea ever. He spotted a plexi glass window above a log pile. We sent Action Jackson through it (Being that he is the smallest) He unlocked the door and I was astonished at what I saw at the end of my maglite's light. A mini croch rocket with the key in the ignition and a golf cart in the ignition. We decided we would have to wait until we could get some vehicle support for those items and went back to searching the garage. We found a set of bolt cutters, blow torch, and 2 pry bars. We grabbed them and proceeded to the next building.

Before reaching the next building we made a quick stop off before reaching the next building to test out the bolt cutters on a paddle lock of a trailer. They cut like a hot knife through butter. What we found almost made me shit my pants. 2 Kawasaki crotch rockets. We slapped on a paddle lock of our own from our bag of random goodies. Action said he would get his uncle down here with his trucks and pick up the bikes sometime in the next week.

We explore most of the buildings on the site of the camp to discover most were just Bunks so we made our way to the final building on our list. The Hockey Arena.

The door to the Arena was surprisingly open so we let ourselves in. After about 5 minutes of searching I grabbed the Canadian Flag (Cause my nickname is Canada) and my other two members grabbed a Mega phone and two strobe lights. We started on our way home to the warm comfort of J's house.

Goodie Recap

Blow Torch---mine

2 Pry Bars

Bolt Cutters---mine

Canadian Flag---mine

2 strobe lights

Mega Phone---mine

This Op showed me how valuable team members can be and that exploring other means of entry are vital.

PS---Nanobot anything more about a night ops forum????

Red Dragon

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Red Dragon's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Red Dragon](#)

#388 Add royalman987 to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-07, 12:54

royalman987 royalman987 is offline

Acolyte

Washington D.C. United States

Default

well... I haven't posted for a bit (don't worry. I usually post at school in public places and don't post on weekends.

I've saved and read the entire night ops I thread and learned some cool stuff.

Well...I can say that I did an op yesterday and it went for..five minutes

i won't post it, but I will give you guys the morals:

assume you will be sighted

always have an escape route

never head directly back to base

I followed the three above and managed to not get caught

going to a nearby constructio site tonight.

keep up the ops <http://www.totse.com/bbs/biggrin.gif>

royalman987

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit royalman987's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by royalman987](#)

#389 Add thats\_what\_she\_said to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-07, 13:03

thats\_what\_she\_said thats\_what\_she\_said is offline

BC Canada

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by ChaosPenguin:

Exploring, of course.

After my recent experience at the House of Fraser from Night Ops III \*sniff\* I've learned the value of rubbish filled skips and rooftops.

Put simply, big ass night club, I can get in, I want to turn this fucking dance music off. How would one go about this? Infil entails climbing, strangely enough for me

<http://www.totse.com/bbs/smile.gif> a few buildings and some rooftop jumps and such so I can't have much equipment. ANy non-destructive suggestions besides 'push the off button'?

Underground tunnel maps? Looking into them myself, could use them for another sorté to ye olde Singleton Hospital. I can't find maps, but what I can think of is very old school and should work.

Use a Magellan GPS, or some such thing. Getting hold of one (I believe you don't steal, do you?)

would be army surplus and such, possibly mountaineering shops and such.

Hide and Seek with knives. Bless you Sereta.

CP...

cut the power to the building

thats\_what\_she\_said

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit thats\_what\_she\_said's homepage!

[Find all posts by thats\\_what\\_she\\_said](#)

#390 Add Gsus to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-07, 17:08

Gsus Gsus is offline

London UK

Default

CP, you're probably the best british Op'er I've read/seen-

How old are you?

royalman987 royalman987 is offline

Acolyte

Washington D.C. United States

Default

I now realize that I can get equipment easily from garages and that there are a TON of houses that are under construction. Keep you guys posted.

P.S. The galls site, my step dad use to be a cop, so I took his Navy Blue BDUs a while ago (never noticed). No biggie. Now for the equipment

royalman987

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit royalman987's homepage!

[Find all posts by royalman987](#)

#392 Add Gsus to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-07, 19:27

Gsus Gsus is offline

London UK

Default

Also, what good excuses would a thirteen year old have to be carrying around a large screw driver or a crowbar?

In the UK we have laws about carrying both "an offensive weapon" or "tools to commit a crime".

Gsus

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Gsus](#)

#393 Add HARDMAN to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-07, 21:41

HARDMAN HARDMAN is offline

Moderator

hardtown, hardstate, hardnation

Default

Good finds Red Dragon.

Gsus, if you get chased by the cops, just try to drop the equipment somewhere when they can't see you.

HARDMAN

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit HARDMAN's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by HARDMAN](#)

#394 Add nanobot to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-08, 03:16

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

REd dragon: good op but is the camp in use now because that padlock could give you away.

I have set up a forum but it i am still working on the theme but everyone can use it

<http://op.websiteallies.com/forum/index.php> so jion and i swear to back up every 3 days

nanobot

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit nanobot's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by nanobot](#)

#395 Add Red Dragon to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-08, 04:59

Red Dragon Red Dragon is offline

Default

Nope the camp is not session right now.I am debating wether or not on going to OP a site tonight.Anyone who would like to chat email you r Yahoo MSN or AOL screen name to xXsXexXx@gmail.com.

Red Dragon

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Red Dragon's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Red Dragon](#)

#396 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-08, 14:29

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

Default

Station, I've been 14 for almost 2 months. I use being small to my advantage. I also use very little equipment, just screwdrivers and basic picks. Advice on equipment, you don't need bolt cutters and knives. My most hardcore ops are completed with a screwdriver for windows and that's about it. I find the hardest thing, as mentioned a while ago, getting past my insomniac mum, my bedroom being 3 floors up one side and my courtyard being two floors up the other with no way back in.

In a small 'political' post it's good to see NO back up again.

Also, I have this English story in due soon. It's going to be about this kid who goes for a walk into some back gardens and then goes on to an empty house covered in scaffolding. Then he's going to get roll up the carpet and remove some floor boards. This house has been empty for around a year, and there's no estate agent signs, so he'll think he can stash some things there. Equipment and such. He thinks it might be useful.

Books going well, will finish tonight probably. Cheers for those who said I was good. Bum. Bye.

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

Find all posts by ChaosPenguin  
#397 Add mooey to your ignore list  
Old 2005-02-08, 15:41  
mooey mooey is offline  
Regular

UK  
Default  
CP, where in the UK are you?  
mooey  
View Public Profile  
Visit mooey's homepage!  
Find all posts by mooey  
#398 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list  
Old 2005-02-08, 16:19  
ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline  
Regular

Default  
School computer, ICT ended unexpectedly.

Swansea, Wales. UNhelpful, I know. If anyone else is here though, do tell. Might have some ideas.

Anyways, a question I never asked - what would you people like in my NO compilation? I can cover most things but electronics and picking since both are rarely encountered with me (until soon, more later). Anything goes.

Knowledge for free. Or fun. CP.  
ChaosPenguin  
View Public Profile  
Find all posts by ChaosPenguin  
#399 Add Lazarus to your ignore list  
Old 2005-02-08, 17:56  
Lazarus Lazarus is offline  
Regular

Default  
Quote:  
quote:Originally posted by ChaosPenguin:

Swansea, Wales. UNhelpful, I know. If anyone else is here though, do tell. Might have some ideas.  
Sweet, I live in cardiff man!

Lazarus  
View Public Profile  
Find all posts by Lazarus  
#400 Add SleepNowInTheFire to your ignore list  
Old 2005-02-08, 19:47  
SleepNowInTheFire SleepNowInTheFire is offline

London UK  
Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Gsus:

Also, what good excuses would a thirteen year old have to be carrying around a large screw driver or a crowbar?

In the UK we have laws about carrying both "an offensive weapon" or "tools to commit a crime". Fucked, I'm 13 and in UK too. I went into the local DIY store, bought a 18 inch corbar and a philips head screwdriver, said they were for my dad, gaffer taped them to my bike, and cycled home past to police cars.

SleepNowInTheFire SleepNowInTheFire is offline

London UK

Default

Where you at Gsus?

SleepNowInTheFire

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit SleepNowInTheFire's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by SleepNowInTheFire](#)

#402 Add Gsus to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-08, 20:23

Gsus Gsus is offline

London UK

Default

I'm in London.

You?

I asked my Dad about crowbars/prybars (he's knowledgeable about most tools) and he gave me a Screwfix catalogue (I think), but I've decided that I'm going to use my uncle's grinder to make some lock picks over half term after seeing this awesome video:

Pyro's Making Picks Video

or

[http://www.cosmicbass.com/lp101/Making\\_Picks\\_1.wmv](http://www.cosmicbass.com/lp101/Making_Picks_1.wmv)

They're quite a bit more inconspicuous too. <http://www.totse.com/bbs/smile.gif>

[This message has been edited by Gsus (edited 02-08-2005).]

Gsus

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Gsus](#)

#403 Add SleepNowInTheFire to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-08, 20:54

SleepNowInTheFire SleepNowInTheFire is offline

London UK

Default

I would say London but I'm literally streets outside of Hillingdon, so Herts. What part of London? I've never really been into lockpicking, I have a pretty short attention span, but it seems really

useful, so maybe I'll give it a go. Cool video.

SleepNowInTheFire

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit SleepNowInTheFire's homepage!

[Find all posts by SleepNowInTheFire](#)

#404 Add Gsus to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-08, 20:57

Gsus Gsus is offline

London UK

Default

South East.

Peckham to be precise, like Rodney and Del-Boy innit?

Also Nanobot, you need to sort out the registration form for your forums as the link for the confirmation code image is broken, and can't be bypassed.

Gsus

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Gsus](#)

#405 Add royalman987 to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-08, 22:10

royalman987 royalman987 is offline

Acolyte

Washington D.C. United States

Default

I got more advice.

When running from the police, (and I think that psychlonic mentioned something like this in his guide), Get out of their view because you wont be able to gt out of their reach.

Ditch in fifty two back yards and into the forest if you have to. Also, as psychlonic did mention, stealth is your greatest asset, not speed.

I'm not saying that speed is useless, because when dodgin police officers, you will need to run, but by all fuckin means necessary, if you are behind a bush and they don't se you AND are moving aay from you, don't move!!!

That's all

royalman987

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit royalman987's homepage!

[Find all posts by royalman987](#)

#406 Add PsyCl0ne to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-08, 23:05

PsyCl0ne PsyCl0ne is offline

Default

Ive noticed that if you have christmas trees in your area, and if the lowest branches are really thick and long you can get under them to hide, but u have to be really careful of sap, but if your gonna get caught(sp?) then id rather get a little sappy then in trouble.(or u might get into trouble later on for having sap on you clothes so what ever...)

\_ \_PsyCl0ne\_ \_

PsyCl0ne

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit PsyCl0ne's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by PsyCl0ne](#)

#407 Add nanobot to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-09, 03:42

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

ok forum fixed dont know what was wrong and about cops unless you are in the middle of an op then DONT run if you do they know something is up. I have been stopped going to and leaving ops and if i would of ran i would of been fucked but i just said i was going to/from a freands because it was so late

nanobot

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit nanobot's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by nanobot](#)

#408 Add kelor90 to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-09, 05:07

kelor90 kelor90 is offline

Regular

Default

i need tips for nite opping. i am 14 live about 18 miles away from saint louis and need training tips and a little help with selecting friends to go on opps.

friend 1 would proably do it but hel tells friend 2 everything.

another of my friends friend 3 would do it but cant get away from his house.

my idea is to have my friends over for a "party" and set up some tents in my back yard. then when it is time take my inflateable raft across our lake and sneak up the man across our lakes yard. after that i will procede to my target.

my problem is getting acrosss the lake.

i may run a cord under water about 3 hours before and use that instead of paddels.

but if i doo that and the rope becomes untied i will be in trouble.

i have a map with my routes hilighted here <http://tinypic.com/1opu2p>

and my other nite op <http://tinypic.com/1opua1>

email me with help at k-e-l-o-r-9-0@g-m-a-i-l.c-o-m

kelor90

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit kelor90's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by kelor90](#)

#409 Add Red Dragon to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-09, 05:08

Red Dragon Red Dragon is offline

Default

Yo anyone wanna chat

AIM=terrorman1337

YIM=terror\_squad\_main\_man\_69

I'm invisible so just message and I'll talk.

Red Dragon

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Red Dragon's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Red Dragon](#)

#410 Add Red Dragon to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-09, 05:12

Red Dragon Red Dragon is offline

Default

the running the rope bit is a great idea.If you hide it from plain view and what not i don't think there should be a problem.care to chat.hit me up on AIM or YIM.

extremist extremist is offline

Default

Class video mate. If i lived on my own i would be making them right now....

extremist

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit extremist's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by extremist](#)

#412 Add pope to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-09, 21:35

pope pope is offline

Acolyte

UK

Default

sleepnow, I'm in herts too, although a little far from you, St. Albans. Msn add me pls, iamspope@gmail.com.

pope

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by pope](#)

#413 Add Psychlonic to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-09, 21:50

Psychlonic Psychlonic is online now

Regular

Default

Wow, I never realized we had so many people in here from the U.K. What about Australians?

On topic, I had a strange dream last night where I ran an operation at a place of rather high importance. I'm trying to remember as much of the dream as possible, I'll describe it when I've remembered it.

Psychlonic

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Psychlonic](#)

#414 Add Ahk to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-10, 00:27

Ahk Ahk is offline

Regular

Australia

Default

I'm down in S/E Vic, Australia; around an hour away from Melbourne. Are you aussie Psychlonic?

Ahk

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Ahk's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Ahk](#)

#415 Add Psychlonic to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-10, 00:55

Psychlonic Psychlonic is online now

Regular

Default

Nah, I'm from the U.S., but I knew that there were quite a few Australians on TOTSE so I was merely wondering how many were into Night Ops.

Psychlonic

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Psychlonic](#)

#416 Add TaberTooth to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-10, 04:07

TaberTooth TaberTooth is offline

Pheonix Hollow WV USA

Default

Psychlonic, what state are you from? West Virginia here... this summer maybe we can do an op together if you are East Coast, I need a vacation.

I went on an op last night. Absolutely no equipment, regular cloths. What kind of op? The old unlocked car op. I was at the mall, it was PACKED. I went out, walked around, looked for cars with shit on the seats, and tried the doors. I only went in unlocked doors. Between me and 3 friends, we cleaned out EVERY unlocked car. All together, we got over 250 CD's, 3 checkbooks, 4 walkmans, we got a nice pioneer cd player for a car, 2 Audiobahn Flame Q 10" subs, 132 dollars in cash, and a bottle of Loracet 10's. YESSSS! It's easy, just do it at night and be cool about it, if somebody asks, you forgot where you parked.

TaberTooth

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by TaberTooth](#)

#417 Add Red Dragon to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-10, 05:33

Red Dragon Red Dragon is offline

Default

Well I went on an op last night. Went to my friends and on the way back stopped for some Recon. I walked to the site which was a good quarter mile away from the road I was traveling. I made it all the way up to the back entrance and garag/shed area. When all of a sudden a dog about 20 ft. from me starts barking I hear someone yell who's that. I hauled ass back to the road. Well I guess I'll have to find a wat around that dog.

Anyone wanting to chat I'm on yahoo and aim right now.

aim-terrorman1337 yahoo-terror\_squad\_main\_man\_69

Red Dragon

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Red Dragon's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Red Dragon](#)

#418 Add royalman987 to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-10, 17:13

royalman987 royalman987 is offline

Acolyte

Washington D.C. United States

Default

Training my ass off currently. I think that I may explore this local church.

My recent Op:

Operation: construction Madness

Materials:

All black sweats

Terrorist Facemask 1 eye cut Cotton

Brown Backpack

Screwdriver (Large Flathead)

Flashlight

Survival Kit

I left at 2:30. I had to take the inconspicuous approach cause of all the light. When I got there at about 1/6 a mile, I saw a training site so beautiful that I would have masturbated if not in public!!!

There were houses upon houses upon houses with big yards and no gates! Even had limited lighting!!! no cops, easy ditching areas, basement windows at ground lvl!!! It was so fuckin beautiful!!!!

Well... there was a row of houses under construction, so I explored two. Nothing of interest. I just wanted to get the basic layout of what the other built and occupied houses looked like. Same insides, mostly. I left at 3:00 and got home at 3:30. All in all, It was a good op and I received MUCH more than an "object." I received months of future op potential and a bit of experience as well. This is gonna be fun <http://www.totse.com/bbs/biggrin.gif> ...

royalman987

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit royalman987's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by royalman987](#)

#419 Add Gsus to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-10, 19:08

Gsus Gsus is offline

London UK

Default

Theres this construction site near me where they're rebuilding the front of this building, and building something else in the back.

It opens onto a tributary of a main road that doesn't have that much traffic, but has some.

Only problem is there's a big gate at the front and a door.

The door is reinforced with metal and has several locks on it, and the gate sheet metal (I think) about 6-7ft high and with a little space underneath (not sure how much but probably not enough to crawl).

However on one side of it there is a church with a easy to climb fence and then 5/6m back a temporary wooden fence about 7ft tall leading into the construction site.

What would be the best way of getting over this wall?

Gsus

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Gsus](#)

#420 Add SleepNowInTheFire to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-10, 21:15

SleepNowInTheFire SleepNowInTheFire is offline

London UK

Default

I'd say go for the wooden fence. It seems to be the least open. Perhaps dig underneath the front gate although that would leave you with one way in and out which is risky.

Gsus Gsus is offline

London UK

Default

Yeah but is there anything I can use to help me over the wall? (tools etc.)

See I'm only about 5' 8

Gsus

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Gsus](#)

#422 Add Psychlonic to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-10, 22:29

Psychlonic Psychlonic is online now

Regular

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by TaberTooth:

Psychlonic, what state are you from? West Virginia here... this summer maybe we can do an op together if you are East Coast, I need a vacation.

I'm directly across the nation from you on in the Pacific Northwest. Unless you feel like buying a plane ticket and finding a system of making me trust you, I don't foresee an operation between us in the future.

The ONLY person online I've scheduled an operation with was c2, who doesn't post in here anymore, and we eventually lost contact by the time the operation came up, so I got a trusted partner and we did it ourselves.

Psychlonic

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Psychlonic](#)

#423 Add TaberTooth to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-10, 22:39  
TaberTooth TaberTooth is offline

Pheonix Hollow WV USA  
Default  
Quote:  
quote:Originally posted by Psychlonic:

I'm directly across the nation from you on in the Pacific Northwest. Unless you feel like buying a plane ticket and finding a system of making me trust you, I don't foresee an operation between us in the future.

The ONLY person online I've scheduled an operation with was c2, who doesn't post in here anymore, and we eventually lost contact by the time the operation came up, so I got a trusted partner and we did it ourselves.

Haha, that's HARSH. I'm thinking about scheduling an OP with somebody I met on here who vacations 8 miles from my house with his uncle during the summer. I live in the OP hotspot of WV, the only industrialized place around.

TaberTooth  
View Public Profile  
Find all posts by TaberTooth  
#424 Add Psychlonic to your ignore list  
Old 2005-02-10, 23:05  
Psychlonic Psychlonic is online now  
Regular

Default  
Quote:  
quote:Originally posted by TaberTooth:

Haha, that's HARSH.  
Sorry, it wasn't my intention to sound rude, but let's face the facts: I don't know you, you live thousands of miles away, and it would cost quite a bit of money to get here and back. For all I know, you could be a federal agent. That may sound like paranoia, but I feel it's better to be safe than sorry.

If you found a way to get down here and convince me you won't get me into trouble - on or off operations, maybe we could work something out. I'd make the trip worth while, of course.

Psychlonic  
View Public Profile  
Find all posts by Psychlonic  
#425 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list  
Old 2005-02-11, 16:57  
ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline  
Regular

Default  
'There's no such thing as paranoia, just total awareness' to quote Charlie Manson.

Lazarus... if there was a way we could meet. I'm 14, I'd find it difficult getting there. That and almost every op I've 'shared' has gone horribly wrong. And I'm English, the accent could stick out in the area if they're not used to me. Anyway...

Back to England tomorrow (those from NOII know the story I believe). Factory and 'mall' are scheduled for my cousin, not me of course.

NO one answered the question... I realise almost everything has been covered in TWOTS but meh, if anyone wants anything covered in [Untitled] let me know before Wednesday GMT.

NOw, if you'll excuse me, it's dark here. CP.

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by ChaosPenguin](#)

#426 Add nanobot to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-11, 23:45

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

ok a quick poll are you a. get in and out with out a trace, b.) smash and grab, or c) quit till have to and then destory whatever

check out- <http://op.websiteallies.com/forum/nanobot>

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit nanobot's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by nanobot](#)

#427 Add Red Dragon to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-12, 00:21

Red Dragon Red Dragon is offline

Default

I'd say A.nanobot---yo hit me up on yahoo.yim=nightopssilentassassin

Red Dragon

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Red Dragon's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Red Dragon](#)

#428 Add tolnam to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-12, 07:10

tolnam tolnam is offline

Default

I live near Salem, in Oregon. I'd like to try an op with someone nearby, if there are any.

tolnam

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by tolnam](#)

#429 Add wolfy\_9005 to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-12, 11:16

wolfy\_9005 wolfy\_9005 is offline

Regular

run while you can ----> Send a message via AIM to wolfy\_9005

Default

hey havent posted since night ops 3

equip i usually take is

army webbing(great because of all the pockets)

DPCU uniform

running shoes(beats boots because u can run in them easier)

small toolkit(mainly screwdrivers and bolt/wire cutters)

duct tape

backpack

balaclava

gloves

3 canteens(incase u get thirsty)

mars bar(incase you get hungry)

just a small list. also planning to add rpg(im gonna make 1). It might be useful.....ill keep u posted <http://www.totse.com/bbs/smile.gif>

Get a book called-Ninja secrets of invisibility(it might help you in your night ops.It did for me)

wolfy\_9005

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit wolfy\\_9005's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by wolfy\\_9005](#)

#430 Add Red Dragon to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-12, 19:44

Red Dragon Red Dragon is offline

Default

I wouldn't call it an op but I did go out last night with a friend and my bolt cutters.We made our way down to the lake stopping every so often to check garages and what not.All of the garages had motion lights that kicked on so we decided to check one last shed and then leave.I cut the pad lock and we had hit the jackpot.We found about 20 pounds of fireworks in there along with some tools.We grabbed as many of the big fireworks we could and then went home.I'm going back tonight to get the rest of the stuff.

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

Default

A of course.

Factory recon tonight. Notes tomorrow.

Does anyone find getting out of their house as hard as me? I have to know because with me the hardest part of the op is getting out. Share hardest parts of ops. And (for the third time, I'm almost a creature of habit) subjects for my compilation.

Always learning. CP.

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by ChaosPenguin](#)

#432 Add Red Dragon to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-12, 20:21

Red Dragon Red Dragon is offline

Default

The hardest part I find is getting back in cause my exit is merely walking out the backdoor. Getting back in requires me fit my ass through a 3 foot wide 1 1/2 tall window that sits about 5 feet off the ground. Not fun to climb into at 4 am.

Red Dragon

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Red Dragon's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Red Dragon](#)

#433 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-12, 21:25

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

Default

Wolfy, that an e-book / type up a sample?

My cousin's here, he's going to sleep downstairs in a locked room so he can take the windows. Our nan's house is on it's own 15 acres so getting out holds almost no danger for him this time.

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by ChaosPenguin](#)

#434 Add extremist to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-12, 22:13

extremist extremist is offline

Default

before going on a night op.....

<http://img165.exs.cx/img165/9536/nightop40eq.jpg>

extremist

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit extremist's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by extremist](#)

#435 Add Gsus to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-12, 23:02

Gsus Gsus is offline

London UK

Default

I'm writing my own Night Ops Urban Field Guide, so email or post anything you think might be useful that hasn't been posted already.

MSN/EMAIL: [gsus01@gmail.com](mailto:gsus01@gmail.com)

Gsus

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Gsus](#)

#436 Add nanobot to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-13, 00:01

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

my site has some useful files to read <Http://op.websiteallies.com/website/index.html> the hardest part for me comes in two stages one once at the target entering without a trace, and exiting is hard. oh chaospenguin habits are bad then if you get caught they can pin multiable cases on you.try to use a computer to help you go random like times and entry styles.

nanobot

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit nanobot's homepage!

Find all posts by nanobot

#437 Add royalman987 to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-13, 00:16

royalman987 royalman987 is offline

Acolyte

Washington D.C. United States

Default

Yo, extremist, I got that EXACT same facemask... I just don't use it. I like the cotton 1.

For Penguin, I find it simple to get out of my house...apartment (5 bedrooms). We are below ground lvl and I have security bars on my window with a button in the wall. All I have to do is climb into the windows section, sit there, slide the wall pannel (wooden), pop the button, and push the gate. And there I am, crawling on the ground to STAND UP. so, basically, its easier to get out when BELOW ground lvl than above. (As for the gate, I just put a brick to make it look like its closed, and the window is in the "cut." If it were to close, I'd just break in by sliding the window and pushin that button.)

My basic equipment layout:

Balaclava (cotton)

Navy Blue Long Sleeve Shirt

Navy Blue BDUs (mostly without the top)

Brown Backpack

Survival Kit (in eyeglass case)

-Bandaids

-Ointment

-Alcohol Pads

-Needle n thread (ya never know)

-Paper Clip (Does so many wonders. Don't underestimate...)

-Tape strips

-Gauze Pad

Belt Kit (Police Belt):

Special Pouch (homemade. Looks hella cool)

-Giant Flathead Screwdriver

-Multi screwdriver (pieces in handle...closable top)

Mini Flashlight

My father was a cop (now military security), so I'm good.

Now for the teaching:

Giant Flatheads can remove the piece that holds a padlock on a shed. Just ply down the shit.

Learning:

Do you guys all operate balls to the walls? No "walking" or "downtime?" Just straight "get in there already/ special forces action?"

-Royals my name...my last anyways, and Ops are my game.

royalman987

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit [royalman987's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by royalman987](#)

#438 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-13, 00:48

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

Default

I was referring to the fact I keep asking if there's anything anyone wants in my answer to The Way Of The Shadow, not my ops.

Ny cousins going for recon now. He says he might post notes in two hours odd.

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by ChaosPenguin](#)

#439 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-13, 02:05

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

Default

He said they had no lighting from the tree line to the buildings and there was a trap door thing left unlocked, no cameras and the guards are lazy assholes.

Tomorrow. CP.

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by ChaosPenguin](#)

#440 Add Dagger6916 to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-13, 03:58

Dagger6916 Dagger6916 is offline

Regular

Sandpoint ID

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Gsus:

I'm writing my own Night Ops Urban Field Guide, so email or post anything you think might be useful that hasn't been posted already.

MSN/EMAIL: [gsus01@gmail.com](mailto:gsus01@gmail.com)

email me when u finish the guide

msn/email: Klondike\_6916@hotmail.com

anyone else that wants to add/email me too can also

[This message has been edited by Dagger6916 (edited 02-13-2005).]

diffview4290 diffview4290 is offline  
Regular

Ignore my posts before 1-14-08

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by tolnam:

I live near Salem, in Oregon. I'd like to try an op with someone nearby, if there are any.  
i live i beaverton Oregon, let's meet up.

Damir\_kalinkin at hotmail.com

diffview4290  
View Public Profile  
Visit diffview4290's homepage!  
Find all posts by diffview4290  
#442 Add diffview4290 to your ignore list  
Old 2005-02-13, 05:00  
diffview4290 diffview4290 is offline  
Regular

Ignore my posts before 1-14-08

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Dagger6916:

email me when u finish the guide

msn/email: Klondike\_6916@hotmail.com

anyone else that wants to add/email me too can also

me too Damir\_kalinkin@hotmail.com  
diffview4290  
View Public Profile  
Visit diffview4290's homepage!  
Find all posts by diffview4290  
#443 Add nanobot to your ignore list  
Old 2005-02-13, 05:10  
nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

email it to me and i will put it on the site.

nanobot

View Public Profile

Visit nanobot's homepage!

Find all posts by nanobot

#444 Add Red Dragon to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-13, 05:10  
Red Dragon Red Dragon is offline

Default

I might as well say send it here too.Hey Chaos if you are on aim talk to me terrorman1337 or on yahoo nightopssilentassassin.

Red Dragon

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Red Dragon's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Red Dragon](#)

#445 Add Station to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-13, 05:25

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

I will be going out on an Op in an hour, to do recon and explore a school, i will then check to see if there are any unlocked cars, and report back home.

My tools:

dark blue pants

coldgear underarmour to keep me warm (you might want to invest in this, it kicks ass)

dark bluish/black top

kevlar mechanic gloves

fleece ski mask

my shizz boots, black wrestling ones

leather man multitool

field knife

large, tough, flat head screwdrivers

and other assorted stuffs

ill be back later with more information

Station

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Station's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Station](#)

#446 Add Station to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-13, 07:37

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

Mission Accomplished:

I went out, jogged to the target, enter through point i had found during recon, and explored. I was suprised at what i found. Apperantly, the school housed a gym, and i had taken out a wall pannel

that led through to a locker room. Since it was my first Op, i was scared shitless. I crept through the extremely well lit halls looking for something interesting. I didn't really find anything of interest, (besides latex gloves, which i took)so I left everything undisturbed so i could come back again. I continued exploring, and even found some dude pumping iron at 2:37 in the morning. thats dedication. Throughout this mission, i learned a bitch load, and i am planning my next Op there already. Any tips or things i did wrong would be apreciated.

thanks

Station

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Station's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Station](#)

#447 Add nanobot to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-13, 07:57

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

First off i would like to say congrates on your first op station and the new website is up if you have any to post there pleas tell me. <http://op.websiteallies.com>

nanobot

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit nanobot's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by nanobot](#)

#448 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-13, 11:58

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

Default

Offering my self titled expert opinion, sounds good, particularly for a first op. Did you replace the wall panel though, and what did removing it entail? Obviously a section of the wall missing would attract a little bit of attention. Also, you say crept, did you see any security devices? My school has working motion sensors set up in every corrdior and behind doors (so idiots open them too fast and set them off). When going through such a place, always check the corners of the ceilings as this is where they're most likely to be.

My cousin, let's call him SG, went to the factory again after recon because something was on his mind. He says he took some rope down fixed it to a small chimney pipe on the roof. Should he be compromised he will have a fast way to get away from pursuers (I would appear to be running up the wall it's so dark, maybe putting off pursuers and at the top I'd unfasten it and rappel down another side and run for the trees).

Suggestions / faults with that plan?

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by ChaosPenguin](#)

#449 Add Station to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-13, 12:45

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

To answer the questions, the wall panel was sheet metal, I slowly unscrewed the screws, placed each screw on a this strip of duct tape I had, and left the tape sticking to the panel, so I had all screws.

The school was ghetto type, and i had made a "legal" scouting mission through there before, and i didn't see anything. The security could be hidden, but it is an independant private school, with crappy school vans, so i concluded that they didn't have the money for anything flashy.

Thanks for the sage advice.

To CP: Watch out, rappeling can be a real bitch, escpecially at night.

Station

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Station's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Station](#)

#450 Add Gsus to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-13, 13:08

Gsus Gsus is offline

London UK

Default

Repeat: Email/msn me any interesting Night Ops ideas or techniques.

Particularly for inner-city activities but anything will help.

gsus01@gmail.com

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

Default

(LONG POST)

Station, nicely done. Rappeling, kevlar slash gloves, just given them a few dry runs out the window behind me and they're very nice, as are the new tabi. Tested them on the chain link at the tennis court, they're a dream come true.

Now, SG has full plans for everyone at TOTSE.

Operation : [Cool Name Here]

EQUIPMENT

Black turtle neck

Ritual Hat (my 'dark black' beanie that doesn't come off even in class)

T-shirt for mask should it be needed, otherwise it restricts the peripheral vision

Dark black jeans

Latex gloves with fingerless gloves other them with thick cotton gloves other them

Camping backpack (4 balloon capacity)

Calf length tabi

Screwdrivers and... boltcutters...

.22 air rifle

Phase 1: Exfiltrate house (00:00)

Phase 2: Proceed to stash of balloons

Phase 3: Ferry balloons to Factory treeline (00:30)

Phase 4: Preliminary surveillance on target area

Phase 5: Infiltrate factory through trap door and acquire luminous paint

Phase 6: Take the balloons and paint up to the roof.

Phase 7: Back down, bring up helium canisters (01:30)

Phase 8: Inflate balloons and paint.

Phase 9: Screwdriver/cut cover of skylight, drop in balloons

Phase 10: Put paints and helium canisters back, open a nearby door

Phase 11: Withdraw to treeline, take potshots at gate reception and the now open door (01:55)

Phase 12: Exfiltration

## NOTES

The idea behind this op is artwork. It won't be difficult, just repetitive with all the ferrying of equipment. SG intends to open the door in phase 10 so that when he starts shooting it gets everyone's attention, then when police arrive (escape routes worked out, he'll be fine) they'll find the open door, walk through it and see 25 floating fluorescent green balls flying around the room. Beautiful. The pellets are stolen, he says, no DNA on them as he knows he'll be leaving them at the scene. Also, after phase 10 the rope is down so returning to the roof is impossible should he be compromised during this phase. The op should go ahead to a strict time limit so he gets the police on a shift change.

Suggestions, opinions, tear my plan to pieces or questions, anytime before midnight.

Every step we take that's synchronized. CP.

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by ChaosPenguin](#)

#452 Add HARDMAN to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-13, 16:09

HARDMAN HARDMAN is offline

Moderator

hardtown, hardstate, hardnation

Default

ChaosPenguin, you may want to tie knots going up the rope with about 1 foot of space between each knot to make climbing easier.

HARDMAN

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit HARDMAN's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by HARDMAN](#)

#453 Add Distromnia to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-13, 16:46  
Distromnia Distromnia is offline  
Regular

USA  
Default

CP: That sounds like an awesome plan, but, how loud is the air rifle? Better make sure nobody will hear it, or they may come running, and you won't be able to cap all of the balloons.

Distromnia

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Distromnia](#)

#454 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-13, 17:24

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

Default

Distromnia - the idea is that they hear it, SG's trying to get their attention, not silently kill everyone. Also, he thinks it was quite clear that the balloons are inside, and he's shooting about outside...

HARDMAN - He intends to run up the wall, sort of thing, holding the rope, with the paints and helium in my pack. He supposes that the knots would make it easier bringing them back down, so cheers.

Waiting. CP.

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by ChaosPenguin](#)

#455 Add alone\_in\_the\_dark to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-13, 18:04

alone\_in\_the\_dark alone\_in\_the\_dark is offline

Undesirable

Default

Has anyone ever hit a radio tower? I went and scouted one out yesterday and in the little compound around it I saw some stuff i might like to "borrow" for a little bit. I didn't see any cameras or motion sesors or anything like that but there are three strands of barbed wire on the top of an 8-9 ft wood fence, I thought I would just throw a small square of thick carpet over the top so i wont get cut up by the barbs. Any suggestions would be helpful.

[This message has been edited by alone\_in\_the\_dark (edited 02-14-2005).]

alone\_in\_the\_dark

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit alone\\_in\\_the\\_dark's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by alone\\_in\\_the\\_dark](#)

#456 Add Psychlonic to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-13, 20:50

Psychlonic Psychlonic is online now

Regular

Default

To anyone in the process of making a "Night Ops Guide",

A high-tech approach to operations would be nice, such as having schematics for a device that would prevent alarm signals from sending through lines, yet not alert security companies. Other

electronic devices would be great as well.

Also, more coverage of operations with more than one person would be great. I thought about this myself, but I wanted to concentrate on solo operating.

I'm also interested in any alternate views anyone has on some of my gear. For example, I list a screwdriver as my primary pry tool, but another view point would be nice.

One could also include more details about actual theft or vandalism, such as how to open safes and what to do when stealing (like leaving the gear off property, wiping for prints, etc). Way of the Shadow was originally going to include these things, but I decided it would be best to focus purely on B&E.

Psychlonic

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Psychlonic](#)

#457 Add Station to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-13, 21:10

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

To Alone in the dark:

What kind of wire is it? If it is regular barbed, you can usually climb right over. If it is razor wire, you should consider other possible ways into the complex. Check for over hanging tree branches, or boxes/ crates. Also look to see if the door/gate itself can be defeated (it may just be protected by a chain and padlock that can be cut). You probably don't want to have to carry a sheet of carpet around with you, as it would hinder your ability to jump, run, climb, move silently.

good luck

Station

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Station's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Station](#)

#458 Add greyman to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-13, 21:17

greyman greyman is offline

Default

you could just strap it to your back with some electrical tape.

ne way is there any people who live near or in uk-surrey?all my current mates are total pussys and dont like night oping.

-the greyman-

greyman

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit greyman's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by greyman](#)

#459 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-13, 21:21

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

Default

SG just lost his bolt cutters.

EDIT: Got them, the gears good.

Psychlonic, what do you wish to have covered with ops with more than one operative? I've been on a few (I have one planned for Friday) and all of them in Wales have fucked up, here in England I have two operatives who know their stuff. I can tell you what we do, but are there any specifics?

[This message has been edited by ChaosPenguin (edited 02-13-2005).]

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by ChaosPenguin](#)

#460 Add Psychlonic to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-13, 21:40

Psychlonic Psychlonic is online now

Regular

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by ChaosPenguin:

Psychlonic, what do you wish to have covered with ops with more than one operative? I've been on a few (I have one planned for Friday) and all of them in Wales have fucked up, here in England I have two operatives who know their stuff. I can tell you what we do, but are there any specifics?

Whatever you wanted to put, I suppose. I figured it would help out new people who want to start out with other people with them.

For example, I was going to add things such as having what we call an "Overlord", who basically sits out and watches from far away. He has a scanner and a radio so he can relay police activities to the rest of the unit.

So, you could list individual assignments and their importance, along with your do's and don'ts of travelling in a group, since it's a lot different than solo.

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

Default

If all goes to plan, he should be back around 2, I'll write something up then.

A quick note, since I was just asked, if operating in the snow and you must walk in it, your tracks WILL be discovered. A fellow operative surprised me with his ingenuity - he walked sideways at all times, so you couldn't tell which direction he was going, and he got out of the snow and walked to somewhere else, creating several non-directional trails.

Soon, SG, soon. CP.

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by ChaosPenguin](#)

#462 Add coolman to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-13, 23:36

coolman coolman is offline

Default

I am new here I have lurked a while (off and on from the beginning of night ops 2) I have opened a few times theoretically

[This message has been edited by coolman (edited 02-13-2005).]

coolman

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit coolman's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by coolman](#)

#463 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-14, 00:00

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

Default

SG is on the move. Back in 120.

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by ChaosPenguin](#)

#464 Add Zrau to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-14, 00:04

Zrau Zrau is offline

Acolyte

Bremerton WA USA

Default

Ok I have been following to night ops thread in totse for some time. I really want to get into night ops but I am not to sure how to get started.

The first thing that I need help with is sneaking out of my house. My parent Live in the basement and I live on the second story so I dont think there would be any real issue, its just that I have never acctually done it before. I cant leave my room to try to get out of the house because of squeeky floorboards and my dogs. This leaves my window. I can easily get out of it and onto my roof. If I anchored a rope in my room then I think that I could repel down. The only problem with this is that my brother lives in our little guest house type thing and that has a large window facing mine. If he was up he would see my climbing off my roof. I cant check to see if he is up either because he has an overhang above his window that makes it so I couldnt see in from above on my second story.

Now I thought that for my frist very basic training mission I would go downstairs and pretend to use the bathroom. Then I would look to see if my brother was awake. I will return to my room and if he wasnt asleep I will get onto the roof and repel down to the ground. From there I think that I will head down to the back of our property and retreive an object that I would have planted during the day. The next night I would try to do the same but improve my time. If anyone has any suggestions on what else I could do for my training could you please share.

Oh yea everyone should sign up for <http://op.websiteallies.com/forum/>

Zrau

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Zrau's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Zrau](#)

#465 Add Station to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-14, 01:08

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

The simplest idea usually works best. Unlock your locks on the backdoor before you go up to bed. Lie in bed questly until everyone is asleep. Change to Op gear. Sneak down stairs, and exit.

When you are sneaking around a house with creaky floors, like mine. The trick is to keep as much weight off the floor as possible. (some times i grab door jam ledges and semi left my self of the floor. Also, try to stay balls to walls, as it won't creak as much near the walls. (its stronger there).

I like your training ideas, also try playing hide and seek in the dark with your mates. You also might want to try some old school night oping, sneaking across yards and garages.

Good luck

Station

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Station's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Station](#)

#466 Add HARDMAN to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-14, 01:38

HARDMAN HARDMAN is offline

Moderator

hardtown, hardstate, hardnation

Default

I have an idea. The day before your mission, leave a pair of shoes or some object outside.

Find some rope and a basket or something. When it comes time for you to do your op, put all of your equipment in the basket, and lower it down to the ground through your window with the rope.

Sneak out through the bottom floor, and if your parents catch you, just say you left the pair of shoes or whatever outside earlier that day and you were just going out to get them. If your parents search you, they won't find any of your equipment. If however they don't wake up, just go outside and get your stuff out of the basket and head out.

HARDMAN

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit HARDMAN's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by HARDMAN](#)

#467 Add Station to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-14, 02:27

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

Yes... I can't quite remember the last time i snuck out of my room to go look for my shoes... at 2 am. You might want to rethink that. You could always try the old, well, i really wanted to stay up to watch late night comedy. I do like you idea about the lowering the gear. I think ill try this: Put the rope throught the straps of my back pack, and lower and then toss into scrubs. Then i sneak down, and coil the rope, and place in pack.

Station

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Station's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Station](#)

#468 Add Zrau to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-14, 02:40

Zrau Zrau is offline

Acolyte

Bremerton WA USA

### Default

Those are good ideas station and hardman but to tell you the truth I really dont think that they would work at my house.

I will try to tell you more about the layout of my house.

I have two doors one front and a back. I live in an older farm house and each door makes a very distinctive sound as it opens and closes. Both these doors are on the ground level. Anything done on the ground level is amplified down in the basement. The basement is where my parents are. Also at the end of the stairs that go from 2nd to 1st is my sisters bedroom. She would easily here me leave from the front door because it is close to her room. The back door is almost straight across from the stairs that go down to the basement.

I really think the simple approach of exiting from my doors will not work. My parents would never hear me if I exited from the second story so I think that that is my best option available.

I do like the idea of leaving stuff outside so if I get caught I have an excuse. I also think I will try a training mission of exploring my neighbor's yard. I probably wont do that few a few weeks though.

Oh I you haven't signed up for the night op forum yet go to <http://op.websiteallies.com/forum/>

Zrau

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Zrau's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Zrau](#)

#469 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-14, 02:52

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

### Default

Exfil is easy here, I'm on the third floor so I rappelled to a flat roof section of the 2nd floor (I used rope so I could get back in) and then down. ON my own property, I took a leisurely stroll to the tennis courts and took 4 balloons out of the black bags and put them in my pack. The dogs came over but didn't make a noise, thankfully. The journey to the factory took me across the perimeter of my estate, through some fields to a main road which I took a large badger tunnel across. Once in the trees I proceeded to my miniture OP and stashed the balloons there. This was repeated 7 times, the only difference being I was worried aboutt eh dogs so I had to sneak around my own place. I was perfectly on schedule, however, taking 28 minutes. Once all the balloons were in the OP I checked that the guards were in the reception outpost and that the area wasn't being newly patrolled. It wasn't, so I went over the fence and crawled over to the trap door. Unlocked. Opened it and took the paint. Phase 6, I took the balloons and paint up to the roof. The roof was too large for silhouetting to be a problem so I moved pretty much freely up there. Went back down, took two smallish helium canisters back up. 01:26. Stuck the balloons over the nozzle, turned the switch and painted. 25 times. Fun. I almost ran out of string to keep the balloons from flying off. Then came the skylight, something I've played with on a number of occassions. Previous ops led to think I would probably have to cut the cover off, but I'd bought a flathead anyway and wanted to have a go. It didn't work. I did suceed in getting my fingers stck in one of the squares though. Pulling them out pulled off the skylight cover. After realising the op was too good to be true so far, I got a little cautious and looked over the guard post. A good thing I did because one of them was walking over to the wall with my rope hanging down it (now quite conspicuous). Crawled over and pulled up the rope, then opened the skylight. Untied the balloons one by one and put them inside, closed the window and replaced the cover as best I could. I checked I hadn't left any paint around, then took the helium canisters down, put them back, went back up for the paint. On the way down, that... annoying... security guard walked under me on a fag break, but I was high up enough that he didn't see me. I put the paints back then climbed back up and unfastened the rope

and climbed down the long way, gutters and tiny ledges like the good old days. I was only on 01:49 so I waited five minutes then pried the door (Phase 10) and proceeded back to the treeline.

Next came the hard part. I took the rifle out and got up a tree. I knew I had to take the shots then, to get the police on their (oddly timed) shift change. Fuck it, I thought, shot at the bottom of the window and realised the scope was off. Perfect. I took two more shots and disassembled the rifle, and headed off to here. The rifle was bought illegally anyway, so it's not registered and unlicensed, it's been bleached, wiped and buried four feet deep (paranoid? oh yes.) and so far we haven't been visited.

MISSION STATUS: Complete, all objectives complete and ahead of schedule for the most part.

Lessons learned... equipment 'failures'. Make sure they can't happen. Also, don't take guns on ops, you worry too much about them.

Of course, none of the above is true, it's a hypothetical example of a so-called 'Night Op' practiced by some individuals, me not being one of them. The above was a fictitious story for the purposes of outlining the possibility of things going wrong, and discouraging the use of guns, since I'm a good little sheep- I mean law-abiding citizen.

SG wins.Comments? CP.

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by ChaosPenguin](#)

#470 Add alone\_in\_the\_dark to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-14, 03:37

alone\_in\_the\_dark alone\_in\_the\_dark is offline

Undesirable

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Station:

To Alone in the dark:

What kind of wire is it? If it is regular barbed, you can usually climb right over. If it is razor wire, you should consider other possible ways into the complex. Check for over hanging tree branches, or boxes/ crates. Also look to see if the door/gate its self can be defeated (it may just be protected by a chain and padlock that can be cut). You probably don't want to have to carry a sheet of carpet around with you, as it would hinder your ability to jump, run, climb, move silently.

good luck

It looks like razor wire that's why I have the carpet. Its just a small 1x2 ft rectangle that will easily fit in my pack. The padlock is too heavy for my boltcutters to handle and I really don't want to break the fence because I got sloppy on my last op and was seen and reported. There are probably going to be regular patrols if I am reported again and I really don't want that so I'm not going to break the fence. (its a thick wooden one if it helps, approx. 3" thick)

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

If the fence is built on a hilly area find a water runoff and just use a small garden shovel to get through

nanobot

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit nanobot's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by nanobot](#)

#472 Add wolfy\_9005 to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-14, 10:36

wolfy\_9005 wolfy\_9005 is offline

Regular

run while you can ----> Send a message via AIM to wolfy\_9005

Default

yeah its hella hard gettin out at night.

1) cause u cant see

2)everything makes more noise

wolfy\_9005

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit wolfy\\_9005's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by wolfy\\_9005](#)

#473 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-14, 15:42

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

Default

I find windows are the best as they're generally quieter than doors. Getting out is easy enough, the problem I hear about most is getting back in - people can jump from their bedroom windows but can't climb back into them. As has, I hope, been made obvious, my house in Wales is a fucking nightmare to infil/exfil.

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by ChaosPenguin](#)

#474 Add nanobot to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-14, 22:19

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

i just slowwly kept going to bed later and later till noone cares then i put my gear in the shubs during the day and use WD-40 in the front door and walk out.

everyone sign up and email the old crew to go to <Http://op.websiteallies.com/forum/nanobot>

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit nanobot's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by nanobot](#)

#475 Add ozzfest to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-14, 22:53

ozzfest ozzfest is offline

Regular

Default

Mission Accomplished

What I was trying to do was borrow a few bikes so that I could pawn them off. 30 bucks each times ten bikes... 300 big ones.

Materials:

My utility van (plumber type van, am i the only teen with one?)

Hunting Vest ( fits under coat, has about 30 pockets )

CO2 BB Pistol ( 6 shots in about a second, silent)

Camo Pants, Coat, and Hat

Portable Radio Frequency Scanner, headphone

Okay so for the last few nights I've been scouting out this house where i always see kids playing. I have determined through about two weeks of recon that their garage is electric and they have a shitload of bicycles. Their garage door has 3 horizontally stacked windows. Hid out in a tree for a few nights with binoculars to see about an alarm system... don't have one. Garage is not connected to house, seperate building.

One day as I'm contemplating when and how to strike to get their bikes (easiest thing to steal from a garage and worth the most at pawn shops), I saw them loading a shitload of airline luggage into their truck, kids are all excited, so i figure they wont be home that night, so i got all my shit, got there at about 1:15am. Heres how it went:

Step 1: 1:00 AM: Climb out my window on second floor, walk across roof to garage, climb down side of garage by tall fence.

Step 2: 1:04 AM: Walk to my van which had been parked in the street, drive to their house (two neighborhoods over).

Step 3: 1:13 AM: Backed into their driveway to garage (in retrospect this could have been fatal), CO2 Pistol'ed their garage window, reached in and pulled that red string that dis/engages electric door. Disengaged it and lifted door manually.

Step 4: 1:17 AM: Grabbed three bikes at a time, loaded em up. (removed fuse in my van that turns lights on when door opens). I got ten bikes, a dremel (small drill with different head types), a gas grill, and a folding card table (who knows when you'll need it, thought it to be a good idea). Started up and headed out.

Step 5: 1:40 AM: My cousin lives in the next town over, about 10 miles out, dumped all the shit in his backyard.

Step 6: 2:05 AM: Climb up garage and in window.

Took all the shit to a pawn shop about 40 miles outside of my town, collected 300 off the bikes, and 150 off the grill, and 20 for the dremel. \$470 off one night is not bad.

Edit: of course.... hypothetical as not to draw attention. fictional, 100%  
<http://www.totse.com/bbs/biggrin.gif>

[This message has been edited by ozzfest (edited 02-14-2005).]  
ozzfest

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by ozzfest](#)

#476 Add Hellz-Fury to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-14, 23:09

Hellz-Fury Hellz-Fury is offline

Stoner Land

Default

Me and a guy from Totse I found out that lived 3 hour's away think's my plan of stealing laptop's from a school is a good idea.

Anyone have tip's of getting outta my house?

Nightime...

Hellz-Fury

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Hellz-Fury's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Hellz-Fury](#)

#477 Add ozzfest to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-14, 23:13

ozzfest ozzfest is offline

Regular

Default

i thought about busting into my school and jacking some pc's.

to sneak out is easy.. any ground level window will work.. laundry room, kitchen, etc.

ozzfest

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by ozzfest](#)

#478 Add Station to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-14, 23:50

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

Hellz, you need to give us as much information as possible on the set up of your house. Also, make sure you tell us about door and window conditions. It is always helpful to go around and lub up hinges with WD 40 before a night op.

To the fellow who was talking about the razor wire/ carpet idea, make sure you do a shit load of recon. If they have cyclone wire, (it is circular) make sure that they don't have dogs/ alarms. that wire is expenisve, so that might mean the have other security precautions in place. If you can't see anything, i would try this idea:

Take bolt cutters to the fence. Cut a line about 1 foot up from the ground (straight up) Knock down the lose pieces of chain link, and then peel back the Fence up wards, so it makes a triangle

---

||

| Flaps| cut up |

| \_\_\_\_|\_\_\_\_|

| \*\ \ / \* |

|\_\_\_\_\_V V\_\_\_\_\_|

the \* are where you tie the chain link back to itself, creating a craw space. Remove ropes when

done, let flaps fall back.

[This message has been edited by Station (edited 02-14-2005).]

Station

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Station's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Station](#)

#479 Add Hellz-Fury to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-14, 23:51

Hellz-Fury Hellz-Fury is offline

Stoner Land

Default

Well I wont say what kinda school it is because of paranoia...\*HYPOTHETICLY\*

But plan is to go through the back forest and go in the back push door.Sneak our way around searching for the thing they keep the laptop's in and break the lock and grab them out.If it isn't on bottom floor we will go up top and search.I'm afraid we will run into a janitor.

But we will probably grab some other shit too.

Hellz-Fury

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Hellz-Fury's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Hellz-Fury](#)

#480 Add Station to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-15, 00:01

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

I realized my picture got fucked up. Don't try to understand it.

Hellz-Fury Hellz-Fury is offline

Stoner Land

Default

Originally posted by Station:

Hellz, you need to give us as much information as possible on the set up of your house. Also, make sure you tell us about door and window conditions. It is always helpful to go around and lub up hinges with WD 40 before a night op.

I will make blue-print's for you one minute.

EDIT: <http://img186.exs.cx/my.php?loc=img1...e=blurp5qt.png>

There.

[This message has been edited by Hellz-Fury (edited 02-15-2005).]

Hellz-Fury

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Hellz-Fury's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Hellz-Fury](#)

#482 Add Station to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-15, 00:08

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

Thanks

If it is more than one story

get all stories

Station

View Public Profile

Visit Station's homepage!

Find all posts by Station

#483 Add Hellz-Fury to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-15, 00:12

Hellz-Fury Hellz-Fury is offline

Stoner Land

Default

Well the basment has window's that you cant open.

I have no second floor.

Hellz-Fury

View Public Profile

Visit Hellz-Fury's homepage!

Find all posts by Hellz-Fury

#484 Add Station to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-15, 00:21

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

Thanks

If it is more than one story

get all stories

Station

View Public Profile

Visit Station's homepage!

Find all posts by Station

#485 Add Hellz-Fury to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-15, 00:53

Hellz-Fury Hellz-Fury is offline

Stoner Land

Default

Any advice yet?

Hellz-Fury

View Public Profile

Visit Hellz-Fury's homepage!

Find all posts by Hellz-Fury

#486 Add nanobot to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-15, 01:03

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

unless you have really old sliding doors do thought there it look to be the quickest and quietest way out  
nanobot

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit nanobot's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by nanobot](#)

#487 Add Station to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-15, 01:05

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

Ok buddy, i would say try the window with the three foot drop. Before hand however, look to see if there are any impediments that would hinder you from climbing in/ out. Try opening the window during the day, lube it up. You can say that you felt a little hot if anyone catches you. Next, i would try the 2 foot drop.

Station

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Station's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Station](#)

#488 Add Station to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-15, 01:09

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

Also it is farthest from your parents room. And they probably lock the front/back doors

Station

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Station's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Station](#)

#489 Add Hellz-Fury to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-15, 01:26

Hellz-Fury Hellz-Fury is offline

Stoner Land

Default

There granparent's so no excuse would work for them.

But thank's!

I'll open sliding door and chill in my room a while then go out.

Hellz-Fury

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Hellz-Fury's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Hellz-Fury](#)

#490 Add Station to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-15, 02:00

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

Good Idea. Have your stuff out side in a hidden place, where you can change quickly.

Zrau Zrau is offline  
Acolyte

Bremerton WA USA  
Default

Some of my friends and I are planning a few minor and a major "hypothetical" op on our school. We have been mapping the motion sensors around the school. There are no motion sensors on the second story though. Also we have no cameras.

A few minor ops would include breaking into outdoor storage and into the portables. These would be extremely easy because of lack of security.

A major op that we are contemplating would be to break into the main part of the school. All of the entry points on the lower story have motion sensors guarding them. So we would either have to enter through a second story window or the roof. Once on the roof we might be able to force open the door into the school. If this fails then we would resort to using thermite. Once inside the school we would not have to force ourselves into any of the rooms because a friend of mine owns a master key to all of the doors inside (except the roof). If we can map all of the motion sensors then we would have as much time as we needed to loot. There is quite a bit of good things in the school too.

Although this won't probably happen for some time I need some help with ideas. Also for computers would it be better to take the whole thing or disassemble it in the school and take the good hardware? Another question is can you disable motion sensors with a pellet gun? Our motion sensors are little opaque domes that you can see a red blinking light on the inside. I don't know how strong the dome is. It would be great if we could disable all of these because then we could paintball inside the school.

Zrau  
[View Public Profile](#)  
[Visit Zrau's homepage!](#)  
[Find all posts by Zrau](#)  
#492 Add alone\_in\_the\_dark to your ignore list  
Old 2005-02-15, 03:32  
alone\_in\_the\_dark alone\_in\_the\_dark is offline

Undesirable  
Default  
I am going to hit the tower on fri-sat nite and have been taking my spotting scope with me every afternoon to observe the tower. the wire on top the fence isn't circular, it looks like heavy gauge wire with razor blades in it. There aren't any dogs and I live in a pretty rural setting so I don't think there will be any high security, and besides, I haven't seen any cameras or any signs of life at all. Will keep you informed.

alone\_in\_the\_dark  
[View Public Profile](#)  
[Visit alone\\_in\\_the\\_dark's homepage!](#)  
[Find all posts by alone\\_in\\_the\\_dark](#)  
#493 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list  
Old 2005-02-15, 04:04  
ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline  
Regular

Default  
Motion sensors. Set off when something moves too fast in their IR field. Pellet, moving fast. Possibly small enough to not set off the sensor. Might trigger it though. Try certainties. Walk up to it very, very slowly, like 1 meter a minute just to be safe. Then cover it in tape, slower than

before.

Psychlonic, I said I'd have it yesterday but the worry of the rifle put me off. Anyway, a few ideas on team ops.

## ROLES

In solo operations, you can think for yourself, and keep yourself alive. When working in a team, however, there are two different minds, and differences can result in arguments. Therefore, it's essential to have a group leader, sort of the sergeant to the squad. Now, specifics.

**Group Leader:** All operative parties must contain a group leader. Usually the most experienced member of the group, but not always the most skilled. Decisions are made by the group leader, and people obey them. Other squad members can input ideas, but the leader decides what's used. Otherwise, in SWIM's experience, arguments ensue and ops go wrong.

**Operative:** is an operative, and usually the second member of any party. Exactly as group leader but without decision making privileges, as deviations to a plan lead to unnecessary improvising. Can be a specialist in some form of field work, will be with the leader.

**Recon / Surveillance:** Someone patient who can stay on the edges of the area of operation. He'll be checking out areas ahead of the operatives and group leader and covering their asses. This will usually take the form of staying concealed on high ground near the area, or any other place with a good view of the area, with a high powered spotting scope. Can also be a techie, but this obviously lowers his ability in both areas. Only really useful in operations taking place outside, or for keeping an eye on guards/points of access/escape to give the operative team advanced warning of potential compromise. This is fucking hard to explain at 3:20 in the morning.

**Techie:** Psychlonic's Overlord. Keeps a police scanner or monitors enemy communications. Obtaining enemy comms frequencies would be difficult, and the equipment to decrypt this hard to find, but if possible, have one.

## GENERAL NOTES

Those roles are listed in order of importance. Group leader makes the decisions for all the operatives, while operatives give the group leader their ideas. What comes of this is an agreed plan. The operative team, if a surveillance man is in place, is guided by the surveillance operative. The team does not move until surveillance says it's clear (even during a compromise, if everyone keeps calm and listens to instructions, recon man can guide the operatives to safety and avoid capture, SG ops with ES and SF. ES plays group leader, CS plays operative and SG is on close recon and distance surveillance. SG has saved ES and SF from capture by security, police and on one occasion a bunch of jumped up TA 'soldiers' because everyone kept calm and SG directed them to hiding places and away from hostiles)

## GEAR

GL's and O's should have the same gear. If one is incapacitated you don't lose equipment or time. It seems cold but you must leave downed people to fend for themselves, otherwise it jeopardises everyone. For less dangerous ops, operatives carry what they need for their specific role in the operation. If GL is good at lock picking, he takes picks while O takes explosives, for example.

Surveillance operatives take just their optical equipment, nothing unnecessary. Obviously, night vision lenses are helpful.

Techies SG has never used. Clueless.

## COMMUNICATION

All operatives need to be able to talk to the others. Headsets are best, walkie talkies if not. SG can't remember the name offhand, and they belong to SF, but SG knows his team uses a Motorola headset with British Army standard encryption, costing £80 each. They can be acquired from TA bases. A whatever you use, a code should be made beforehand. A new code should be used for every operation, in case you are being monitored. DO NOT USE THE MILITARY ALPHABET. A lot of people make this mistake - police use it too, and will understand every word. Try to come up with a code that uses monosyllabic phrases. Objectives, locations, operatives, everything should be referred to with this code. Keep transmissions short.

## TEAM TACTICS

Let's assume your a two operative team. You have 4 eyes, 4 ears and two noses, and twice the number of potential mistakes. Spread out, and try to make it as if everyone is on a solo op - in the op team, O proceeds to a waypoint, then O. Keep as far away from eachother as possible. Always keep an ear out for SO or T.

If the plan and the team are well coordinated

and everyone stays in their place, all should go well. Until one of your team mates sets off a motion sensor / talks too loudly / forgets the code.

Anything else people need? The compilation won't be for a while, and that's all I can be arsed to do at 4 in the morning besides op and shag and sleep and... fuck it.

You're only as good as the worst in your squad. Remember that. Always. CP.

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

Find all posts by ChaosPenguin

#494 Add Sentinel owl to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-15, 04:51

Sentinel owl Sentinel owl is offline

Regular

Default

True, that's why I work alone. You mentioned explosives...has anyone found a good use for anything other than thermite on ops? All I can think of is flashes for diversions, but they aren't exactly the most stable things to be carrying around.

Sentinel owl

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Sentinel owl's homepage!](#)

Find all posts by Sentinel owl

#495 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-15, 15:25

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

Default

Destroying stuff when one sabotage missions, and a quick and forceful method of entry into a building. Neither of which I do, but both possible.

Another out of the house idea - I'm trying a new exfil route . I'm in a 3rd floor room again, and the affixed bathroom has a window leading down to a small flat section of roof. From here I intend to

rappel down, but there's nothign to fasten the rope too but the Sky satellite's fixtures. I can't do that as it could change the position of the dish, alerting the family. However, this is the place I must get down from, and back up. Any ideas on how to secure a rope on nothing?

Question peoples' answers. CP.

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by ChaosPenguin](#)

#496 Add nanobot to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-15, 22:14

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

to repeal get a two by four of something you know will suport your wieght and wrap the ends in a towel or some thing then put it on the inside of the window with the rope tied in the center then the wieght goes to rope and onto the 2by4 to the window frame.

check out [Http://op.websiteallies.com/forum/](http://op.websiteallies.com/forum/)

nanobot

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit nanobot's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by nanobot](#)

#497 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-15, 23:53

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

Default

If anything, I think my last op shows I can rappel... it's not being able to fasten this rope to anything. Meh, going to explore the neighbours.

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by ChaosPenguin](#)

#498 Add TheParkinator to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-16, 00:26

TheParkinator TheParkinator is offline

Regular

Warning: Eats Human Souls

Default

well this is sad... its not night ops anymore, its crime.

TheParkinator

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by TheParkinator](#)

#499 Add Station to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-16, 00:30

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

To Zrau, watch out, we have those domes in our schools, and they are cameras.

Ok. What do you guys think of an Op that consisted of slashing all the school bus tires. It would close school down a couple of days certainly. I have the recon done, i could get in with out getting caught, pop the tires, and leave. Any potential problems?

Thanks

Station

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Station's homepage!](#)

Find all posts by Station

#500 Add Sentinel owl to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-16, 00:46

Sentinel owl Sentinel owl is offline

Regular

Default

Parkinator, night ops has ALWAYS been crime. The only way it wouldn't be crime is if you were to op your own house. Granted, perhaps you don't think people should be stealing tons of shit from people they don't even know, I get that.

Station: Slashing tires is pretty severe, if you get caught you'll be MAJORLY screwed. I suggest instead simply deflating the tires using a pen. Same affect, less punishment. Besides, if school is canceled for too many days, they just extend the year into the summer (not fun). It will take them at least a day to reinflate all of the tires. All you have to do is take off the cover and push the pen on the pin inside the tube (look on a car tire, you'll see what I mean). Hiding would be extremely easy. If your school is like mine, they line up the buses like a row of ducks, so you could crawl/hide under the buses or on the other side of the tires. It will take a lot of time, so plan accordingly. This is one occasion on which a trusted (and I mean TRUSTED) companion would be extremely useful.

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

Default

Station, make a better op of it - minor adjustments to the boiler / sewage. Takes a day to repair, so do it on Sunday. Schools off for one, maybe two days, the ops harder and there aren't so many counts of vandalism.

CP.

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

Find all posts by ChaosPenguin

#502 Add Station to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-16, 01:29

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

The problem is i can't disarm the alarm ( ha that rhymes) to the school, only to the bus garage, so i don't have access to the boiler room. Plus, it would be a real bitch to replace all 4 tires on 23 buses. Thats almost 100 tires to replace in one day if i do it sat night. But you are right on the fact that they would know it was vandalism/ i don't want to put up with 92 counts of vandalism if i am caught.

Station

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Station's homepage!](#)

Find all posts by Station

#503 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-16, 01:41

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

Default

Hmmmmm... Tell me about the alarms, I've never found a building I couldn't get into. A window that can be removed? A key that can be stolen? What type of alarms are we talking about here?

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by ChaosPenguin](#)

#504 Add Station to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-16, 01:57

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

I am not sure about the alarm types, i never checked because i never thought of it as a target. You see, there are cameras, the domed ones, every 15 feet everywhere in the school. After 5, the school goes into lock down. All the interior doors lock, the alarms go on the doors and windows. The motion sensors turn on in the rooms and over the windows. (schools are not allowed to have cameras in the class rooms) i have confirmed that the cameras cannot be beaten by a laser. On the out side of our school, there are 10 foot chain link fences surrounding the entire premises, and a gated entrance (simple padlock). Cameras outside too. I live in rich suburbs, so the schools are not easily broken into.

For all these reasons, this is why i don't plan to Op my school soon.

after writing all that, i am begining to think. Whu the fuck is my school built like a fortress?

Station

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Station's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Station](#)

#505 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-16, 02:17

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

Default

It's built like a fortress to make things more interesting for you.

You if you can, I might have an idea. you want to get a set of keys with a key to an exterior door, get them copied that day, then put them somewhere like a bin in a class or something the next day. Make sure the keys get found so it's less suspicious. Ordinarily I'd say a window, or some other opening but it sounds like there aren't any.

These cameras... pellet gun or nothign, it seems. It does sound very hard. Keep me posted, I'm interested in this one.

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by ChaosPenguin](#)

#506 Add Station to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-16, 02:24

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

The key sounds good. However, any ideas on the alarm. Aperantly the alarm disarm control

things are right next to the door, so after you unlock the door, you have 20 seconds to disarm the alarm. This also means that it is mandatory that i go through the front doors. Which are watched by cameras. Thats the tricky bit. However, there is no motion sensors on the roof. I may be able to work somethign from here. I am thinking rappel down vent, to cafeteria, go through doors there. The Cafe doors are push ones, and are the only ones not locked. The exterior fence is not a problem, since i can just climb it, but i put it in there so every knows just how much our school is obsessed with security.

Station

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Station's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Station](#)

#507 Add Zrau to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-16, 03:05

Zrau Zrau is offline

Acolyte

Bremerton WA USA

Default

I am so pissed off. I let the wrong frined know about what I was doing. He thought I was kidding and started asking the teacher a shitload of questions about the security system. The teacher was like why are you going to try to break into the school. So If anything happens they are going for us first.

I got so pissed at him I started cussing at him as soon as the teacher turned his back. Later when he said he thought I was just kidding I told him that I wasnt. Then he had the nerve to tell me that it was the stupidest idea ever.

Im going to keep making plans and come back to the school in a few years to do the op. I am also planning on oping my friends house because he is so stupid.

Zrau

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Zrau's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Zrau](#)

#508 Add nanobot to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-16, 03:09

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

on the subject of what an op is. for me it is getting in and out without a trace this means no alrams no dna, no figerprints, nothing but something as a small trophy for my self but means nothing to anyone else

nanobot

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit nanobot's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by nanobot](#)

#509 Add PsyCl0ne to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-16, 05:14

PsyCl0ne PsyCl0ne is offline

Default

\^ So what are u trying to get?? A Sock??

\_ \_ PsyCl0ne \_ \_

PsyCl0ne

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit PsyCl0ne's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by PsyCl0ne](#)

#510 Add nanobot to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-16, 05:28

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

no something more unice like a scaple from a hospital, or a textbook from a school, just wierd ass stuff the stanger the better

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

Default

Station, if your school is over the top with security, there could be seismic/pressure alarms on the roof, check TWOTS for that. Also, what's SWIY intending to do in the school? If you don't leave any DNA evidence, you can simply wear a mask as you should be doing and ignore the cameras unless you know they're monitored. As Psychlonic said, they're recording a hell of a lot of imformation though, so cover all your visible skin in shoe polish - they won't be able to tell your skin tone then, or might assume you're black (if you aren't), and possibly change your height and the way you walk. A trick of mine, since I have long hair with 3 layers of feathers at the bottom, is to let my hair out slightly, swing my hips when I walk and wear a stuffed bra. The results are obvious.

Cafeteria sounds good (that's got to be a huge fucking vent) but stick to one of my rules - slowly. I will crawl everywhere to minimise my profile, 'commando' style, moving slowly enough at all times that I don't set off an motion sensors I didn't know about before. Anyway, keep at it. There is always a way, should you search hard enough. It's got SG into hospitals and universities.

Nanobot, I'm with you on that one, and I've done both of your trophies - SG got me a scalpel from the hospital op and I've got every French and Pyschology text book in my school thanks to him ;-).

Thursday (was due Friday but brought forward) op, SG, CS and SF are going to play hide and seek. We're going to play in an under construction housing estate in the neighbouring town. Recon has established a total lack of security save fences and some cameras that SG has conveniently traced to the local security company. While SF and CS go there and remove the tapes, SG'll be taking three Logun S16s down to this estate (stolen from a nearby gun fanatic farm, the fucking idiot had trigger locks on a BSA Meteor and not these?). Once down there, we're going to play hide and seek with .22 rifles. CS has bought some kevlar helmets with nomex covering, so SG might be using that on ops from now on, and they'll be wearing leather jackets under their op gear for saftey reasons. Anyway, another question.

SG's GEAR

Woodland DPM

Camo net

Dark grey solids underneath DPM

Pack for the DPM and net when I take them off

Laser sight

His plan is to wear DPM while on the edges of the estate and while in the park area in the middle and grey while in the buildings and streets. There are about 80 houses being built, so they've got plenty of room. He intends to camp since he knows CS will be on the move constantly and knows he has a habit of hiding in bushes, and should he locate SF before she locates him he will either shoot her or shine the laser sight through her scope. Anything else worthy of mention? I've never played with guns before, armed combat isn't my thing really so any tips would be appreciated.

I realise that's only half an op for SG - he wanted to go with SF to the security companies, so I'll post how CS and SF got on rather than what SG did.

Keep me posted Station. CP.

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by ChaosPenguin](#)

#512 Add Zrau to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-16, 15:01

Zrau Zrau is offline

Acolyte

Bremerton WA USA

Default

Are you seriously going to shot each other with .22s?! No offense but thats about the stupidest idea ever. I see no problem with you using guns on an op, but to use them on eachother is insanity. Even if your wearing helmets and jackets there are still plenty of other body parts capable of being injured.

I dont know maybe I read your post wrong but I sure as hell wouldn't do anyting like that.

Zrau

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Zrau's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Zrau](#)

#513 Add mooey to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-16, 15:25

mooey mooey is offline

Regular

UK

Default

SWIM knows of a with an outdoor cola-cola vending machine.

There is a 6 feet (approx.) gate then a small road (approx. 30 feet) followed by another gate of around 6 feet.

SWIM is thinking of getting some free drinks and some cash but they're not too sure of the structure of the machine.

Are the bottles and cash straight behind the big plastic sheet with the coke picture?

SWIM is unsure if the machine is emptied of cash but has never seen it being emptied in the evenings.

Any information will be appreciated, thanks.

mooey

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit mooey's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by mooey](#)

#514 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-16, 15:39

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

Default

Yes, they're quite serious. They say they realise they WILL get hurt and that's adding to the fun. It's like the ultimate Night Ops training - better injured by a friend than killed by the police, after all. SG might not turn up as agreed, but take the scenario to its limits by waiting for them, leaving their guns in the RV and shooting at them when they arrive.

Hmmmmm... is anyone else here getting addicted to ops? I'm going on more and more, occassionally three a week. It's becoming dangerous, so after tonight and Thursday I'm taking myself off ops for a month or so. I'll still be on hand for advice, and I'll take that time to actually produce my compilation. Til then, I'm going to improvise some more rope.

Always tomorrow. Or even better, early morning. CP.

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by ChaosPenguin](#)

#515 Add pope to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-16, 20:25

pope pope is offline

Acolyte

UK

Default

Something I can't understand is:

How do people who go on ops regularly (especially as CP you say 3 times a week) cope with sleep deprivation? I'm not doubting what you say, but how is being out and active for a few hours between 1-3am that many times a week possible at the same time as schoolwork?

I don't normally get to sleep until 1/1:30am but then some of that time is just lying in bed, rather than being active outside.

Pressure and tension due to the risks involved must also take their toll too.

pope

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by pope](#)

#516 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-16, 20:58

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

Default

School work gets done when I get in, I'm a good boy :-)

I'm a typical Epsom night owl, I feel more awake between 2 and 5 in the morning than any other time. Plus, I keep my ops to Saturday nights until recently where I've felt... it's hard to explain... right

Have you ever just desperately, really badly NEEDED to shag someone? Like, your entire body feels different and the only way to cure it is to sleep with your girlfriend? Somethign that commonly afflicts boys of my age, and I get it with Ops as well. Still, I'm trying to cure it, as I've mentioned, I'm taking myself off ops for a month or too while I'm ahead with a technically perfect

record :-)

Hmmmm... this drain pipe looks unstable, I'll go find out how badly at Midnight. CP.

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by ChaosPenguin](#)

#517 Add royalman987 to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-16, 21:18

royalman987 royalman987 is offline

Acolyte

Washington D.C. United States

Default

Problem:

I've been doing a LOT of Mr inconspicuous ops because of the lighting around me.

I live in an urban area. I live DIRECTLY BESIDE the police station. DIRECTLY! (less than 75 steps)

The area is lit like crazy. Sometimes, junkies are out at two smoking and drinking on their porches.

Well... I move in march, but that's too long! my layout for mr inconspicuous is this:

Black Sweat pants (cotton)

Black long sleeve shirt

hat

Backpack

Mr Invisible is like this:

Navy blue BDU pants

Navy blue Shirt

Balaclava

backpack

Which one should I use?!!

Help me!!!

HELP ME!!!

Well... I can run from the cops. I did it six times by dashing through a shit load of yards. I just don't want them to get used to me. (I know they aren't yet because they never catch me in the same area twice.)

Well... with that said, plz help me decide which layout of clothing I should use.

royalman987

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit royalman987's homepage!

[Find all posts by royalman987](#)

#518 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-16, 22:32

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

Default

The local authorities haven't latched onto my team yet, and our op's have gone on a number of occassion - once we were pursued by the local TA, luckily no shots were fired and I got the forward team out as mentioned. Hmm... one of my things is deception - of the senses, ie staying out of sight and remaining silent and such, the other is the enemies intelligence. As mentioned, when the TA, a local business and on one occassion just the shopping centre night shift check their cameras, they see the figure of a girl, not me. This leads up to...

Wear them both - in the environment you describe it sounds like there won't be much difference between their functions, and since you seem to like running from 'authority figures' it can lead them to believe they're dealing with two different people, halving things they'll link you to should you be captured and they be stupid.

Also... what type of ops are you up to these days? Same as when I was playing in the House of Fraser and you couldn't climb your wall? Hehe, couldn't resist, sorry. What are you up to? The op will dictate the clothing - if you're on the 'ops' known as car shopping, go for inconspicuous, if you're on actual objective operations involving infiltration of your target, then go invisible unless you feel you can't get to your op that way, in which case inconspic, then invis when you get there. When you get REALLY good, sneaking through well lit streets becomes a crawl through the edges of the park. Just 'commando' crawl behind low walls and such.

There is always a way. It's our job to find it. CP.

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by ChaosPenguin](#)

#519 Add Station to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-16, 23:27

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

Wow you dudes posted a bunch while i was away.

CP, more updates on the school. It is actually less guarded than I thought. But...

Cameras along the hallways. There are not motion detectors in the language class rooms however, and my french class room happens to be ground floor, and windows to a court yard. Now the windows are thick glass, and might be alarmed. The trick is I will need to climb the one side of the wall, go across the roof, and rappel down the other. This is not actually a problem, but it will take a lot of time.

The windows will be hard to get past, though. I have not recon'd the area, but I think it might be welded to the frame.

Also, there is the problem that I can't do much in this classroom. No computers, nothing, as it is the language class rooms.

I could roll out into the hallway, but I would risk being spotted and recorded. Now as I ponder it

though, maybe, if i commando'd across the way, balls to floors/walls, in my midnight blue BDUs the cameras would not be able to pick me up. Still, that would be time consuming.

Oh and by the way, CP, don't fuck around with guns, we can't chance losing a mind/Op er like you. Your addvice/thoughts is great, and they would ceist should you take a slug in the fore head in some deserted yard.

check out the ops web site.

its the shizznat

Station

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Station's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Station](#)

#520 Add Station to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-16, 23:31

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

Oh and yeah. Never take time off from ops. Your skills will dull, and once you are hooked on the adrenaline, even the sainest man will end up fuckin some poor cow up the butt.

Distromnia Distromnia is offline

Regular

USA

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Station:

fuckin some poor cow up the butt.

...What the fuck?

Haven't opped in a while, as parents discovered my beige box, and just happened to notice an open can.

Anyway. Got somethings to say.

There's this can, about 3 feet high, 2 feet wide, and maybe a foot deep. It has double doors in the front, one of them has a lock mechanism in it, the other doesn't. I destroyed the lock mechanism long ago, and since then, it's been open, but I can't seem to CLOSE the thing. It's right next to a well-traveled street, bordering a tree line, so I put a branchy log in front of it to hold the doors in place.

Apparently, there's a flat metal rod in the way, keeping the door from closing. Normally, this rod would move depending on which way you turn the handle in the locking mechanism--but as the device has been destroyed, the bar is stuck in place. Now, I could save it off with a hacksaw, but then what would I use to keep the door shut? I thought about a bungie cord, wrapped around the entire can, but that'd be noticeable.

Also, there is a nearby store, which happens to be at least 150 yards from a street, set out in a huge field. This store's only doors are locked with knob locks and deadbolts. The windows are all large glass panels fastened into place (welded?) Any ideas on how to defeat a deadbolt, without

lockpicking or destroying? I thought about chipping away the wood of the door frame, then pushing the door open, but that is very noticeable.

Help appreciated!

Distromnia

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Distromnia](#)

#522 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-17, 00:37

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

Default

Time is your friend - the time you take is unimportant in relation to the completion of your objective. Check those windows, if they're not alarmed I've heard you can through... china?  
Porcelain? Can't remember off hand, too much absinthe, but anyway, the stuff toilets are made of you can apparently throw it through a taped up window quietly. However, I'm off to try that drain pipe, I leave you in SF's very capable hands...

welded windows? first of all you want to tape them up then stab at them with a screw driver so they dont go through but crack. then push thw window eevr so gently until it goes through with as little noise as possible. if they are alarmed, pressure will be setting them off so youd have to compass them i think. if youre there at the moment let me know to what degree youre determined to get in and how? cp even replaces windows he takes off whereas i know someone else who isnt either of us who drilled through the mortar between the bricks underneath a window and pushed the bricks through. let me know about your parameters.

oh and cp uses my bras for his 'disguise' ;-p

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by ChaosPenguin](#)

#523 Add Station to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-17, 00:54

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

Rite. I will never wear a bra.

And to the dude who wants to get some free "pop" and money. Here's what to do. Sneak in, cover any cameras, make sure no one is there. Beat the shit out of the machine with a Maple Louisville Slugger. Take sodas. Run.

Alternatively, you can roll up with a van/ pick up and a group of friends. load it in, and drive to secluded place. Then beat the shit out of it there.

Station

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Station's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Station](#)

#524 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-17, 00:56

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

Default

it was directed at Him should he come back and read this. come on, give me some details to work

with here.

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by ChaosPenguin](#)

#525 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-17, 02:30

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

Default

I fell off the drain pipe, absinthe sounds like abseil, hehe.

No, now I'm soberer? I can make some sense. Ops are destroying me, it's like my sex metaphor and a drug - I'm building up a tolerance, needing more and more to get the same effect... I'm 14 for fuck's sake, I'm supposed to be shagging Rachel, not breaking into military bases with her. I'm facing facts - ops are an amazing thing, and a lot of people say I'm good at them, but it all brings me back to the TA base. A life changing night - we hadn't seen them on camo and concealment exercises. Young lovers are meant to die tragically in eachothers' arms, not killed infiltrating a military base.

Agreeing to get guns for the planned Thursday night was the breaking point - I've been taking things too far recently and it's proving dangerous to me, a friend and a loved one. I'm doing it for everyone's sake. I've fallen five floors, been shot at by private security on a mansion estate and could've easily been shot by the British Army reserves.

Ops have been taking up a large part of my life, and affecting it. I'd be on ops two/three times a week and most other days I'd be out on recon. I'm now taking all that time and devoting it to my songwriting, Ninjutsu and of course, my beautiful SanguineFairy Rachel...

I'll be on hand should anyone need my advice, but I hope everyone respects my decision and agrees that I am becoming a liability to myself and my Rachel. Until I feel I can safely get back on ops, I leave Night Ops in your hands. Every single one of you. Psychlonic, get opping.

HARDMAN, where are you? Distromania, you were in Night Ops I. Royalman, keep at it, you've gotten noticeably better since the time I told you how to climb a 10ft wall (I believe you took the same height into a police station now?). Station, op that fucking school on my behalf. Remember me... special dreams. I'm stepping out of my precious shadows... with my eyes closed, it's not affecting my night vision. And I'm not leaving the shadows...

I'm taking them with me.

EDIT: semi-drunken typing errors, I apologise...

Tiffany forgive me. SF+CP.

[This message has been edited by ChaosPenguin (edited 02-17-2005).]

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by ChaosPenguin](#)

#526 Add nanobot to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-17, 02:54

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

i have taken a break from ops about a month ago to train and just to let the "system" cool down plus i hoped to work on some skill then (never happened) im just now starting to get back into the swing of things

nanobot

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit nanobot's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by nanobot](#)

#527 Add Station to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-17, 03:18

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

Good Choice, CP. I won't point out that you probably shouldn't be shagging at 14. But you seem in wholey in love. And I shag at 14, so what ever...

Ok on to the school op. I am thinking that I enter the courtyard windows, but i have no way to get through them. If I take the lunch room route, how the fuck do i get on the roof? I am not sure if i can get down into anyway. And what is my target? Computer labs are locked tight, too tight even for me.

Good Luck, CP.

Remember, you are taking a break. Not leaving forever. Be more controlled. I carry out my ops every two weeks. The other nights i spend reconing physically and using other resources. This way , i am certain what I am doing will not be thwarted. Don't recon on week days. Have a life then. Step back and breathe. We do this for fun and challenge. Don't forget us...

Station

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Station's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Station](#)

#528 Add Station to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-17, 03:33

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

FUCK YES!

I remembered something:

We have a school production coming in 4 weeks, so i have a point of entry and a fall back reason for being there, also a scot-free excuse for leaving the house. I have confirmed the location of a "cash box", (i joined the "profits" commity at my school). Apperantly, any school profits from bake sales, school plays, Future bussness leaders of america sales, Student Concil things, charity collections, any thing of that nature, is put into a manilla folder, marked, and put into a filling cabinet. The cabinet is unlocked. This is located in a locked, windowless room however, and there are cameras all over. There is no alarm on this door, how ever i will need to get past several high quality door locks, the in handle types used in bussiness. The cameras, as always, will be a problem. So will the fact that it will be lit, and people might be wondering around.

I have never considered this box a target before, as i only recently connected the dots, but i will need everyones help. I will try to recon as much as possible, and i have posted security mesures on previous pages. CP, i know you aren't Oping right now, but we need your advice. You too

Pchylonic. Every one's help is thanked for ahead of time.

Also, share stories of any ops like this you have done.

Station

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Station's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Station](#)

#529 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-17, 03:40

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

Default

Not off permanently, just a month or two. And I'll never forget this thread, I'll be here... just not operating. Also, I can't control it, which is why I'm stopping for a while. But still, getting onto rooftops... grappling hook? Fire escape? I once used some throwing knives to stab into the cement between bricks, but that's VERY time consuming and dangerous at the top and requires five knives you don't mind blunting. Ummmm.

And, before I leave again for the night, I would like to post a typical SultryGhost final operation.

GEAR

Sultry/Chaos

Ritual hat

Silk gloves

Jeans and turtleneck from factory op

Video camera

SanguineFairy

Blue jeans

Black 'I'm Evil!' t-shirt

Open short sleeve black shirt

Black blanket

PLAN

...

REPORT

We decided that I'd need a farewell operation. Unfortunately, SF didn't have her gear, so we went without. From the window behind us you can see the next two estates - one has an old Bushido practitioner who had a traditional 17th Century Japanese house built for him. Not the target. The next is a lovely house with an Italian villa feel to it, lots of black and crimson though and has a pyramid shaped roof with a glass tipped summit. I've never seen inside, so went over and had a look - the lucky couple have a swimming pool and lots of rubber plants. This made a decent final op. So, we lay down on a roof that wasn't ours under a brilliant sky and pondered my temporarily

opless future...

## MISSION STATUS

Objectives: None set.

Target of Opportunity: Making out on a pretty rooftop

Mission successful, as always...

Pretty. Rachel and Roger.

ChaosPenguin

View Public Profile

Find all posts by ChaosPenguin

#530 Add Ivoryblade to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-17, 03:41

Ivoryblade Ivoryblade is offline

Regular

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by mooey:

SWIM is thinking of getting some free drinks and some cash but they're not too sure of the structure of the machine.

Are the bottles and cash straight behind the big plastic sheet with the coke picture?

SWIM is unsure if the machine is emptied of cash but has never seen it being emptied in the evenings.

Any information will be appreciated, thanks.

There is a metal sheet usually behind the plastic bubble. Your better off prying thw hole thing open, or removing the lock somehow. It would usually be emptied once every week or two.

Ivoryblade Ivoryblade is offline

Regular

Default

Alright... need some help working on gear. I'm going for invisible, but want to carry gear (screwdriver for prying, slidehammer sometimes, binocs, 3rd gen NV, radio scanner w/earpiece, crowbar, and bookbag). Since its still cold, and will be at night for a while, I was looking to get some coldgear under armor. Long sleeve top and bottom. But, what about over that? Or, will that keep me warm? Will multiple layers of UA keep me warmer, or is it just the first layer on the skin? I was also considering either a balaclava, or UA cold gear balaclava. It has a slit for your eyes, and thats it. Then, just wear these spandex gloves I have with weight lifting gloves over it for grip and added warmth. For shoes, I was thinking of getting some black track shoes that don't have any reflective marks on them, and then long waterproof spandex socks. Think this is good? If you can't tell, I think a skintight suit would be awesome. No swishing, hard to get caught, and easy to move (less wind resistance), but I'm not sure if I'll be warm. I do have a high tolerance to cold, but if I can't feel my ligaments, thats bad.

Main points of infiltration : School(s), businesses, and if desperate, cars. I used to do only cars, but there are many more factors of risk involved, for such low payoff.

O yea... know of any utility belt type things to carry all this stuff? Any suggestions here will work out fine too.

I'm good in the department of tools (minus angle grinder and boltcutters, will get soon), just need help gear/clothing wise.

[This message has been edited by Ivoryblade (edited 02-17-2005).]

Ivoryblade

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Ivoryblade's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Ivoryblade](#)

#532 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-17, 19:54

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

Default

...

A ski tight suit might look cool to you, but, not in order of importance...

1) It will RESTRICT your movement, not aid it. Getting over barbed wires fences, yes, otherwise, no. I used a wet suit for a marine op and that was the awkwardest thing to operate in imaginable.

2) The human eye sees movement, then shape. Your shape in tight clothing is incredibly human, it stands out like a Penguin in a spotlight. You could possibly use a cloak to conceal your shape - CS reports it being very, very good for hiding with, and if you do use it, keep it rolled up and easily equipped.

3) Going for invisible BUT you want to carry gear? The invisibles among us are the ones who carry gear - take a look at some of Psychlonic's previous loadouts.

4) Multiple layers - warmth is created by multiple layers of clothes trapping hot air. Go for it.

5) You're not considering a mask, you're getting one. You're not invisible if your face is visible - the mask you're describing sounds good but possibly limiting vision. Either way, mask your face and all other visible skin with charcoal - skin shines and stands out.

6) Tool belt... for getting your tools out quickly I presume... depends on your op type - if you're going for invisible, get a bag - you've got hours to operate with, not seconds. If you must have a belt, try hardware stores, and paint all your equipment the same colour as your clothing.

7) Trainers and socks... possible, but also possibly cold. I personally recommend calf length tabi for speed and support. Also, the trainers can leave skinny ankles out, it would look a very unnatural shape. If you can, go for the tabi, if you get boots, make sure they're not shiny.

If anyone else wants to talk camo and concealment, that's my area of operational expertise.  
[chaospenguin@hotmail.com](mailto:chaospenguin@hotmail.com)

Told you I wouldn't forget. CP.

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by ChaosPenguin](#)

#533 Add Station to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-17, 21:00

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

Actually, i don't mean to contradict, CP, but ColdGear Underarmor is an exception the rule. Usually, skin tight stuff sucks some balls. I always wear my underarmor for any mission. It offers uncompromised movement, and i have Oped with just the armor and a tee shirt in the snow before, so you don't have to wear much over it. It is a mite expensive, but if you already have it, by all means wears it.

Second, i find that a cheap fleece running Ski mask works the best. the underarmor ones make you sweat like a motherfucker if you are doing anything that gets the blood pumping. Those are best for when you are sitting in a blind hunting and not moving.

Tell us more about the track shoes. I have alot of experiance with these. Do you mean running shoes or full fledged track shoes. I have alot of experiacne with track and shoes, and spiked shoes may look good, but offer no support at all. Black high top wrestling shoes are pretty much tabi's without the split toe and a little more cushion, so i use these. They rock.

To the problem about the roof. There is no fire escapes, however, i am thinking i can axcess the roof by climbing up from a loading bay. However, this bay is completely lit up for deleviries. I am planning to take it out with a heavy rock to make it look like some punk threw it. Then i will climb to the roof, open the vent door, and rappel down. I will use a rapp system that i think will be stable ( i have not sued it before). I will high two thick study 2 by 4 on the roof, and then when the time comes, tie the rope around them, use the 2 by 4s to rappel down off of (they can't fit through the vent) IF you ahve seen this /done it before you know what i am talking about. I will have knots tied in the rope to help me climb back up when i am done. During my recon, i have not seen any cameras, but that does not mean they aren't there.

Any critique on this plan (experimental) is apreciated.

Station

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Station's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Station](#)

#534 Add Station to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-17, 21:05

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

Oh and CP is right about masks. Always have one, and never take it off. Don't ever think you can use face paint, because this is a bitch to remove quickly, and offers no warmth, and may turn out to be extremly uncomforable.

Station

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Station's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Station](#)

#535 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-17, 21:43

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

Default

Hmmmm... I have no experience with under armour whatsoever, so thanks for the info Station.

Hmmmm... two by four is an idea... but it's entirely possible it'll slip. If you can, tape some rubber down onto the vent before putting the board down, and make sure it fits across the vent diagonally as well as the way you intend to put it. If possible. find something else to fasten it to - this sounds like an occassion when a grappling hook would be handy.

Hmm... wait, just to make sure, describe this vent? Is it into the ceiling, or perpendicular to it and curving into it?

Question people's answers, always. CP.

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by ChaosPenguin](#)

#536 Add Sentinel owl to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-17, 22:26

Sentinel owl Sentinel owl is offline

Regular

Default

CP, you mentioned a marine op...what was it like? I live close to a large lake so I've been considering whether I should build a raft from trees (easily concealable) for use when the lake thaws out, or whether I should just put on a wetsuit and lifejacket (neoprene) and swim. I imagine you'd have to take a waterproof bag for your gear or something, right? infiltrating from a lake would kick MAJOR ass. You have nearly infinite escape routes too.

Sentinel owl

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Sentinel owl's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Sentinel owl](#)

#537 Add Station to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-17, 23:16

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

thanks for the rappel advice CP. I am not sure what kind of vent it is, but i will describe it:

Fairly big (big enough for me to move around well in) It looks like a boxy grey metal candy cane, it hooks around like one. I imagine it would curve again and run parallel to the ceiling /floor. I would find a suitable vent, kick it in, and rappel down. But i need to know that this vent system doesn't go right to a burner or something, it is above the kitchen. I think i will end up using the play as an entrance because it is the only time when security will be down. I still need targets besides the money box.

To Sent: I did a bunch of Marine Ops this summer, (before i started really OPing). I am most comfortable with this type. My cousin and I,(we were in maryland, so no need for thick wet suits,) would suit up, grab our sailing pfd's and go out in a small oar powered zodiac. The sailing pfd's worked best because they are small and easy to move in. However they cost dough so decide if it is worth it. So anyhow, we would be rowing along. Then we would spot a dock with a big fancy boat. Cousin and i would take turns swimming to the dock, climbing up it, and sacking the boat. The only bad thing about this is you need a dry bag, and you can't take TV's or anything too big.

It was fun, but sort of immature, and did not work for long. Anyhow, Marine ops kick ass.

Station

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Station's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Station](#)

#538 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-18, 00:27

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

Default

Marine ops? I was operating in a coastal mansion estate, the perimeter walls were actually secure, luckily the private beach wasn't. So, I told SG and he went to a nearby beach and swam over to the estate. Another time SG and CS waited in a cave until high tide, then swam out to the local life boat and climbed up the concrete supports. They say CS drilled the trap door at the bottom and acquired some tools while SG had a look around. Things like that.

Things to consider with marine ops - Water proof bag is essential, obviously, with op gear for the land. Otherwise the wetsuit shines and you leave footprints everywhere. While in the water at night you're practically fucking invisible, take a leaf out of SG's book - on the mansion op he swam to the beach, climbed the cliff (that was fucking annoying, he says, but he used ropes) and jumped straight over the wall and into a hedge maze, awesome. On the way out, for a test, he got himself seen, then jumped the cliff (was only about 20 feet and straight into deep, no rocks or anything). He says he just stayed there treading water until some cheap security guards armed with the dreaded Beretta Walkie Talkie and HK MPTruncheon stood around on the beach saying 'we can't find the little bastard' and such. Water is great. Go for it. Obviously, noise can be a factor but the potential is enormous.

Station, now I know the type of vent we're talking about, I've used them before. I tied my rope once to a chimney and once to CS, but since you're a solo and it sounds as if there's nothing to fasten it to, go with the wood. Make sure it's thick enough, and if the vents higher than the roof level (there's a gap between the opening and the ceiling) there's a chance it could fall in, make sure that doesn't happen somehow.

If you use the production... it's risky, but it might work. Try putting up a board saying 'theatre hall that way' or something, putting it in the cameras way while keeping off camera. I doubt anyone's monitoring them. Drill the lock. Take what you want. Umm... can't think too well right now, sorry, 'distracted' somewhat by SF screaming about the kettle. anyway, I'll be back later with some ideas for you lot.

Liquid stealth. CP.

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by ChaosPenguin](#)

#539 Add Station to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-18, 00:43

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

The problem with that is the theatre is within 20 feet of the entrance, and the ticket sellers would see me. I think i might try the "chum told me the bathroom was THIS way". Im not sure how i will get my stuff in, but maybe i will just cram it all into mt North Face pack.

Station

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Station's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Station](#)

#540 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-18, 01:05

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

Default

Hmmmm... Psychlonic, you have any ideas? I believe TWOTS had some stuff on subterfuge, which isn't my thing...

I'm sorry, but I really can't help right now, and I'll probably be off totse for a fair while...

Sorry. Psychlonic, try that police station. HARDMAN, good luck with the marines. Royal, keep it up, you're doing amazingly, Station, op that fucking school...

I will be back. Sultry and Sanguine.

NinjaStile NinjaStile is offline

Default

where would a 15 year old go about getting a set of lockpicks? My parents wouldn't want me to buy them and I don't have my credit card so I can't order them online. Any suggestions? O and I have plenty of cash

NinjaStile

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit NinjaStile's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by NinjaStile](#)

#542 Add tolnam to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-18, 01:22

tolnam tolnam is offline

Default

There's a shallow stream that runs through our town and I use some of the deeper parts to hide my gear (stops parents from finding it). So, I'm doing a big op (there's two dealers in this town, I'm one; my team are raiding the other). This is my first team op, but we won't really be working together. We will have one person come in from each side (four sides) and a fifth watch out for cops etc.

My goal is his opium stash. I plan to take as much as I can, then a few plants, so I can grow my own. Any tips?

tolnam

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by tolnam](#)

#543 Add Sentinel owl to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-18, 02:08

Sentinel owl Sentinel owl is offline

Regular

Default

Here's a tip: Don't steal drugs unless you wanna get shot. He'll probably know it's you.

Ninjastile: Make em! You can use the tines from a rake, coat hangers, or bicycle spokes to make lockpicks. All you need is a metal file and needle nose pliers. Look up lockpick making online, there's some pretty good tutorials out there. Get a padlock to practice on. That's how I learned. Read the MIT guide to lockpicking, it's the best one out there. Don't give up, it took me several hours (not all at once, of course) to pick my first lock.

Sentinel owl

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Sentinel owl's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Sentinel owl](#)

#544 Add Ivoryblade to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-18, 02:17

Ivoryblade Ivoryblade is offline

Regular

Default

Ok.. heres what I came up with as clothing/camo.

Black longsleeve coldgear under armor

Black leggings coldgear under armor

Black balaclava

Spandex gloves w/weight lifting gloves overtop for grip and durability

Black track shoes (low cut, basically only soles) with water proof spandex socks tucked into leggings

For a bag, I used an old book bag and spray painted it flat black. (tools, loot)

The places I have targeted don't have any barbed wire, not even fences.

The gear wouldn't be a lot... I was trying to think of a type of sling case that I can use. I know of a big pool stick case that I have, that I can remove the middle part and put tools in there, and wear it tightly across my chest. Or, I was thinking of those soccer type bags that hang to your butt... I could just make the strings tighter so it doesn't move around, and throw the tools in there.

Ivoryblade

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Ivoryblade's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Ivoryblade](#)

#545 Add Station to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-18, 02:58

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

To NinjaStiles

You don't need lock picks. Trust me. Adn make them if you want them.

To the other dude: Never ever rob drug dealers unless you plan to shoot it out with them.

Station

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Station's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Station](#)

#546 Add Garrett to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-18, 03:00

Garrett Garrett is offline

Regular

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Station:

I have confirmed the location of a "cash box", (i joined the "profits" commity at my school).

Apperantly, any school profits from bake sales, school plays, Future bussness leaders of america sales, Student Concil things, charity collections, any thing of that nature, is put into a manilla folder, marked, and put into a filling cabinet. The cabinet is unlocked.

Make sure you plan your op that once you've completed it you have time/ability to smash up the office/room some to make it seem less precision theifing and more just a random break in who found money. Wouldnt hurt to take some other shit to so that it doesnt seem like the theif knew where the money was and thats all he was after.

This is located in a locked, windowless room however, and there are cameras all over. There is no alarm on this door, how ever i will need to get past several high quality door locks, the in handle types used in bussiness.[/b][/quote]

90% of interior doors have some kind of release incase of lost keys/fire/emergency etc etc. Look for small holes near the lock/on the knob which you can shove long thin etal pins into, anywhere other than the screws holding the damn thing to the door that might be a switch you use a screwdriver on to unlock it etc etc.

Garrett

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Garrett's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Garrett](#)

#547 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-18, 03:19

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

Default

he really must learn to stop letting programs remember the his password.

anyway, i learnt to make picks from the tutorials on artoftheninja.com, a site useful in some places and very dangerous in others, much like here it looks like

lol, anyway, if your worried about cameras i know someone who removes the tapes during their missions.

pleas excuse my shit typing im not fit for operational duty <http://www.totse.com/bbs/wink.gif>

to station? if you cant get through this door without being seen, find some oher way.

hmmmmmmmm we have to go ill try again when i can type

rachel and roger

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by ChaosPenguin](#)

#548 Add Exothermia to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-18, 04:04

Exothermia

Guest

Default

i wish i had read known this thread existed and there were other people out there doing this before i did my last "op". It was my 3rd one, i guess. Me and some accomplices broke into an closed school (being renovated) to explore it and got caught by the school district security guards. no good. unfortunately i think it's definitely soured the whole experience for me. especially since if i get caught again doing it i would go straight to jail.

i guess all i can say is, be careful guys. it all seems like harmless fun until you pay the consequences for it. and one more thing - never fucking give yourself up to a cop. do whatever you have to do to run, because if you're caught doing the sorts of things described here, you will get charged with burglary, trespassing, vandalism, and if you're carrying a flashlight, goggles, or gear, you'll be charged with burglary tools. it happened to me.

Exothermia

#549 Add riverwindandbeaner to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-18, 04:28

riverwindandbeaner riverwindandbeaner is offline

TasmaniaAustrallia

Default

im posting this for some helpfull advice on getting even with someone but i cant do vandalism or anyhitng physical well i can but i dont want to so post here some other ideas i already have my night op planned out and escape routes and extraction zones all ready i just need some better ideas like the fill the bottle with beef fat and roll under house i will do that but anyone have any other ideas plz post

riverwindandbeaner

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit riverwindandbeaner's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by riverwindandbeaner](#)

#550 Add nanobot to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-18, 05:31

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

if you want to/need to learn how to use and make lockpicks check out he lockpicking section on this site [Http://op.websiteallies.com/website/lockpicking.htm](http://op.websiteallies.com/website/lockpicking.htm)

riverwindandbeaner riverwindandbeaner is offline

TasmaniaAustrallia

Default

thnx man i appreciate it but i need ideas straight i hope this site helps me respect man

riverwindandbeaner

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit riverwindandbeaner's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by riverwindandbeaner](#)

#552 Add Punk\_Rocker\_22 to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-18, 07:02

Punk\_Rocker\_22 Punk\_Rocker\_22 is online now

Regular

Syracuse Send a message via AIM to Punk\_Rocker\_22 Send a message via Skype™ to Punk\_Rocker\_22

Default

i cant wait till summer, pulling ops that are like 4days long

3days of recon and scopeing the place out

and one day robbing the bitches

EDIT: i find the most important things in night ops is shrubs/long grass my genearal rule is, if i see a light im diving into a thorn bush/tree/ whatever just leap and hope for the best

[This message has been edited by Punk\_Rocker\_22 (edited 02-18-2005).]

Punk\_Rocker\_22

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Punk\\_Rocker\\_22's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Punk\\_Rocker\\_22](#)

#553 Add riverwindandbeaner to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-18, 09:02

riverwindandbeaner riverwindandbeaner is offline

TasmaniaAustrallia

Default

punk rocker i dont agree i think sharp movement point out exactly where you are you need to think if a light goes on its probobly someone from insode turning it on so just make a elegant slide in the bush or slide on the ground so their eyes dont slide and try to make a hustling noise in another place like another shrub and when they go to investigave quietly move out a bit and run like hell they will chase after you but you will have a good headstart on em happpy hunting mate  
riverwindandbeaner

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit riverwindandbeaner's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by riverwindandbeaner](#)

#554 Add Punk\_Rocker\_22 to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-18, 09:14

Punk\_Rocker\_22 Punk\_Rocker\_22 is online now

Regular

Syracuse Send a message via AIM to Punk\_Rocker\_22 Send a message via Skype™ to Punk\_Rocker\_22

Default

o i ment if i see the light of a car, cause chances are if they r in a car they cant hear u

Punk\_Rocker\_22

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Punk\\_Rocker\\_22's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Punk\\_Rocker\\_22](#)

#555 Add riverwindandbeaner to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-18, 11:39

riverwindandbeaner riverwindandbeaner is offline

TasmaniaAustrallia

Default

yeah that makes a whole bunch of sense thats the way to go

riverwindandbeaner

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit riverwindandbeaner's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by riverwindandbeaner](#)

#556 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-18, 16:24

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

Default

Okay, collective thoughts aside, I'm here again. For now. Anyway.

If you see lights, the first thing you do is drop straight to the ground and observe. Diving into a bush can work, yes but the movement gets picked up. Always, if you don't already, crawl when in areas where light can possibly pick you up, and always stay next to dark objects (obviously). If a car comes, roll into cover, the low profile is invaluable.

Rivrewindandbeaner... here in Night Ops we have a habit of making sense. Try rephrasing your original post, and maybe we can help. Also, if you have your op planned out, why are you asking us what to do? You must obviously NOT have your op planned out...

Maybe we can help. We always can. Understand that. CP.

EDIT: Going through the posts, Psychlonic, Secrets of the Ninja... by Ashida Kim right? Would it be possible to send a copy to [chaospenguin@hotmail.com](mailto:chaospenguin@hotmail.com) without zipping it? My winzip's fucked... Anyway, cheers, and get into that fucking police station, I want to hear about it...

[This message has been edited by ChaosPenguin (edited 02-18-2005).]

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by ChaosPenguin](#)

#557 Add Distromnia to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-18, 20:42

Distromnia Distromnia is offline

Regular

USA

Default

Oh baby... Quick daytime recon of the store I mentioned in pg. 21 revealed multiple, high-quality computers, with flat-screen monitors. I almost came my pants when I saw them through a window around back! Currently, I plan to infiltrate the building via the front door (it is built like a house. The door is simple hardwood, as well as the frame around it.) Couple of questions: Is it possible to 'credit card' a dead bolt open, or will I absolutely HAVE to chip the wood away from the door with a knife? Also, have any of you experienced trouble, being attacked or compromised, by wild animals (i.e. coyotes, deer, etc.)? I know most smaller animals run from people, but I've seen coyotes stand there ground MANY times. To make things worse, there are large packs of them all over the place where I live. They're very common, annoying, (dangerous?) animals.

Comments, suggestions. :-D

Distromnia

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Distromnia](#)

#558 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-18, 21:06

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

Default

Dead lock goes into the door, can't be carded. I think the window would be a more viable option, the rewards certainly seem worth it. Animals... if you're willing to (and I do NOT condone this) kill them should you need to.

Web of lies and spider of truth. CP.

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by ChaosPenguin](#)

#559 Add HARDMAN to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-18, 21:08

HARDMAN HARDMAN is offline

Moderator

hardtown, hardstate, hardnation

Default

I submitted an article to totse months ago, and they finally posted it on the main page.  
[http://www.totse.com/en/bad\\_ideas/ir...nua178985.html](http://www.totse.com/en/bad_ideas/ir...nua178985.html)

Anyway, I'm planning to do my final hardcore operation against my local university police station this weekend. Unlike ChaosPenguin, I can't seem to find enough time to get my shit done.

HARDMAN

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit HARDMAN's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by HARDMAN](#)

#560 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-18, 21:29

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

Default

We have a lurker who's potentially dangerous. For your own safety, keep all the big Night Ops related in Nanobot's site.

Good luck with that HARDMAN, we're always here if you're after advice / (put the plan if you're going to post that on the NO site)

Watch.CP.

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

They should make The Ops site invitation only.

Station

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Station's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Station](#)

#562 Add Station to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-18, 21:50

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

And what kind of buttsexing monkey would want to shut down night ops anyways. They can mind their own business. Hell, if you hate oppers, then stay up late every night and shoot at us when we come near.

Station

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Station's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Station](#)

#563 Add Sentinel owl to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-18, 22:40

Sentinel owl Sentinel owl is offline

Regular

Default

The only animals you ever need to be worried about are dogs. Coyotes won't attack you; you scare them shitless. Even WOLVES are harmless. There has never been a documented wolf attack, to my knowledge. If anyone shot at me, I'd haul ass away and blow up their fucking car later.



Default

Of course, there are two political answers there...

1) With only having selected members, those who were in would all be experienced, serious and such. Filters in the best.

2) We risk becoming seen as elitist, and generally thinking ourselves above people... which sometimes we are, if you include rooftops <http://www.totse.com/bbs/smile.gif>

I think though, since the site is hosted free it might not have invitation-only technology. It would be nice though.

I've found a doctor's surgery, motion sensors, NV cameras with PIR, pressure pads on the roof, everything. I think it'll be a perfect return to ops in April.

Until then, don't get seen. SG.

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by ChaosPenguin](#)

#568 Add Psychlonic to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-19, 01:55

Psychlonic Psychlonic is online now

Regular

Default

ChaosPenguin, and everyone for that matter, go to this website ASAP:

<http://www.thedisease.net/arcana.html>

There are some EXCELLENT texts here, including Secrets of the Ninja, and - more importantly to me - investigation procedures. Valuable as hell.

Also, The Way of the Shadow 2.0 is almost finished.

Oh, and I'm also going to "drop in" to say hello soon at the bacon factory in town.

Psychlonic

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Psychlonic](#)

#569 Add nanobot to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-19, 02:01

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

ok first off yeah for the bacon and when v2.0 is done i will post on the site also.

the forum is now members only so if you havent registered then do so NOW.

that website is awasome to know thin enemy is to win so read the ones about evadance so you dont do it and you know what to look for.

[This message has been edited by nanobot (edited 02-19-2005).]

nanobot

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit nanobot's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by nanobot](#)

#570 Add Psychlonic to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-19, 05:27

Psychlonic Psychlonic is online now  
Regular

#### Default

I've just completed 2.0 and sent it off to you nano. At first glance, it'll look like the original, but this version is much, much better. Those who had trouble opening the original should find this one much less troublesome as well. The ToC looks pretty much the same, but here it is anyways, you'll probably see the new stuff.

#### Table of Contents

The Law - Disclaimer

The Rules

The Objective - Finding an Operation

Job Hunting

The Plan - How to Plan, What to Plan For

Main Plan

Auxiliary Plans

Escape Plans

The Gear - What to Bring on Operations and When to Bring It

Clothing

Masks

Hats

Footwear

Gloves

Load Bearing Equipment

Knives

Flashlights

Optics

Tools

Weapons

Miscellaneous

Gear Suggestions

The Enemy - Who You May Run Into and What to Expect

Bacon

Guards

Residents

Party Animals

Gangs

Operatives

The Travel - How to Move During Operations

Fences

Assorted Objects and Terrain

Hiding in Nothing

Hiding in Light

Hiding in Darkness

Hiding in a Room

Hiding in the Background

How to Travel

The Entry - How to Get Into an Area

Doors

Windows

Miscellaneous Entry

The Exit - How to Leave the Scene of the Crime

The Escape - How to Avoid Getting Caught When Compromised

The Alibi - Fabricating Your Freedom

The Party - Forming and Regulating a Crew

The Don'ts - Dumb and the Useless

The Crafting - How to Make Expedient Equipment During Operations

The Experiments - Untested/Barely Tested Ideas to Use on Operations

The Drills - Before the Master Plan

The Stories - Real Life Operations You Can Learn From

Operation: [X] Storm I

Operation: [X] Striker II

Operation: Empty House

Operation: High Desert Storm

Operation: Fuck Up

The Tips - General Suggestions Concerning Operations

The Links - Places to Go for Gear and Information

The Literature - Books that Helped During Research

The End

Garrett Garrett is offline

Regular

Default

are you gunna post it on the net like 1.0? if not i would like a copy

cunning\_linguist\_31@hotmail.com

attachments must be under 10 meg :S

Garrett

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Garrett's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Garrett](#)

#572 Add Station to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-19, 12:53

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

Has The 2.0 version been posted on the site yet?

And good site

Station

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Station's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Station](#)

#573 Add Distromnia to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-19, 17:37

Distromnia Distromnia is offline

Regular

USA

Default

I, too, am waiting for v2.0

Distromnia

[View Public Profile](#)

Find all posts by Distromnia  
#574 Add bluefox to your ignore list  
Old 2005-02-19, 22:19  
bluefox bluefox is offline

Default  
where is a link to the site, that guide looks fucking awesome.

darkrob3@gmail.com  
bluefox  
View Public Profile  
Visit bluefox's homepage!  
Find all posts by bluefox  
#575 Add Station to your ignore list  
Old 2005-02-19, 22:52  
Station Station is offline

PA  
Default  
chill. it will be posted on the ops site.

And CP, i fear we became some people will view us as elitists the moment we step into the shadow.  
Station  
View Public Profile  
Visit Station's homepage!  
Find all posts by Station  
#576 Add Assassin8 to your ignore list  
Old 2005-02-20, 00:43  
Assassin8 Assassin8 is offline

Default  
Hey everyone,

I'm going to get back into oping around here but I haven't done it for about 3years so I'm out of it right now.

What do you suggest as "practice" to ops?  
Assassin8  
View Public Profile  
Find all posts by Assassin8  
#577 Add Zrau to your ignore list  
Old 2005-02-20, 01:07  
Zrau Zrau is offline  
Acolyte

Bremerton WA USA  
Default  
Today both of my parents were gone all day so I decided to train and get ready for ops. First I started making rust for thermite. Then aluminum shavings. Those were hard, I need a better way. But my major breakthroughs were on exiting and entering my house. If you can remember my last posts I said that I would try to anchor a rope in my room and climb from the second story.

Well I decided to try it first in the daylight. I couldn't get a hold of any rope so I thought an old garden hose would work. I secured the hose and climbed out onto my roof. Moving the hose around made quite a bit of noise. When I finally threw the hose off the roof I wasn't sure I wanted

to climb down. The hose kept stretching. I decided to just go so it took no more then a few seconds to reach the ground. That worked OK I guess. Then I tried to get back up. The hose continued to stretch but I made it to my roof. The thing was I couldn't get on my roof because the hose was so flat against it. I couldn't fit my hand under it. So I gave up and climbed back down. I threw the hose back in the greenhouse where it belongs. So I'm glad that I didn't try that at night or I might have been stuck outside. I hopefully will be able to catch a ride to the store tomorrow with my friend and then I will get a real rope.

That's not all though. I have another exit/entrance. Our covered porch is not done yet. The plywood ceiling is not entirely covering everything. There was a ladder that is always there under a part where there is no plywood. I climbed it to a spot above where a dormer was before out remodeling. From here I was able to crawl into my attic/closet and into the house. I went back and forth, in and out a few times. My sister was in the room below watching TV and she never heard anything. Then my sister caught me. Not with her ears but her eyes. She saw my when she walked into the kitchen. So since she knew about it I decided that she could help me. I made her sit in the living room without the TV on and she was just to listen for me. Well I was climbing and a board accidentally lifted and dropped. She yelled that she had heard me. I kept going and was able to make it into the house much quieter. The conclusion is that I must remove the board that makes noise. Also I need to open the closet door very slowly. It is set too low and to open it you have to work to push it against the carpet. My sister said the door opening was really loud. When she gets out of the shower I am going to have her listen again only this time I will exit rather than enter.

Also all of that climbing and crawling was beginning to hurt my knees. I found my old pair of wrestling knee pads. These aren't hard or bulky. They just have like a gel pad over the knee. Boy, do these help.

Zrau

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Zrau's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Zrau](#)

#578 Add Zrau to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-20, 01:09

Zrau Zrau is offline

Acolyte

Bremerton WA USA

Default

If all goes well I will try to exit the house through this way tonight. If anyone has any other training Ideas or just some ideas to help me along with getting ready for ops please post.

Zrau

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Zrau's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Zrau](#)

#579 Add Station to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-20, 04:11

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

wrestling pads are the shizznat. I wear them on missions when i know i might be dropping to my knees alot.

About to go off on an op, i am going to hit a local school, lets see what i can make off with...

Station

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Station's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Station](#)

#580 Add Sentinel owl to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-20, 04:30

Sentinel owl Sentinel owl is offline

Regular

Default

To Z: Garden hose is a bad idea; I think it'll break on you. Try going down to a local hardware store and picking up the thickest rope you can find. On the package, it'll say how much weight it can hold. If it's questionable, like 150 lbs or something, just double it up. You don't wanna bust your ass because a garden hose broke on you.

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

ok version two is up but not a webpage yet so you will have to download the rich text.

<http://www.op.website allies.com/website/The%20Way%20of%20the%20Shadow.rtf>

(cut spaces out) remember everyone get ont eh forum the more we get the better the community.

nanobot

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit nanobot's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by nanobot](#)

#582 Add HARDMAN to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-20, 05:37

HARDMAN HARDMAN is offline

Moderator

hardtown, hardstate, hardnation

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Assassin8:

What do you suggest as "practice" to ops?

Usually I just work on stealth and movement techniques. I also practice keeping my situational awareness, running, walking, and crawling quietly. I'll tell you what, it's hard as hell to see what is going on around you when you're running, so you have to train for that.

Also practice climbing fences quickly and quietly. Try jumping off something kind of high to get over your natural fear of hights. Remember to always land on your toes, not your heels.

HARDMAN

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit HARDMAN's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by HARDMAN](#)

#583 Add riverwindandbeaner to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-20, 06:18

riverwindandbeaner riverwindandbeaner is offline

TasmaniaAustralilia

Default

<http://www.op.website allies.com/website/The%20Way%20of%20the%20Shadow.rtf> this is cool it

works its just i need version one i cant get to it just sais object blocket thought website allies so url to version 1 would be appreciatied

riverwindandbeaner

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit riverwindandbeaner's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by riverwindandbeaner](#)

#584 Add nanobot to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-20, 06:45

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

ok you need to copy the url to the address bar then cut out the space out it is to prevent google from getting to the rest of the site

nanobot

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit nanobot's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by nanobot](#)

#585 Add riverwindandbeaner to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-20, 06:53

riverwindandbeaner riverwindandbeaner is offline

TasmaniaAustrallia

Default

hahahah i knew that im such a dumb ass :P

riverwindandbeaner

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit riverwindandbeaner's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by riverwindandbeaner](#)

#586 Add riverwindandbeaner to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-20, 06:54

riverwindandbeaner riverwindandbeaner is offline

TasmaniaAustrallia

Default

hahahah i knew that im such a dumb ass :P

riverwindandbeaner

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit riverwindandbeaner's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by riverwindandbeaner](#)

#587 Add riverwindandbeaner to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-20, 06:59

riverwindandbeaner riverwindandbeaner is offline

TasmaniaAustrallia

Default

sorry about posting twice Not Found

The requested URL /website/theshadow.htm was not found on this server this happened ...bitch  
riverwindandbeaner

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit riverwindandbeaner's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by riverwindandbeaner](#)

#588 Add Station to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-21, 02:24

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

Who cares? Whatever. Post an email address and hopefully someone will mail it to you. And start making more sense.

Station

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Station's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Station](#)

#589 Add nanobot to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-21, 03:33

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

sence you cant cut out a simple space here you go

<http://www.op.websiteallies.com/website/theshadow.htm>

nanobot

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit nanobot's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by nanobot](#)

#590 Add Punk\_Rocker\_22 to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-21, 04:00

Punk\_Rocker\_22 Punk\_Rocker\_22 is online now

Regular

Syracuse Send a message via AIM to Punk\_Rocker\_22 Send a message via Skype™ to

Punk\_Rocker\_22

Default

best way to train. go on more ops, you learn through living, like i just learned many things on my last op.

I had some friends over and at about 2am they decide that they wanted to go on a

night op, one of them had never done an op before, and the other isnt very

stealthy, and complains alot, i was like sure, what the hell lets go. I decided no

breaking and entering, no stealing, and somewhere that doesnt have any

cameras (these guys are n00bs, and would freak if we did any of that anyways).

So first thing i said were some rules on what to do. If you see someone shut the

fuck up. If someone starts chasing us split up and meet back at the base. If cops

show up(these guys are paranioid fuckers so even tho that would never happen i

threw it any anyways) then we should split up, run and meet up the next day. And

the most important rule is never question anything i say, ever.

So we head out, making a lot of noise on the snow, cause these idiots cant walk

without waking the dead. We move on, we travel by road for the first part, and then

we meet the path in the woods and one of them refuses to go, hes afraid their

might be bears and wolves, fucking moron. Anyhow he starts yelling, i mean yelling at me on how he doesnt want to go into the woods, now at 2am yelling in the middle of the road doesnt make the best night op. well he wasnt gonna budge, im thinking that we should just go back, but they start sulking over it, so im like fine what the fuck. lets keep moving, and we walk down the road some more, its aproximently 2:45am and 12F, they start complaining on how they are cold, we keep moving down the road, we are about to pass where they live (brothers) and they refuse to pass in case their parents wake up and see them, which they probable will cause these morons are so loud, well i tell them that ill go first, when i flash them with my laser pointer then the next one can go, and when i flahs it again the last one can go. well i make it all the way practically complete silent but my breathing was kinda loud cause it was sorta cold. well i flash them with my laser pionter, they both sprint as fast as they can, dumbshits. well we go on for like 10 more min, at this point its no longer an op, just a gental walk down the sidewalk. well one of them sits down and refuses to move because he is too cold, well we head back and thats the end of the op.

things that I learned

-never do an op with a n00b

-if someone stops following ordes, and is fighting with you about them, cancel the op and exculde them from anymore ops

-dont do an op in the winter (snow sucks, plus its cold)

-make a plan beforehand with objective, routes, and escape plans, i feel as tho this op was a complete waste of time from the start, because i knew nothing would be acomplished

kelor90 kelor90 is offline  
Regular

Default  
Psychlonic and ChaosPenguin i have a fourm that is password protected email me at  
k-e-l-o-r-9-0-@-e-a-r-t-h-l-i-n-k--n-e-t.

it will be turned over to one of you for secure night ops posts

Killer kelor  
kelor90  
View Public Profile  
Visit kelor90's homepage!

Find all posts by kelor90  
#592 Add Sentinel owl to your ignore list  
Old 2005-02-22, 01:21  
Sentinel owl Sentinel owl is offline  
Regular

Default  
woah I'm totally saving nightops IV from falling off the first page.

What do you guys think about using a homemande white cloak on winter ops while crossing pure snow areas (backyards, ect)? Camo will sufficiently cover me in the woods, my main area of operation, but I have to cross several pure white areas.

Sentinel owl  
View Public Profile  
Visit Sentinel owl's homepage!  
Find all posts by Sentinel owl  
#593 Add Psychlonic to your ignore list  
Old 2005-02-22, 01:28  
Psychlonic Psychlonic is online now  
Regular

Default  
Quote:  
quote:Originally posted by Punk\_Rocker\_22:

I had some friends over and at about 2am they decide that they wanted to go on a night op, one of them had never done an op before, and the other isnt very stealthy, and complains alot, i was like sure, what the hell lets go. I decided no breaking and entering, no stealing, and somewhere that doesnt have any cameras (these guys are n00bs, and would freak if we did any of that anyways).

So first thing i said were some rules on what to do. If you see someone shut the fuck up. If someone starts chasing us split up and meet back at the base. If cops show up(these guys are paraniod fuckers so even tho that would never happen i threw it any anyways) then we should split up, run and meet up the next day. And the most important rule is never question anything i say, ever.

So we head out, making a lot of noise on the snow, cause these idiots cant walk without waking the dead. We move on, we travel by road for the first part, and then we meet the path in the woods and one of them refuses to go, hes afraid their might be bears and wolves, fucking moron. Anyhow he starts yelling, i mean yelling at me on how he doesnt want to go into the woods, now at 2am yelling in the middle of the road doesnt make the best night op. well he wasnt gonna budge, im thinking

that we should just go back, but they start sulking over it, so im like fine what the fuck. lets keep moving, and we walk down the road some more, its aproximently 2:45am and 12F, they start complaining on how they are cold, we keep moving down the road, we are about to pass where they live (brothers) and they refuse to pass in case their parents wake up and see them, which they probable will cause these morons are so loud, well i tell them that ill go first, when i flash them with my laser pointer then the next one can go, and when i flahs it again the last one can go. well i make it all the way practically complete silent but my breathing was kinda loud cause it was sorta cold. well i flash them with my laser pionter, they both sprint as fast as they can, dumbshits. well we go on for like 10 more min, at this point its no longer an op, just a gental walk down the sidewalk. well one of them sits down and refuses to move because he is too cold, well we head back and thats the end of the op.

things that I learned

-never do an op with a n00b

-if someone stops following ordes, and is fighting with you about them, cancel the op and exculde them from anymore ops

-dont do an op in the winter (snow sucks, plus its cold)

-make a plan beforehand with objective, routes, and escape plans, i feel as tho this op was a complete waste of time from the start, because i knew nothing would be acomplished I laughed so hard when I read that. I've been there before, having whining operatives with me and all. It's no fun, but at least you learned your lesson - don't bring them.

Psychlonic

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Psychlonic](#)

#594 Add Punk\_Rocker\_22 to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-22, 03:02

Punk\_Rocker\_22 Punk\_Rocker\_22 is online now

Regular

Syracuse Send a message via AIM to Punk\_Rocker\_22 Send a message via Skype™ to Punk\_Rocker\_22

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Psychlonic:

I laughed so hard when I read that. I've been there before, having whining operatives with me and all. It's no fun, but at least you learned your lesson - don't bring them.

yea pretty much, i dont kno anyone else tho who would be willing to sneak out at night, and i figured a change form being by myself would be cool, its a pain when you do somthing really cool, but you cant tell anyone, well i learnt my lesson, back to solo ops, hey more stuff for me to keep, eh <http://www.totse.com/bbs/biggrin.gif>

Punk\_Rocker\_22

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit Punk\_Rocker\_22's homepage!

[Find all posts by Punk\\_Rocker\\_22](#)

#595 Add royalman987 to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-22, 12:46

royalman987 royalman987 is offline

Acolyte

Washington D.C. United States

Default

Sooo much stuff posted here...

Well... I have one question.

Seriously... it's a noob question...

How do I put stuff on the internet? Like making a link to homemade stuff?

Plz answer.

Bact to the subject, I like ops, so I'll explore the local GRAVEYARD.

royalman987

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit royalman987's homepage!

[Find all posts by royalman987](#)

#596 Add Punk\_Rocker\_22 to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-22, 18:55

Punk\_Rocker\_22 Punk\_Rocker\_22 is online now

Regular

Syracuse Send a message via AIM to Punk\_Rocker\_22 Send a message via Skype™ to Punk\_Rocker\_22

Default

ok first of that doesnt belong here,

second off all when post a reply there is link on side \*\*UBB Code is ON" click that and it tells u every thing, but im feeling nice so here

if you want to just post a link type in

"w w w . g o o g l e . c o m"

and it will link there, lets say u want a pice of text to be a link you cand do

[ U R L = h t t p : / / w w w . g o o g l e . c o m ] g o o g l e [ / U R L ]

i will demostrate both of these methods below

[www.google.com](http://www.google.com)

google

EDIT: dont include spaces

[This message has been edited by Punk\_Rocker\_22 (edited 02-22-2005).]

Punk\_Rocker\_22

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit Punk\_Rocker\_22's homepage!

[Find all posts by Punk\\_Rocker\\_22](#)

#597 Add Valerius to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-22, 22:12

Valerius Valerius is offline

Regular

Default

Has anyone heard of scottevest or SeV? Doesn't matter, point is Scott, i guess, makes a jacket with 42 mother fucking pockets and you can only see two of em from lookingat it.

MWUAHAHAHAHAHA <http://www.scottevest.com/index.shtml>

Valerius

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit Valerius's homepage!

[Find all posts by Valerius](#)

#598 Add Sentinel owl to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-23, 03:12

Sentinel owl Sentinel owl is offline

Regular

Default

If ya wanna learn how to use "that thar intra-net" do a google search. Uploading files is definately not night-ops related. Who the hell ops a graveyard anyways? Well on second thought it might be fun. Damn, what if you got chased? You'd have a hell of a time getting out.

Sentinel owl

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit Sentinel owl's homepage!

[Find all posts by Sentinel owl](#)

#599 Add Ivoryblade to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-23, 03:18

Ivoryblade Ivoryblade is offline

Regular

Default

I can't wait for it to get warmer so I can actually go outside and NOT freeze my ball hairs to my leg. I already have 5 ops planned out... 2 on the school, one at a business, one at a car dealership, and one for a branch of a business. It just needs to WARM UP! Right now, 3° with windchill.

Ivoryblade

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit Ivoryblade's homepage!

[Find all posts by Ivoryblade](#)

#600 Add Punk\_Rocker\_22 to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-23, 03:28

Punk\_Rocker\_22 Punk\_Rocker\_22 is online now

Regular

Syracuse Send a message via AIM to Punk\_Rocker\_22 Send a message via Skype™ to

Punk\_Rocker\_22

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Ivoryblade:

I can't wait for it to get warmer so I can actually go outside and NOT freeze my ball hairs to my leg. I already have 5 ops planned out... 2 on the school, one at a business, one at a car dealership, and one for a branch of a business. It just needs to WARM UP! Right now, 3° with windchill.

damn, what a good idea, i should start scopeing out some places for an op in the winter, i got another 2 1/2 months b4 im willing to go outside at 2am

wut time do you guy normaly go out at?

i genneral leave at liek 1am-2am and get back no later than 5:30am.

are ops at like 11pm, more exciting, dangerous, i assume most people would still be awake

Psychlonic Psychlonic is online now

Regular

Default

11:00PM is generally my minimum time for going out, with 4:00AM being the time I should be home by.

I find that when you are out around midnight, you'll run across people driving to and from bars, parties, and other recreation. It isn't a frequent event by any means, but it still happens at least once every night I've been out.

Psychlonic

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Psychlonic](#)

#602 Add Red Dragon to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-23, 05:25

Red Dragon Red Dragon is offline

Default

I usually leave at like 1am earlier sometimes if we have to meet up and go on a team op. But the usual is about 1 am.

Red Dragon

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Red Dragon's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Red Dragon](#)

#603 Add The Battler to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-23, 05:39

The Battler The Battler is offline

Regular

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Psychlonic:

11:00PM is generally my minimum time for going out, with 4:00AM being the time I should be home by.

I find that when you are out around midnight, you'll run across people driving to and from bars, parties, and other recreation. It isn't a frequent event by any means, but it still happens at least once every night I've been out.

This is true. Only 2 types of people are around at Midnight, Teens & Cops.

The Battler

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by The Battler](#)

#604 Add Sentinel owl to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-23, 05:56

Sentinel owl Sentinel owl is offline

Regular

Default

12 is a bit early for me, unless I'm going on a long one. Most old fucks are asleep by 1, so that's when I go out.

Sentinel owl

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Sentinel owl's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Sentinel owl](#)

#605 Add The Battler to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-23, 21:48

The Battler The Battler is offline

Regular

Default

[Friend's Night Ops Board](#)

<http://phantomfury.conforums3.com/index.cgi#general>

[This message has been edited by The Battler (edited 02-23-2005).]

The Battler

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by The Battler](#)

#606 Add nanobot to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-24, 01:01

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

ok conforums been there got kicked out remember?

nanobot

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit nanobot's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by nanobot](#)

#607 Add Ivoryblade to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-24, 01:57

Ivoryblade Ivoryblade is offline

Regular

Default

I go out around 12:30-1am, and get back around 4am. I don't really have all the clothing to go out in the cold though, so haven't done them since last summer.

Ivoryblade

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Ivoryblade's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Ivoryblade](#)

#608 Add The Battler to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-24, 02:16

The Battler The Battler is offline

Regular

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by nanobot:

ok conforums been there got kicked out remember?

I think it's just until Phalanx gets his site up.

The Battler

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by The Battler](#)

#609 Add Sentinel owl to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-24, 02:19

Sentinel owl Sentinel owl is offline

Regular

Default

yeaaaaaaa conforums = BAD. Those bastards kicked us out.

Sentinel owl

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Sentinel owl's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Sentinel owl](#)

#610 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-25, 16:09

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

Default

Friend's band rehearsal, on camera, so on quick. Anyway...

k-e-l-o-r-9-0-@-e-a-r-t-h-l-i-n-k-.n-e-t.

Explain... you'd be handing over a site to either Psychlonic or I? Any reason? Also, don't bother with me, I'm not on the net very often these days.

I've found an abandoned BT building within a mile of my house, SWIM will be going there in June, and SWIM'll be going to a doctor's surgery in the far future, with PIR / NV cameras, pressure pads on the roof, the works. A fitting return, I believe. Watch out for the Jingle of bells, however, they're a sign of detection.

Ta ta. SG.

Psychlonic Psychlonic is online now

Regular

Default

I'm not a good candidate to moderate or administrate any forums either, I'm too random about my online time.

Psychlonic

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Psychlonic](#)

#612 Add money\_4\_me to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-25, 18:33

money\_4\_me money\_4\_me is offline

United Kingdom

Default

does anybody know where i can get some infrareds, i live in the uk and was wonderin what kinda prace range they got???

money\_4\_me

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit money\\_4\\_me's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by money\\_4\\_me](#)

#613 Add Sentinel owl to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-25, 22:07

Sentinel owl Sentinel owl is offline

Regular

Default

Infrared WHAT's?

Sentinel owl

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Sentinel owl's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Sentinel owl](#)

#614 Add Station to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-25, 22:10

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

I will bet that is supposed to be "price". Please. Make sense and type right when posting, so people can understand you. That why you will get quicker help.

CP, ops sound great, but you need to get online for to help us!

I am going out on a really long op tonight. Hitting a school. Theres alarms on first story, but im going in the second. Ill be back with more information at about 4.

Till then, Good Luck and Thank you.

Station

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Station's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Station](#)

#615 Add modogman420 to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-27, 00:27

modogman420 modogman420 is offline

Default

hello, im new to totse and this web forum.

i recently moved to a new town. my parents decided on this town because it is in a school district with a very special program to give out brand new macontosh I-Books at the begining of the year. knowing students, they have a repair shop on every campus. i personaly live a mile away from a school in this district. i feel that the "LIBERATION" of these laptops would benifit my pocket as well as my friends pockets.

these laptops are waiting to be taken. the repair shop has 1 door and easy accsess to woods and roads. the problem lies in reconnescences. the shop is not visible from the outside the school and ive only seen it while walking past it. not sure of alarms. the only thing i know is that there is no motion sensors and im preaty sure there are no camras either.

help.

&lt;pics soon&gt;

[This message has been edited by modogman420 (edited 02-27-2005).]

modogman420

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit modogman420's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by modogman420](#)

#616 Add Station to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-27, 05:22

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

Sounds like a good plan. Sice you are new here, i suggest that you take time to recont the shit out of it at all different times. Post your notes and pictures and floor plans, and lock types and so on. Then we will get back to you wuth help. Also, list your equipment and gear, the like. Tell us of any experiance with Ops you have. You might want to start doign some smaller Ops before you try this one.

Good luck

Also, go to [www.op.websiteallies.com](http://www.op.websiteallies.com)

Station

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Station's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Station](#)

#617 Add kelor90 to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-27, 05:36

kelor90 kelor90 is offline

Regular

Default

ChaosPenguin i just made a secure form to turn over to you or Psyclonic so you could conduct secure conversations

kelor90

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit kelor90's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by kelor90](#)

#618 Add Station to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-27, 06:14

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

i think he knows.

Station

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Station's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Station](#)

#619 Add Gsus to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-27, 10:51

Gsus Gsus is offline

London UK

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by modogman420:

hello, im new to totse and this web forum.

i recently moved to a new town. my parents decided on this town because it is in a school district called henrico with a very special program to give out brand new macontosh I-Books at the begining of the year. knowing students, they have a repair shop on every campus. i personaly live a mile away from a school in the henrico district. i feel that the "LIBERATION" of these laptops would benifit my pocket as well as my friends pockets.

these laptops are waiting to be taken. the repair shop has 1 door and easy accsess to woods and roads. the problem lies in reconnescences. the shop is not visible from the outside the school and ive only seen it while walking past it. not sure of alarms. the only thing i know is that there is no motion sensors and im preaty sure there are no camras either.

help.

&lt;pics soon&gt;

You said where you lived. Twice.

You also abused the English language Language in such a way that I doubt it'll ever be the same again.

Fuck off and die.

Gsus

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Gsus](#)

#620 Add Becky999 to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-27, 11:14

Becky999 Becky999 is offline

Regular

Default

i recently got a pda (xda 2) and its been a massive help to my night ops,not only can i use it as a phone if im in trouble i can synchronise all my times and put silent alarms on for when i should be coming/going,ive got the time,i can store text files from the internet and ones ive made on there,maps,audio instructions its brilliant

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

Default

What do you need help with, if anything Station?

Sorry, can't remember your name new guy/girl, but anyway... I don't condone theft, but hehe, if one wanted to see about security measures of a building one could always go to NSaH and give them the relevant details - ask one to damage it slightly then take it into the shop. One could read up on computers then walk into the shop and strike up a conversation with the staff while looking around. Or break in SLOWLY, as always. Read Night OPs in the archives, and if anyone here's willing, ask for NO 2 and 3.

Nano, my compilation's going to be finished within two weeks, how should I get that to you? Also,

this is prettuy much the last chance for requests - if you want something covered, tell me now.

I'm off, SF calls. SG.

EDIT: Nano, my SG account on the site's inactive... what happens next?

[This message has been edited by ChaosPenguin (edited 02-27-2005).]

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by ChaosPenguin](#)

#622 Add Zrau to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-27, 17:49

Zrau Zrau is offline

Acolyte

Bremerton WA USA

Default

At one point I was going to buy a pda but my mom was stupid and told me I couldn't because it was a waste of money. They look like they would be really handy. Where did you get yours becky? Did you purchase it or obtian it through opping?

Zrau

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Zrau's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Zrau](#)

#623 Add Station to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-27, 21:19

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

Gsus, chillax. Still, never post where you live. I should email the Henerico school district with this page. They know exactly the place you are talking. YOu pretty much screwed that op for the next year, maybe for ever.

Station

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Station's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Station](#)

#624 Add modogman420 to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-27, 22:19

modogman420 modogman420 is offline

Default

hey, any recomendations for vests?

I dont really wish to be carrying around a very loud backpack whilst on an op!

modogman420

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit modogman420's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by modogman420](#)

#625 Add Freelance Tax Collector to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-27, 22:45

Freelance Tax Collector Freelance Tax Collector is offline

Regular

garrison

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by modogman420:

hey, any recomendations for vests?

I dont really wish to be carrying around a very loud backpack whilst on an op!

Blackhawk Tactical

Freelance Tax Collector

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit Freelance Tax Collector's homepage!

Find all posts by Freelance Tax Collector

#626 Add modogman420 to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-27, 22:54

modogman420 modogman420 is offline

Default

thank you

modogman420

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit modogman420's homepage!

Find all posts by modogman420

#627 Add Sentinel owl to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-28, 03:48

Sentinel owl Sentinel owl is offline

Regular

Default

whoever posted about the ipod liberation, you are very, very unintelligent. Even if you do successfully complete the op, the police will find your entry, trace your IP, and arrest you. That is why you should NEVER be specific and ALWAYS post more sensitive info on the op forum.

Secondly, you made the mistake of intending to benefit "your friends' pocket's." Your ass will get busted faster than you can say "rat" if you involve untrustworthy people.

Sentinel owl

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit Sentinel owl's homepage!

Find all posts by Sentinel owl

#628 Add wrk\_sux to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-28, 07:06

wrk\_sux wrk\_sux is offline

Regular

Melbourne Victoria Australia

Default

hi all,

i have been away from my beloved nightops for sometime, but just to reinforce what is being said here are some brief guidelines

don't tell anyone

don't leave traces

don't be specific on the net

dont sell to pawn shops

and most importantly dont brag

the way most people get caught is be telling others, the more people that know the more that can rat you out and the more likely to be caught

[This message has been edited by wrk\_sux (edited 02-28-2005).]

wrk\_sux

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit wrk\\_sux's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by wrk\\_sux](#)

#629 Add Station to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-28, 19:17

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

Sage advice. Anyone have any good targets? I am kinda running out.

Station

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Station's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Station](#)

#630 Add Sentinel owl to your ignore list

Old 2005-02-28, 22:27

Sentinel owl Sentinel owl is offline

Regular

Default

Do a "regular" op on a house/school/business/whatever, but choose one with a geographical challenge, like a building on a steep hill or something. If you're lazy, you could op a sports stadium. Usually not very difficult, save a few "cyclone" fences, but I hear one can score loads of cash and stuff under the stands because people drop shit all the time. Come to think of it though, I doubt you'll find anything this time of year. Hmm...a sports arena (indoor or outdoor) might be a good location for an op.

Zrau Zrau is offline

Acolyte

Bremerton WA USA

Default

Why isn't the forum for <http://op.websiteallies.com/forum/> working?

When I go there all I get is this "Visit [www.websiteallies.com](http://www.websiteallies.com) for 100% FREE WebSite Hosting, Affordable Banner Advertising, and Inexpensive Professional Website Builder options." Stupid advertisement that never goes away. Did websiteallies shut down the forum?

Zrau

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Zrau's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Zrau](#)

#632 Add Distromnia to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-01, 03:45

Distromnia Distromnia is offline

Regular

USA

Default

Zrau: You are not the only one looking in to that...

To the guy asking about vests: Bulletproof, silly! :-P

Distromnia

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Distromnia](#)

#633 Add Llama to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-01, 04:24

Llama Llama is offline

United States of America

Default

I can only guess that nanobot's doing some changes. Otherwise, websiteallies' forum service might be down. My two cents.

Llama

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Llama's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Llama](#)

#634 Add The Battler to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-01, 05:19

The Battler The Battler is offline

Regular

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Zrau:

Why isn't the forum for <http://op.websiteallies.com/forum/> working?

W

It's back up again.

The Battler

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by The Battler](#)

#635 Add Zrau to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-01, 05:37

Zrau Zrau is offline

Acolyte

Bremerton WA USA

Default

Not for me

Zrau

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Zrau's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Zrau](#)

#636 Add Sentinel owl to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-01, 06:50

Sentinel owl Sentinel owl is offline

Regular

Default

yeah it's fucked up for me too

Sentinel owl  
View Public Profile  
Visit Sentinel owl's homepage!  
Find all posts by Sentinel owl  
#637 Add PsyCl0ne to your ignore list  
Old 2005-03-01, 07:57  
PsyCl0ne PsyCl0ne is offline

Default  
not for me, all that I get is <

--PsyCl0ne--  
PsyCl0ne  
View Public Profile  
Visit PsyCl0ne's homepage!  
Find all posts by PsyCl0ne  
#638 Add Station to your ignore list  
Old 2005-03-01, 16:39  
Station Station is offline

PA  
Default  
The site is down because he has to pay for a new month, and he has completely vanished. Where fucked. Sports stadium sounds good, im going to do the local highschools  
Station  
View Public Profile  
Visit Station's homepage!  
Find all posts by Station  
#639 Add nanobot to your ignore list  
Old 2005-03-01, 23:25  
nanobot nanobot is offline

Default  
i was adding in some new security measures sorry i didnt tell any one. it took longer than i thought but it is up now so try it now  
nanobot  
View Public Profile  
Visit nanobot's homepage!  
Find all posts by nanobot  
#640 Add Distromnia to your ignore list  
Old 2005-03-02, 01:26  
Distromnia Distromnia is offline  
Regular

USA  
Default  
Ah, good to hear from you, nanobot. I was beginning to assume the worst.  
<http://www.totse.com/bbs/biggrin.gif>

[This message has been edited by Distromnia (edited 03-02-2005).]

Ivoryblade Ivoryblade is offline  
Regular

Default

Alright.. I have a KICKASS plan that will net me a lot of money (10k plus, easily). I just need help with one thing. How do I get onto the 2nd story of a building quickly? The building is made of brick, haven't looked for pipes yet though. The outer sides come up, then dip down like, a foot to level out. Sort of like

|----|

|brick|\_\_\_\_\_

^wall edge ^ roof

around the edges.

I just need to know a quick way up. Getting down will be easy, I can lower my bags down full with goods, then hang over and drop.

[This message has been edited by Ivoryblade (edited 03-04-2005).]

Ivoryblade

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Ivoryblade's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Ivoryblade](#)

#642 Add Red Dragon to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-04, 06:19

Red Dragon Red Dragon is offline

Default

Psychlonic--Did you finish Version 2.0 of Way Of The Shadow yet?Cause I got it through mail and only got a few paragraphs \*Shoots Gmail\* Post it in the E-Books at <http://www.op.websiteallies.com> if you could.Or you could maybe .zip the file and send it to me at xXxsXexXx@gmail.com.Thanks man.

[This message has been edited by Red Dragon (edited 03-04-2005).]

Red Dragon

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Red Dragon's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Red Dragon](#)

#643 Add Zrau to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-04, 14:55

Zrau Zrau is offline

Acolyte

Bremerton WA USA

Default

Ivoryblade I would like to know how you will manage to make 10k but I probably shouldn't ask. i don't think that i can help you much with the climbing but best of luck to ya.

Way of the shadown v2.0 is on op.websiteallies.com home page, not in the e-books.

Zrau

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Zrau's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Zrau](#)

#644 Add Red Dragon to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-04, 17:50

Red Dragon Red Dragon is offline

Default

Zrau-thanks man I thought it would have been posted in E-books my bad. \*Feels dumb now\*

Red Dragon

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Red Dragon's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Red Dragon](#)

#645 Add nanobot to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-04, 23:57

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

if there is a ledge then just hook up a rope ladder to climb up to the window jsut my two cents  
nanobot

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit nanobot's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by nanobot](#)

#646 Add Ivoryblade to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-05, 01:35

Ivoryblade Ivoryblade is offline

Regular

Default

nanobot - how will it just hook on? By throwing it up there?

Zrau - yea, better to not ask right now. If it goes through don't need any more heat.

O yea... not 10k, more like 9-14k depending on how much I can resell the items for. Still good money I'd say.

Ivoryblade

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Ivoryblade's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Ivoryblade](#)

#647 Add Station to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-05, 04:07

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

Try a ladder. More than likely you will be using a car to escape with your goods, so toss in a ladder as well.

Station

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Station's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Station](#)

#648 Add Zrau to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-05, 06:59

Zrau Zrau is offline

Acolyte

Bremerton WA USA

Default

I need help with the topic of vests. Are they really very helpful or would it just be better to have a pistol belt and a small backpack? I have been looking into some vest s and this is what I have come up with.

<http://www.cheaperthandirt.com/ctd/p...VHG8RSHQSF7WJ0>

This one looks like because everything is close to the body but I don't know if I like all of the pockets. Like some of the mag pockets are horizontal and wouldn't really be much use unless I was carrying a gun.

<http://www.cheaperthandirt.com/ctd/p...VHG8RSHQSF7WJ0>

This one is pretty much like the last but it has a pistol belt on the bottom and I think I like the pockets better.

<http://www.cheaperthandirt.com/ctd/p...VHG8RSHQSF7WJ0>

I like this one's pockets the most. I think that it also has a hydration pack but it doesn't actually say that. I am not too sure about how it will wear. It doesn't seem like it would be very snug. I don't want it moving around a lot. It would be a lot better if I knew for sure that the large pockets were detachable. That would be cool. Also a buckle in the upper chest area might help to make it fit better.

So does anyone here think that I should get one of these vests. Would they really be very handy? I am only really looking on cheaper-than-dirt because I don't want to spend over \$40 if I do get one.

Zrau

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Zrau's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Zrau](#)

#649 Add underwear on head to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-05, 08:30

underwear on head underwear on head is offline

Evanston Illinois USA

Default

me and my friend are going to night op this kids house. We need to mess him up. I'm not an adult so it's not mean. He tried to mess up my house. He doesn't know that I know him. Any ideas of what to do.

underwear on head

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit underwear on head's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by underwear on head](#)

#650 Add Inner\_ear\_Damage to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-05, 09:01

Inner\_ear\_Damage Inner\_ear\_Damage is offline

USA

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by underwear on head:

me and my friend are going to night op this kids house. We need to mess him up. I'm not an adult so it's not mean. He tried to mess up my house. He doesn't know that I know him. Any ideas of what to do.

lurk some, then come back and refine your query, ok pal?

Edit:change of heart. OK, set off several large Pyrotechnic devices (Fireworks) near said kids

dwelling.

[This message has been edited by Inner\_ear\_Damage (edited 03-05-2005).]

Knight of blacknes Knight of blacknes is offline  
Regular

Default

I've been posting pictures of my gear and it made me wonder if I need anything else, maybe you guys can think of something I dont have.

My gear:

Gloves

Balaclava

tactical vest

Folding knife

Hunting knife

black waterproof flashlight

small attachable flashlight

scalpel

laserpointer

Walkytalky (2 times offcourse)

binoculars

spoterscope

Feinwerkbau 5.5mm Airrifle

grappling rope

Thats is, any more I might need?

[This message has been edited by Knight of blacknes (edited 03-05-2005).]

Knight of blacknes

View Public Profile

Visit Knight of blacknes's homepage!

Find all posts by Knight of blacknes

#652 Add nanobot to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-05, 09:34

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

i would suggest a scanner and of course a watch (for the time it is very important  
nanobot

View Public Profile

Visit nanobot's homepage!

Find all posts by nanobot

#653 Add wrk\_sux to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-05, 11:00

wrk\_sux wrk\_sux is offline

Regular

Melbourne Victoria Australia

Default

unless you want to get shot, leave the air gun at home. never take something that looks like a firearm unless it is a firearm and you have no qualms about using it.

you will get used to what gear you need and dont need the more ops you do

wrk\_sux

View Public Profile

Visit wrk\_sux's homepage!

Find all posts by wrk\_sux

#654 Add Zrau to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-05, 16:44

Zrau Zrau is offline

Acolyte

Bremerton WA USA

Default

Does anyone have any suggestions on which of the vests I should get?

Zrau

View Public Profile

Visit Zrau's homepage!

Find all posts by Zrau

#655 Add Punk\_Rocker\_22 to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-06, 03:57

Punk\_Rocker\_22 Punk\_Rocker\_22 is online now

Regular

Syracuse Send a message via AIM to Punk\_Rocker\_22 Send a message via Skype™ to  
Punk\_Rocker\_22

Default

on another note, make sure everything you have is durable or in a durable case. in ops it is quite often that you have to dive from standing to prone, and mostly likely land on your stuff

Punk\_Rocker\_22

View Public Profile

Visit Punk\_Rocker\_22's homepage!

Find all posts by Punk\_Rocker\_22

#656 Add crazyjarine to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-06, 04:26

crazyjarine crazyjarine is offline

Regular

Illinois

Default

I need help on an op going down in a week from now. the school we're going to is guarded electronically up the wazoo.

on the outside there are cameras watching above the 4 entrances in front, the breezeway entrance, main, cafeteria, and wellness center. The sizes don't have door handles and the back ones are the least guarded. there's one camera over the rear entrance by the student parking lot

and nothing by the full glass frame one going into the math hallway, but that's locked.

In addition to the front doors they all have radio scanners that read key cards the teachers have, like the security devices in certain products at the store.

Inside is a little simpler. the hallways are designed like a ladder, with the exception of everything past the cafeteria and gym. there are 2 major hallways going thru the building and 6 connecting the 2 parallel ones.

The 2 main hall doors are locked, and one of them has an alarm if anyone pushes on it while it's locked and closed. all classroom doors are locked and ones that have computers in them have motion sensors on the inside wired to an electronic keypad, and the window in the door has a strip of metal around the perimeter that will go off if it's broken.

Our goal for this is to get in thru the back, bypass the locked alarmed door, and get into the chemistry room which has a standard locked door.

This will be the group's first operation going into a school to grab some stuff and change some grades around, and the type of security we deal with is a few steps below this.

crazyjarine

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit crazyjarine's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by crazyjarine](#)

#657 Add Ivoryblade to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-06, 05:55

Ivoryblade Ivoryblade is offline

Regular

Default

I feel sorry for you night operators with newer schools. Mine is an old one (early 20's), but gets lots of grants for electronics. 4 comp labs with brand new dells, 3 projectors, and then a whole lab with dell laptops (3k-4k each). Major op, all or nothing.

I love this... it seems too good to be true.

<UL TYPE=SQUARE>

<LI>Alarms on main doors, which aren't my entry points.

<LI>Cameras that aren't monitored, just recorded.

<LI>No PIR's/Motion sensors on the inside at all. Not even in the labs.

<LI>Low crime rate town. Mostly ghetto-fabulous break-ins. Not even store robberies. This'll be crazy

<LI>No overnight staff.

<LI>Weak wooden doors to every room.

</UL>

This'll be fun. All of nothing, one night. All the internal PC parts (HD's, Ram sticks, and P4's), 3 projectors, and all the laptops. This has great potential.

Ivoryblade

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit Ivoryblade's homepage!

Find all posts by Ivoryblade

#658 Add Punk\_Rocker\_22 to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-06, 06:08

Punk\_Rocker\_22 Punk\_Rocker\_22 is online now

Regular

Syracuse Send a message via AIM to Punk\_Rocker\_22 Send a message via Skype™ to Punk\_Rocker\_22

Default

diagram

ok have no clue what ur school looks liek but lets say it looks like the digram, make sure to have a person as far down the road as posssible, one person in each direction, without missing anyside streets, so if you do trip an alarm, you will now before the cops reash the school, giving you time to get out of their, use walkie talkies so they can contact you.

As for entrance, how about the roof, they are normaly nto very well protected. when it comes to alrms what you could do is trip the alarms a lot, like twice a week, randomly so that the school just shuts them off until they get them looked at.

Punk\_Rocker\_22

View Public Profile

Visit Punk\_Rocker\_22's homepage!

Find all posts by Punk\_Rocker\_22

#659 Add Ivoryblade to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-06, 06:43

Ivoryblade Ivoryblade is offline

Regular

Default

I'm going to do this solo, not even lookouts. I have a Pro-95 radio scanner that scans digital also with both dispatch, car to car, and misc frequencies dialed in to scan for. I will load up a bag with all the parts first, transfer them out to my car across the football field. Then, come back and get 10 laptops at a time... there are 35 in there. On the 4th trip if possible, I will get the projectors too. I'll draw a diagram in a second.

O yea, entry is from 2nd story window that cannot lock. The lock has been broken off... for the past 3 years atleast.

Ivoryblade

View Public Profile

Visit Ivoryblade's homepage!

Find all posts by Ivoryblade

#660 Add Punk\_Rocker\_22 to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-06, 06:46

Punk\_Rocker\_22 Punk\_Rocker\_22 is online now

Regular

Syracuse Send a message via AIM to Punk\_Rocker\_22 Send a message via Skype™ to Punk\_Rocker\_22

Default

well just 1 otherperson could cut ur time in half, i supppose lesslikly of being rated out if ur by urself

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

Make sure to do something about cameras. they record so they can check in teh event something goes down...like your op...

Station

View Public Profile

Visit Station's homepage!

Find all posts by Station

#662 Add Punk\_Rocker\_22 to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-06, 06:51

Punk\_Rocker\_22 Punk\_Rocker\_22 is online now

Regular

Syracuse Send a message via AIM to Punk\_Rocker\_22 Send a message via Skype™ to Punk\_Rocker\_22

Default

wear a mask, who cares if the cameras record you in a mask, its not like they wernt gonna notice 30 laptops gone missing

Punk\_Rocker\_22

View Public Profile

Visit Punk\_Rocker\_22's homepage!

Find all posts by Punk\_Rocker\_22

#663 Add Ivoryblade to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-06, 06:58

Ivoryblade Ivoryblade is offline

Regular

Default

<http://img.photobucket.com/albums/v2...lade/stuff.jpg>

Theres the layout. Gotta love 1337 photoshop skills.

There are 4 roads leading to the school.

Top one is lightly used. Not many people at that hour, if any.

Left one, not used at all at that time. Suburb right there.

Bottom one, not used at all at that time. Right next to stadium for football field (college in the same town, small private one)

Right one, heavily used. Cops will come from here.

The thing above the football fields is a baseball field. High (8' at least, if not higher; haven't noticed really) fences there. The fences going to backyards are normal height. Fence around all of the school, with 2 openings in them. One in corner of bottom/left road, and then one near parking lot. Big building inbetween football field and baseball field; has field equipment and 3 dark sides. Lights on inside school all night, but 0 cars and people there. I'm looking to at least clean out the comp lab. It'll take about a minute at most to remove a whole computers parts that I need. The laptops are in a cart with a lock on it that keep sliding glass from sliding open. I would use a crowbar to just break open the cart lock, then load them into a duffel bag, lower them down, jump off roof, go across field and repeat. If I hear any codes about ANYTHING for that school, I am out of there.

O yea, I got the camera part down, no worries there. I'd be crossing the view of a camera every time I walk across the hall. But, they'll have no idea.

[This message has been edited by Ivoryblade (edited 03-06-2005).]

Ivoryblade

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Ivoryblade's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Ivoryblade](#)

#664 Add wrk\_sux to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-06, 10:11

wrk\_sux wrk\_sux is offline

Regular

Melbourne Victoria Australia

Default

crazyjarine,

there is a way you could do this and frame other people and also make them think it was pro's. if you can get hold of teachers cards, copy them on to library cards. and then use several cards on the locks, the central system will log these cards and the times, basicly this will mean they first look at the teachers and then suspect pros. if you have the know how , time and planning ability you can defeat there hightech system. always look for the weakest link, in this case teachers wrk\_sux

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit wrk\\_sux's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by wrk\\_sux](#)

#665 Add crazyjarine to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-06, 21:30

crazyjarine crazyjarine is offline

Regular

illinois

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by wrk\_sux:

crazyjarine,

there is a way you could do this and frame other people and also make them think it was pro's. if you can get hold of teachers cards, copy them on to library cards. and then use several cards on the locks, the central system will log these cards and the times, basicly this will mean they first look at the teachers and then suspect pros. if you have the know how , time and planning ability you can defeat there hightech system. always look for the weakest link, in this case teachers wrk\_sux

great plans wrk\_sux and Punk\_rocker\_22.

heres the floor plans for the school themselves and a map of the streets around it.

the maps of the school itself i too big for photo bucket, if anyone would like to help and look at them, just post up your email address and i'll email the 3 sections layouts

[This message has been edited by crazyjarine (edited 03-07-2005).]

crazyjarine

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit crazyjarine's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by crazyjarine](#)

#666 Add 4leafbullet to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-06, 22:04

4leafbullet 4leafbullet is offline

Regular

torontoontariocanada

Default

well i just did 2 night ops in a row. in 2 different neighborhoods. one friday night and one saturday night. first time i was alone and i did some minor spray painting. second time i was with a friend and we broke a window with a bat and did some major spray painting

<http://www.totse.com/bbs/biggrin.gif>. any tips on what to do next time? we had gloves hats neck gaurds hoods and knives.

4leafbullet

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit 4leafbullet's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by 4leafbullet](#)

#667 Add Low Rider to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-07, 04:08

Low Rider Low Rider is offline

Regular

Beautiful British Columbia ©

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by 4leafbullet:

well i just did 2 night ops in a row. in 2 different neighborhoods. one friday night and one saturday night. first time i was alone and i did some minor spray painting. second time i was with a friend and we broke a window with a bat and did some major spray painting

<http://www.totse.com/bbs/biggrin.gif>. any tips on what to do next time? we had gloves hats neck gaurds hoods and knives.

Maybe you should not smash the window but quietly brake it, that is if theres people near by  
Low Rider

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Low Rider's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Low Rider](#)

#668 Add fat\_thighs to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-07, 04:10

fat\_thighs fat\_thighs is offline

Regular

Default

I really don't think it's a good idea to post exactly what school it is you're doing over.

Anyone have pictures of common motion detectors? My school has these grey boxes in the hallways sparsely. I'm not sure what they are. They don't have any kind of wire coming from them, they just sit in the middle of brick walls. I'm not sure if they could get wiring through them, they just sit there, some with classrooms on the other side. I'll try to get a picture of one.

fat\_thighs

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by fat\\_thighs](#)

#669 Add crazyjarine to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-07, 04:14

crazyjarine crazyjarine is offline

Regular

illinois

Default

the question is are there 2 of them in the hallway directly across from them? if so, then probably yes.. if not, it might be some kinda cover over some outlets or a cover to a thermostat. our school usually covers the outlets in the hallway with plastic ever since some people i knew stuck a buncha paperclips in the sockets..

if all else fails, just start flipping switches on the circuit breaker.. ours is out in the open with no locks and have clear labels to what they do..

crazyjarine

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit crazyjarine's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by crazyjarine](#)

#670 Add Red Dragon to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-07, 04:17

Red Dragon Red Dragon is offline

Default

crazyjarine-umm those could fit on photobucket just save them as .jpg's instead of bitmaps

crazyjarine crazyjarine is offline

Regular

illinois

Default

thanks. i'm not the greatest with computers.

heres section A of the school <http://img.photobucket.com/albums/v3...lrsecA0001.jpg>

section B connects to section A by sharing hallway E

<http://img.photobucket.com/albums/v3...lrsecB0002.jpg>

and finally section C connects to B by sharing hallway K

<http://img.photobucket.com/albums/v3...lrsecC0003.jpg>

i'm only going thru section B and A. in section B i'll encounter 4 locked steel double doors, 1 metal framed glass filled window door and 1 wooden locked door, possibly alarmed.

in section A i'll encounter 6 locked steel doors and 1 special one that's locked and is alarmed to sound off if pushed on.

I'll need to go in thru the glass door in the back of the school, go thru 3 sets of double doors in F hallway, then go down J hallway into the locked server room.

Next I'll go down J hallway, thru 1 set of doors in section B and another set in J hall in section A. thru one door in B hallway and thru 2 locked wooden doors into the ROTC office. After that i run down, go into the classroom thru another locked door and thru the locked chemical storage and grab some stuff, after that i can just get out of the door to the outside which opens from the inside C hall.

anyone got any ideas on what to do? my only plan so far was to put superglue in the door latches and tape them down let it harden in that position. I have a good chance of doing this after school on tuesdays after some after school stuff, but prob is theres a lot of janitors going around at that time meaning good chance of being seen.

crazyjarine

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit crazyjarine's homepage!

Find all posts by crazyjarine

#672 Add jabba to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-07, 11:02

jabba jabba is offline

sydney down under

Default

well i only just found this thread, but heres mine, i finished school last year and wanna get back at school like so many others, i wanna kill the grass in a shape or writing that is visable from a class room balcony, im thinking i should just a picture of a dick will piss some ppl off, but what could i use as pioson, it needs to be big so cheap and affective. i was thinking pool salt or chlorine, maybe even bleach.

cheerz

jabba

[View Public Profile](#)

Find all posts by jabba

#673 Add wrk\_sux to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-07, 11:16

wrk\_sux wrk\_sux is offline

Regular

Melbourne Victoria Australia

Default

crazy,

looks like a good plan, but on future dont post plans on the net that could link you to the address. ask people and possibly do it via e-mail. the feds do watch these sights. just for the future and everyone else if you rekon somone could work out where it is then dont post it.

wrk\_sux

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit wrk\_sux's homepage!

Find all posts by wrk\_sux

#674 Add Llama to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-07, 16:00

Llama Llama is offline

United States of America

Default

crazyjarine, I just wanted to let you know that after some searching I found the location of the school you're opping. Street intersection, city, zip code. If I can do it than the bacon can too. I'd suggest editing your posts and taking out the links just in case.

Llama

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit Llama's homepage!

Find all posts by Llama

#675 Add royalman987 to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-07, 17:16

royalman987 royalman987 is offline

Acolyte

Washington D.C. United States

Default

Hello.

I'm sorry that i haven't been here for so long. I still don't have internet and to add onto my despair, I have a broken wrist.

The good news is the fact that I'm moving soon. New environment, new opportunities, more wooded areas, less cops, and quite a few old heads.

p.s. I have not been caught by cops. <http://www.totse.com/bbs/smile.gif>

royalman987

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit royalman987's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by royalman987](#)

#676 Add crazyjarine to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-07, 18:54

crazyjarine crazyjarine is offline

Regular

illinois

Default

alright i fixed it.. but i'm actuall a couple towns over form this hellhole anyways.

anyways, any one got ideas on what do do with the doors?

crazyjarine

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit crazyjarine's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by crazyjarine](#)

#677 Add subsh0k to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-07, 19:25

subsh0k subsh0k is offline

Default

crazyjarine:

Just a few things. Firstly, how do you plan on bypassing the door? Will you pick the lock, or steal an rfid tag? also, how long does it take for police to arrive to the school after you unlock and open the door? and how do you plan on disabling an alarm? will you use a scanner on the junction box, or do you just plan on cutting all phone lines?

Next is, how do you plan on changing grades? Do you know the teachers login, and if so, how long does it take for the computer to boot up/shutdown? Will you have enough time?

I think it easier to do this: Find a room nearest the chem lab, with windows. Open one of the windows during the day at school (crack it a bit, no one will notice), then climb in that night with either a lockpick set (that you can use), a 6oz can of freon and a small flathead screwdriver, a chisel, or just anything you can use for bypassing any locks you will encounter (chem labs are notorious for having lots of security). Then, simply grab the goods and head out. If grades are important to you, then boot up the compy, find the external ip(if there is one), and enable RDC on it. That will enable you to login from home. Other wise, i'd just find a laptop and go on the schools WAN from somewhere outside the school....in order to change grades, yer gonna need the teachers login anyway, might as well put it to good use.

So yeah. theres my revision-can be done with one person. in fact, anymore than one person may slow the whole thing down tremendously.

subsh0k

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit subsh0k's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by subsh0k](#)

#678 Add fat\_thighs to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-07, 21:17

fat\_thighs fat\_thighs is offline

Regular

Default

It will be so friggin obvious if the school finds out someone broke in, and then the next day your grades are up a letter grade.

I don't see how you plan on doing it. You could keylog an administrator one night on an operation. Then in the next op, go back and get your data, or go back with the data, however you did it. Go log in, do your thing. Don't steal shit, it's possible to get away with this without a trace. With the security I've seen, thought, doubtful.

You shouldn't be so specific on these forums. Your school could already know about this just because of your carelessness. It's unlikely, but possible. Always assume the worst... that ring a bell?

fat\_thighs

[View Public Profile](#)

Find all posts by fat\_thighs

#679 Add simon232 to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-07, 22:08

simon232 simon232 is offline

Regular

alb. NM USA

Default

hi guys sorry if im about to ask some noobass questions but heregoes...

imagine if hypothetically there was 2-3 guys that wanted to do nightops on a place what is the equipment needed???

here a list of what i have so far...

2 mini mag flashlights cause those are relativly cheap...but if i need it target has these expensie flash lights that are 1W LED and they have red/white filter option BUILT IN!!

but they cost like 60bux!! <http://www.totse.com/bbs/frown.gif>

also i have these nifty pants that are untearable but are nice caus they look like joggers pants so i could be doing some night time jogging (hint hint)

and an all black out fit too like its perfect cargo pants and everything...

a claw hammer

duct tape

a prybar (staright wiht minor angles at either ends on the claws and/or a j-hook prybar...

a blowtorch if needed

WD-40

walkie talkies if needed and even a portable CB and a base station CB so we could set up a watch tower type thing on an adjacent roof...

binoculars and finally

about 100\$ extra for extra equip..

also 2 really good locations...for practice, and condemned fire hazard house full of ryobi power tools all cordless and 18v i think...

and a house that is like basically diagonal from my backyard that has been abandoned for a long ass time...im just gonna start with these like training or something like have a few buddys pretend to be enemies or something and try and get in and past them...

to do some better shit like school and stuff...

simon232

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit simon232's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by simon232](#)

#680 Add crazyjarine to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-07, 23:25

crazyjarine crazyjarine is offline

Regular

illinois

Default

good points both of u. i was trying to figure out what to do with the locked doors and the alarms myself. my original plan was to go to the server room which is left running all night, use a tool called perfect keylogger or something, which will record all keystrokes, passwords, and take screenshots if necessary and i can send them to an email address setup.

from there i could gain the admins password from the safe confines of home, logon thru there because the school website shares a FTP server for teachers when they're at home, then i can change a few grades and that's it. then i also wanted to grab some magnesium ribbons, hydrochloric acid, and some other stuff.

plus all the grades aren't monitored by anyone other than the teachers themselves. only time the administrators at the school look at em is during midterm at the end of 1 quarter and the end of the semester. Our teachers don't even keep written grades.

any other suggestions?

gotcha on the info part.

subsh0k subsh0k is offline

Default

crazyjarine:

you're on the right track man, just keep learning.

a few very important questions, that i may be able to make this a lot easier on you if answered:

1. Does the school run VNC on its computers? it should be a small icon in the taskbar with a large green V and a white background. This is a remote connection utility that is becoming popular in many schools and businesses, being installed before the comps leave the factory. If any

computers in the school run this, and you have physical access to these computers (for about a minute), i can tell you a very simple way to get the admin password. This is what i did to my school several times.

2. Can you pick locks? If not, invest in some freon, spray into the lock to freeze the pins, then hit the fuck out of em with a flathead screwdriver several times. This will open alot of doors. Also, you may be able to simply unhinge the doors and go in that way, if possible.

3. Can you bypass alarms? If you honestly do not know how, i would suggest that you go into the school on a night that a game is taking place, and break into the chem lab then. That way you can easily get lost in a crowd, if needed, and you dont have to worry about breaking in from the outside.

i still say that you go in through a window to avoid alarms, and then get yer chems then get outta there. it is pointless to try and change grades without a teacher login....so dont try.

check for VNC on those comps and get back to me.

subsh0k

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit subsh0k's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by subsh0k](#)

#682 Add Punk\_Rocker\_22 to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-08, 00:07

Punk\_Rocker\_22 Punk\_Rocker\_22 is online now

Regular

Syracuse Send a message via AIM to Punk\_Rocker\_22 Send a message via Skype™ to Punk\_Rocker\_22

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by jabba:

well i only just found this thread, but heres mine, i finished school last year and wanna get back at school like so many others, i wanna kill the grass in a shape or writing that is visable from a class room balcony, im thinking i should just a picture of a dick will piss some ppl off, but what could i use as pioson, it needs to be big so cheap and affective. i was thinking pool salt or chlorine, maybe even bleach.

cheerz

does this count as nightops? o well <http://www.totse.com/bbs/smile.gif>

I would say road salt or gasoline, heh ive never tried this but perhaps if you used enough gas then you could light it on fire to ensure that all the grass dies. Just pouring gas on dirt and then lighting it up works, not sure about gras tho, hmm time to get back at some emies

<http://www.totse.com/bbs/biggrin.gif>

Punk\_Rocker\_22

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Punk\\_Rocker\\_22's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Punk\\_Rocker\\_22](#)

#683 Add Ivoryblade to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-08, 01:16

Ivoryblade Ivoryblade is offline

Regular

Default

Again... any suggestions on how to get up to a second story? I looked, no ledges at all. There is an over hang, then I \*might\* be able to hang from, but not sure if it will support me. Guess I'll find out tonight. Taking some pictures as well.

Ivoryblade

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Ivoryblade's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Ivoryblade](#)

#684 Add fat\_thighs to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-08, 01:20

fat\_thighs fat\_thighs is offline

Regular

Default

Trees to jump from... A truck to climb on... Some good roping ability... maybe a grappling hook if you can manage it.

You could build your upper body strength so you can climb poles. It's really useful. Can be very stressful on your forearms and abs at first, but you get used to it.

fat\_thighs

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by fat\\_thighs](#)

#685 Add Ivoryblade to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-08, 01:43

Ivoryblade Ivoryblade is offline

Regular

Default

I have the upper body strength.

No trees nearby, or trucks. Basically a ledge, and then the roof. How would I make a good grappling hook? I think that would be my best bet. I'll check for poles to climb up tonight, and upload some pics too.

Ivoryblade

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Ivoryblade's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Ivoryblade](#)

#686 Add nanobot to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-08, 02:08

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

depending no the number of people. have a van drive up beside the window you climb in then van goes and parks wial you do your thing.

nanobot

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit nanobot's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by nanobot](#)

#687 Add GuerillaKing to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-08, 02:24

GuerillaKing GuerillaKing is offline

Default

[http://www.martialartsgear.com/Ninja...ja\\_Tools.shtml](http://www.martialartsgear.com/Ninja...ja_Tools.shtml) 24.99 if you want it that badly, and can wait for shipping. I really cant think of a simple one that you can make from scratch. Would a rope tied around a sturdy metal bar work for the situation?

[This message has been edited by GuerillaKing (edited 03-08-2005).]

GuerillaKing

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by GuerillaKing](#)

#688 Add Ivoryblade to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-08, 02:28

Ivoryblade Ivoryblade is offline

Regular

Default

Going solo. Think that hook can handle about... 160 lbs. I will be driving a van, but will be parked away from the school, because the radiator doesn't shut off, and is loud. Besides, if a cop does come by, I'd rather not have my ride there. Plates are then run/towed away. I can park the van in a driveway across the way, lower the goods to the ground, drop down, then traverse the field, and exfiltrate the school grounds. I'll look into hooks/making one. I know how to weld so...

I'm just getting one off of eBay. \$15 shipped, 800lb load capacity, spring loaded (starts compact, then you twist a spring and it opens up.)

[This message has been edited by Ivoryblade (edited 03-08-2005).]

Ivoryblade

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Ivoryblade's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Ivoryblade](#)

#689 Add GuerillaKing to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-08, 02:59

GuerillaKing GuerillaKing is offline

Default

Sounds pretty sweet. But wouldn't any kind of device like this make A LOT of noise?

GuerillaKing

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by GuerillaKing](#)

#690 Add Ivoryblade to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-08, 03:11

Ivoryblade Ivoryblade is offline

Regular

Default

Hmm... I'll test it out. If its too loud, I'll just keep it opened up and then hold it so the middle part it through a loop, then the rope on the side.

[fat\\_thighs](#) fat\_thighs is offline

Regular

Default

Getting a grappling hook secure on its own is pretty much noiseless unless you're clumsy.

Throwing it on the roofs involves a clank when it lands, a scatter to find a secure position, and that's about it.

Give it a real good tug to find out if it's actually set, wouldn't be very good to fall half a story on your ass.

[fat\\_thighs](#)

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by fat\\_thighs](#)

#692 Add subsh0k to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-08, 03:49

subsh0k subsh0k is offline

Default

<http://www.southord.com/catalog.asp?cat=misc> those climbing claws look cool.....

i wouldnt trust a 2nd story ledge....if i were you, i would (if possible) open that window during the day and try to hook off the frame that night. or (and this sounds stupid) pile about 15 milk crates into your van. then park the van under the window, make a staircase on top of yer van (only about 3 levels should suffice), open the window, set yer hook, then hide yer van. maybe even coming back later to make sure you werent seen...

milkcrates may sound absurd, buts thats how i got onto the roof and then into the courtyard of my school about 2 years ago.

pipes are also your friend =) any pipes near the window, you should be just fine. just be sure you set that hook nice, or youll be hobbling away.

subsh0k

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit subsh0k's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by subsh0k](#)

#693 Add Ivoryblade to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-08, 03:57

Ivoryblade Ivoryblade is offline

Regular

Default

Its seriously only like.. 10-12 feet off the ground. I'm NOT parking my van next to the school, in open light. And milk crates? Think about this.... if a cop does come by, he will notice a milk crate pyramid. He won't notice anything if I pull the hook up.

Ivoryblade

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Ivoryblade's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Ivoryblade](#)

#694 Add crazyjarine to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-08, 05:30

crazyjarine crazyjarine is offline

Regular

illinois

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by subsh0k:

crazyjarine:

you're on the right track man, just keep learning.

a few very important questions, that i may be able to make this alot easeir on you if answered:

1. Does the school run VNC on its computers? it should be a small icon in the taskbar with a large green V and a white background. This is a remote connection utility that is becoming popular in many schools and businesses, being installed before the comps leave the factory. If any computers in the school run this, and you have physical access to these computers (for about a minute), i can tell you a very simple way to get the admin password. This is what i did to my

school several times.

2. Can you pick locks? If not, invest in some freon, spray into the lock to freeze the pins, then hit the fuck out of em with a flathead screwdriver several times. This will open alot of doors. Also, you may be able to simply unhinge the doors and go in that way, if possible.

3. Can you bypass alarms? If you honestly do not know how, i would suggest that you go into the school on a night that a game is taking place, and break into the chem lab then. That way you can easily get lost in a crowd, if needed, and you dont have to worry about breaking in from the outside.

i still say that you go in through a window to avoid alarms, and then get yer chems then get outta there. it is pointless to try and change grades without a teacher login....so dont try.

check for VNC on those comps and get back to me.

1. the school doesn't have VNC. i figured the keylogger thru the admin account or even just thru the teachers account which is 1st letter of 1st name and last name and the password is the ID # on the keycards, which i've seen. I still need ot go thru admin tho because not even teachers can add stuff to the ocmputerl ike programs.

2. I can't pick and where oculd i find a can of freon.

3. actually if i do the widnow plan i won't go past any of the alarm doors, and also going during a game doesn't work.. i was doing a color guard and the cannon team for a game, i had to go to the office to get the black powder and percusison caps and all the doors were locked.

good plan... go thru the window to the chem lab, grab the chemicals, go thru the hallways breaking locks as i go, get in the server room and add the program to the teachers computer...

oh and if i cna't find freon easily, would it work if i put super glue on the pin latch the goes in the door jamb, push it in and tape it in the down position for it to harden?

crazyjarine

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit crazyjarine's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by crazyjarine](#)

#695 Add Sentinel owl to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-08, 06:11

Sentinel owl Sentinel owl is offline

Regular

Default

custodians have cans of freon for gum in carpet.

But damn, you're going to break in to your school to fix your GRADES? The possibility for fuckups is huge. Don't you think the teacher will notice? If you're going to break into the chem lab and you wanna get back at the school, steal some chemicals and/or break some thermometers ya moron! Schools are mercury-phobic. They've been closed for days because of mercury "spills."

Also, posting specific info of any kind is a no-no. &TOTSE has no security system that I am aware of; "bacon" could be reading your posts as I type.

To simon:

Don't try for the "mr inconspicuous" approach if you're going to be hauling a lot of gear. You need Mr. Invisible; it's the only way to do it. How many people go jogging at 2 AM anyways? Don't spend \$60 on a flashlight. get a cheap one and some red saran wrap and you'll be fine. Walkie talkies "beep" when you send messages (well most do) so you have to turn them off when you approach your target. Also, use code words for EVERYTHING!!! I've heard stories of paranoid nutjob parents scanning walkie talkie channels late at night. Don't bring anything you won't need; you'll be sorry you brought those binoculars when you can't fit that nice Dremel kit in your pack. If you NEED the binoculars, however, by all means bring them. Never skimp on gear for loot.

To jabba:

According to the bleach eating freaks ([bleacheatingfreaks.com](http://bleacheatingfreaks.com)), Brake fluid and Bleach do the best job of killing grass. However, obtaining these in large quantities might be a problem, so you could (I think) just buy one of those massive salt bags for water softeners. It'll be hard to hide in the middle of grass though. Have multiple well-thought out escape plans.

There is practically no use for grappling hooks. Just use carabiners from climbing stores for your ops. you can suspend fucking cars from them.

Many schools have giant airflow structures that go from the roofs to the ground near the tech ed classrooms because that is where all of the dust is collected (dust is sucked up by the vents then down into a barrel or something outside). They would be relatively easy to climb.

Superglue won't work. bring a cordless dremel with a few good bits instead. Just drill the lock, or bypass it completely (that's where crow bars come in handy)

Sentinel owl

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Sentinel owl's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Sentinel owl](#)

#696 Add mistro5000 to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-08, 09:30

mistro5000 mistro5000 is offline

EI Paso TX

Default

i have decided to write a story that is completely fictional because i am a law abiding citizen.

well, i finally went on my first night op. i had wanted to for a while, but i had always been scared of getting caught. basically what happened was that i went out of my apartment complex. this was a task of itself since my apartment complex is very large and filled with weirdos. it was about 12:40 when i left.

my loadout was this

-navy blue t shirt wrapped around my head to conceal and warm face

-black combat boots, navy surplus

-dark grey pants stuffed into boots

-light grey t-shirt under coat

-light coat, black, navy surplus

-binoculars

-multitool (hammer, knife, saw, and screwdriver)

-compass

-housekey

-watch

basically, i sneaked out of my apartment complex, hoping nobody saw me and if they did didnt care, lucky for me, my dad has night shift and my mom is in virginia. after getting out of my complex, i jogged as silently as i could across a feild and then up a hill. when i was on the safe side of the hill, i put on my ghetto baclava and jogged across another feild until i came to a rise in the land. up the rise was my target, the \*\*\*\*\* union center. going right up to the edge of the rise, just so i could see the union center, i scoped it out through my binoculars. after seeing no danger, i went to another angle and looked a bit more through the binoculars. after debating whether i should go closer and deciding against it, i decided to go back. so i ran across the feild, up the hill again, and then i saw a problem. a light was on and i was going to have to get around it. i couldnt see who was in the apartment, but i was sure it was somebody watching television. from what i know about television, most people watching in the middle of the night are either really sleepy, or really awake, and television isnt very distracting if there is a masked kid running around trying not to be seen. from what i could see through the binoculars, i figured the best way to go about the problem would be to just try to make it look like i was a jogger. so thats what i did. lucky for me, he didnt even look up. i cut through some buildings, and figured it was a good idea to take off my mask, so i did. another stroke of luck, i took off the mask right as some lady in a car turned the corner. so i went inside and decided to listen to some music and change clothes for school.

the whole thing took about 40 minutes, and i had a great time.

M5

[This message has been edited by mistro5000 (edited 03-08-2005).]

mistro5000

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit mistro5000's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by mistro5000](#)

#697 Add royalman987 to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-08, 17:01

royalman987 royalman987 is offline

Acolyte

Washington D.C. United States

Default

Okay, you guys. when my wrist gets better, i'll be up and op-ing.

well...I was wondering... does anyone here "walk" on a night op, like a normal person?

I really need 2 know.

Signed: "The Broken"

royalman987

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit royalman987's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by royalman987](#)

#698 Add subsh0k to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-08, 20:32  
subsh0k subsh0k is offline

Default  
cool stuff, crazyjarine. just be sure to post pics of yer loot =)

and he's right, dremmels do okay as well, but i had a bad experience trying to drill a lock once....freon is instant freezing and usually takes me about a minute to get through a lock with it. You can just find some podunk chemical supply house in the country and see if they won't sell you a can...or just knock it over as well. or check out random janitors closets, and take any spray cans you see for later testing. just dont spray your skin...

subsh0k

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit subsh0k's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by subsh0k](#)

#699 Add reid to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-08, 21:09

reid reid is offline

Regular

Default  
A little question here...

If i want to break in my school some night, i'm pretty sure the alarm will ring and the cops will come. If I find a good place where to hide, will the cops just search a bit around then turn back or there will be a deep investigation? In summary, what will happen?

reid

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by reid](#)

#700 Add fat\_thighs to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-09, 00:10

fat\_thighs fat\_thighs is offline

Regular

Default  
Most likely a few K9 dogs will be searching for you. And most likely, if you're in the school when that happens, you're fucked.

I've never snuck in a school, but I'm pretty sure if the motion detectors go off in the "quiet times" of the night, the local security that keeps track of cameras and all will be informed. Now, they should have someone there at all times to handle that and inform the police. But it's possible the guy wouldn't be there, or that the alarm goes straight to the cops.

My school has so many motion detectors on the ceilings... Hard to be in any part of the school and not see one. I'm not sure if all of them are real. A lot of them look different too.

Sentinel owl Sentinel owl is offline  
Regular

Default  
to reid: A better and less risky idea would be to set off the alarm system on purpose several times in a few nights. Then you've got yourself "an alarm system that cried wolf." Assume this is highly unlikely to work. A better way to do it would be to hide in the school while it's still open (most schools are open until 8 or 9 because of sports practices) and then come out at 1 AM or so, do your work, then get out. Even if the alarm system does go off, you'll be long gone. Of course, having the alarm system NOT go off is the best way to do it...

Sentinel owl

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit Sentinel owl's homepage!

Find all posts by Sentinel owl

#702 Add GuerillaKing to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-09, 01:03

GuerillaKing GuerillaKing is offline

Default

I agree with sentinel, just hide in the school during the day. In a bathroom stall or something. But what if a janitor comes around? Club him, and put him on the toilet. Do your thing. Good luck.

GuerillaKing

[View Public Profile](#)

Find all posts by GuerillaKing

#703 Add fat\_thighs to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-09, 02:20

fat\_thighs fat\_thighs is offline

Regular

Default

There is this built in hole in one of my classrooms. It is about 1 ft x 1 ft, and if you crawl in it, you can stand up. I'm not sure where it goes or what it's for, but it would be a perfect for someone hardcore that would wait there for 8+ hours to get what they want. It's dusty as hell though, and I would want to wear a facemask or something. Again I have no idea what that thing is for. There is also a ledge you can stand on, so that your feet wouldn't be seen. Bring an Ipod in there with you, listen to your entire collection, wake up in the morning, do your thing. Would be incredibly uncomfortable, but I guess you could sit down after everyone leaves, and just wait like that until its all locked up. Probably wouldn't set off alarms if you stayed in the same seat, and got in that seat when the janitors are still there.

Look for a hole like this. The one I'm talking about is in a classroom that isn't used much... so bonus points. Also has a projector in it, but it's on the ceiling.

As soon as you decide it's go time, then it's fucking go time. I would work as fast as possible. You have the edge, you haven't alerted anyone on the way there, and haven't made any alarms go off on the way in. Just risk setting them off while you're in there, and fucking jet. Sounds good, if you don't mind waiting that long.

fat\_thighs

[View Public Profile](#)

Find all posts by fat\_thighs

#704 Add subsh0k to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-09, 03:43

subsh0k subsh0k is offline

Default

^^ good idea

subsh0k

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit subsh0k's homepage!

Find all posts by subsh0k

#705 Add Punk\_Rocker\_22 to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-09, 05:15

Punk\_Rocker\_22 Punk\_Rocker\_22 is online now

Regular

Syracuse Send a message via AIM to Punk\_Rocker\_22 Send a message via Skype™ to

Punk\_Rocker\_22

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by royalman987:

Okay, you guys. when my wrist gets better, i'll be up and op-ing.

well...I was wondering... does anyone here "walk" on a night op, like a normal person?

I really need 2 know.

Signed: "The Broken"

yea, when i have to get somewhere i walk, just on the sidewalk, if someone comes i dive into the woods

Punk\_Rocker\_22

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit Punk\_Rocker\_22's homepage!

Find all posts by Punk\_Rocker\_22

#706 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-09, 16:35

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

Default

Royalman... I would never even consider walking...

I've finally 'finished' my night ops 'guide'... how do I get that to you nano? Also, I hope a fair few people here don't mind me putting their screen names in? Hehe, in the dedications section of course.

Anyway, Ivory, 10-12 feet could be jumped and climbed... run, spring grab... I'm 5'9" and I can do that with 13 feet as my record... If you need hooks, hardware store. DIY shops also often have these screw in hooks, you can fasten these to ropes with a fuck load of tape. Everything anyone will ever need can be found in a hardware store...

If you're getting 9K upwards, I'm sure you won't miss £30 for a grappling hook found on the net.

Sorry... she's so demanding these days. SG.

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

Find all posts by ChaosPenguin

#707 Add crazyjarine to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-09, 22:18

crazyjarine crazyjarine is offline

Regular

illinois

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Sentinel owl:

custodians have cans of freon for gum in carpet.

But damn, you're going to break in to your school to fix your GRADES? The possibility for fuckups is huge. Don't you think the teacher will notice? If you're going to break into the chem lab and you

wanna get back at the school, steal some chemicals and/or break some thermometers ya moron! Schools are mercury-phobic. They've been closed for days because of mercury "spills."

Also, posting specific info of any kind is a no-no. &TOTSE has no security system that I am aware of; "bacon" could be reading your posts as I type.

To simon:

Don't try for the "mr inconspicuous" approach if you're going to be hauling a lot of gear. You need Mr. Invisible; it's the only way to do it. How many people go jogging at 2 AM anyways? Don't spend \$60 on a flashlight. get a cheap one and some red saran wrap and you'll be fine. Walkie talkies "beep" when you send messages (well most do) so you have to turn them off when you approach your target. Also, use code words for EVERYTHING!!! I've heard stories of paranoid nutjob parents scanning walkie talkie channels late at night. Don't bring anything you won't need; you'll be sorry you brought those binoculars when you can't fit that nice Dremel kit in your pack. If you NEED the binoculars, however, by all means bring them. Never skimp on gear for loot.

To jabba:

According to the bleach eating freaks ([bleacheatingfreaks.com](http://bleacheatingfreaks.com)), Brake fluid and Bleach do the best job of killing grass. However, obtaining these in large quantities might be a problem, so you could (I think) just buy one of those massive salt bags for water softeners. It'll be hard to hide in the middle of grass though. Have multiple well-thought out escape plans.

There is practically no use for grappling hooks. Just use carabiners from climbing stores for your ops. you can suspend fucking cars from them.

Many schools have giant airflow structures that go from the roofs to the ground near the tech ed classrooms because that is where all of the dust is collected (dust is sucked up by the vents then down into a barrel or something outside). They would be relatively easy to climb.

Superglue won't work. bring a cordless dremel with a few good bits instead. Just drill the lock, or bypass it completely (that's where crow bars come in handy)

ok freon, janitors, got it. and yeah the grade this is fine, theresthe primary one and a backup one to double check in any case of fraud which she really doesn't check for anyways, all i do is change my grades from a blow B to a medium A. hypothetically speaking of course.

and are you sure bout those pics subsh0ck?thik thatd be a bigger risk than the stuff i said preveously.

gotacha on the spraying part. my co2 tanks leak now and then if an oring busts, and that liquid CO<sub>2</sub> hitting skin burns like hell.. hell, even the little 12 gram co2 refillers do if you let it all out and are holding it.

also fat\_thighs, i think my school may be rigged with em too.. i've noticed when i get bored in english class, theres a little white plastic thigh in the ceiling that will glow red for a split second at random intervals.. those motion detectors or smoke detectors?

crazyjarine

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit crazyjarine's homepage!

Find all posts by crazyjarine

#708 Add Anarchist Pyro to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-10, 04:24

Anarchist Pyro Anarchist Pyro is offline

Default

are they rectangular with a whitish to clear patch inside it? if so its a motion detector  
Anarchist Pyro  
View Public Profile  
Visit Anarchist Pyro's homepage!  
Find all posts by Anarchist Pyro  
#709 Add Punk\_Rocker\_22 to your ignore list  
Old 2005-03-10, 04:39  
Punk\_Rocker\_22 Punk\_Rocker\_22 is online now  
Regular

Syracuse Send a message via AIM to Punk\_Rocker\_22 Send a message via Skype™ to  
Punk\_Rocker\_22  
Default  
Quote:  
quote:Originally posted by ChaosPenguin:

Royalman... I would never even consider walking...

I've finally 'finished' my night ops 'guide'... how do I get that to you nano? Also, I hope a fair few people here don't mind me putting their screen names in? Hehe, in the dedications section of course.

Anyway, Ivory, 10-12 feet could be jumped and climbed... run, spring grab... I'm 5'9" and I can do that with 13 feet as my record... If you need hooks, hardware store. DIY shops also often have these screw in hooks, you can fasten these to ropes with a fuck load of tape. Everything anyone will ever need can be found in a hardware store...

If you're getting 9K upwards, I'm sure you won't miss £30 for a grappling hook found on the net.

Sorry... she's so demanding these days. SG.  
mail it to me dude, ill host it

EDIT email addy [itaf.napalm@gmail.com](mailto:itaf.napalm@gmail.com)

[This message has been edited by Punk\_Rocker\_22 (edited 03-10-2005).]

Punk\_Rocker\_22  
View Public Profile  
Visit Punk\_Rocker\_22's homepage!  
Find all posts by Punk\_Rocker\_22  
#710 Add Sentinel owl to your ignore list  
Old 2005-03-10, 05:04  
Sentinel owl Sentinel owl is offline  
Regular

Default  
the point is to have it on the nightops sight, methinks.

The snow melted! I'm planning an op on an under-construction building; I might be able to score some tools. It's being built fast though. I gotta do it this weekend.

crazyjarine crazyjarine is offline  
Regular

illinois

Default

no, they're plastic circular overings in the cleing panels. only 1 in each clasroom with a semi transparent little circular piece of plastic in the center of it that u can see the red light flicker.. try to picture a doughnut, the rings the non clear plastic and the doughnut hole is the part u can kidna see thru

crazyjarine

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit crazyjarine's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by crazyjarine](#)

#712 Add Punk\_Rocker\_22 to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-10, 13:39

Punk\_Rocker\_22 Punk\_Rocker\_22 is online now

Regular

Syracuse Send a message via AIM to Punk\_Rocker\_22 Send a message via Skype™ to

Punk\_Rocker\_22

Default

OMFG this is the third time i had to type the mesage because i typed my pw wrong (not on my computter the "e" key doesnt work. so i had to copy any paste anyways.

-post link for op site

-ill can still host it if needed

-cant do ops, just got 4in of snow and its -2 <http://www.totse.com/bbs/frown.gif>

Punk\_Rocker\_22

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Punk\\_Rocker\\_22's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Punk\\_Rocker\\_22](#)

#713 Add kfc v lot to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-10, 21:30

kfc v lot kfc v lot is online now

Regular

Lancaster, England

Default

any 1 got ideas 4 a night time traing op ?

reply please by 2morrow

kfc v lot

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit kfc v lot's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by kfc v lot](#)

#714 Add CYRiX to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-10, 22:22

CYRiX CYRiX is offline

USA

Default

OMG don't worry about those detectors, they are for the lights. The lights are my schools have these and thats it, i know they don't turn into alarms at night because one night a janitor got me in and he didn't have to turn off alarms or anything, unless the alarms are set when the leave...

CYRiX

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit CYRiX's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by CYRiX](#)

#715 Add Fayt to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-10, 22:29

Fayt Fayt is offline

Regular

Berea Kentucky

Default

I hate being sick... I better get over it soon to go out on ops.

Fayt

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Fayt](#)

#716 Add ZackBob to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-10, 22:47

ZackBob ZackBob is offline

The US. Any more and Id hafta kill you.

Default

Never seen those circular motion detectors... I always see these squarish rectangular boxes, white, grey, or cream in color (though I'm sure there are others), with a semi-transparent plastic square in the center.

If you can make sure you take a matching color duct tape and tape over the plastic part before the alarm is set at closing.

ZackBob

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit ZackBob's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by ZackBob](#)

#717 Add crazyjarine to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-11, 00:00

crazyjarine crazyjarine is offline

Regular

illinois

Default

I'll grab a pic of it. and RU sure it's forl ights? because thats controlled with normal light switched and you can see something red glowing in the little semi-opaque part at random intervals.

crazyjarine

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit crazyjarine's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by crazyjarine](#)

#718 Add Fayt to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-11, 00:03

Fayt Fayt is offline

Regular

Berea Kentucky

Default

Those could be smoke detectors...

Fayt

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Fayt](#)

#719 Add CYRiX to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-11, 01:56

CYRiX CYRiX is offline

USA

**Default**

well for my school it has a little plastic spot (some are square, some are circle) and it blinks a red dot, which sees if there are people in the room. Under it is a square button for the lights. Just mess with it one day and see what it does, says someone pushed you into it or something.

CYRiX

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit CYRiX's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by CYRiX](#)

#720 Add navyseals101 to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-11, 03:22

navyseals101 navyseals101 is offline

Regular

San Diego California

**Default**

Are there any methods for disabling the motion sensors? I think just snatch and run before cops get their and have a friend on a hill in a ghillie suit watching the whole area for cops with a radio scanner and walky talky to give ya feed back... Could a road flare melt glass? or could thermite melt threw the roof on one of those storage sheds that schools use they look like this

<http://images.google.com/imgres?imgurl=y1/pages/The%2520new%2520shed%2520003.html&h=640&w=480&sz=35&tbn=id=&bHuVzcXavcJ:&tbnh=135&tbnw=101&start=2&prev=/images%3Fq%3Dcontainer%2Bshed%26hl%3Den%26lr%3D%26 client%3Dfirefox-a%26rls%3Dorg.mozilla:en-US>

[http://www.totse.com/bbs/redface.gifficial\\_s%26sa%3DG](http://www.totse.com/bbs/redface.gifficial_s%26sa%3DG)

you can get by motion sensors too by just moving in times motions... i've got motion sensors in my house in a few places that'll show a red LED and make a little squeek sound from wiring circa

'91. it'll easily detect me walking down the hall next to the family room from 50 ft away. i found if i

took small steps while counting in a One Two cadence, i can get by. like quarter steps.

oh plus i really can't be pushed into it seeing as it's on the ceiling..

crazyjarine

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit crazyjarine's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by crazyjarine](#)

#722 Add navyseals101 to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-11, 04:05

navyseals101 navyseals101 is offline

Regular

San Diego California

**Default**

[quote]Originally posted by crazyjarine:

[b]you can get by motion sensors too by just moving in times motions...

what's this mean, times motion? maybe move on the blink of the red dot?

any ways to block them? with like foil or laser pens or something lol

navyseals101

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit navyseals101's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by navyseals101](#)

#723 Add crazyjarine to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-11, 05:08

crazyjarine crazyjarine is offline

Regular

illinois

Default

lol sry meant timeD motion. the reb blinks go off when they sense movement, it doens't indicate when the sensing pulse is transmitted

laser pointers owld really work because most of em i've sen work liek osnar. they ping sound waves off of objects aroudn it and bascically is somethig moves it'lldisruptthose sound movements by makeing a really large and hsorther returnpath.

like here if +'s stood for objects lclose and -'s empty space one section mightl ook liek htis

person

---+-----+-----+++-+---

now something irregular like someone moving would make it read like this

person moving

---+-----+++++++-+-----+---

...or somthing like that.

crazyjarine

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit crazyjarine's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by crazyjarine](#)

#724 Add Spic Power to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-12, 02:05

Spic Power Spic Power is offline

703 Virginia

Default

whoa this is a long thread.

Spic Power

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Spic Power's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Spic Power](#)

#725 Add Sentinel owl to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-12, 02:12

Sentinel owl Sentinel owl is offline

Regular

Default

That it is.

Motherfucker, it snowed AGAIN. Fucking freezing rain too. I'm SO FUCKING PISSED. At this rate the place I was going to op will be finished (it's a contruction site) before I can op it.

Sentinel owl

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Sentinel owl's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Sentinel owl](#)

#726 Add crazyjarine to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-12, 03:18  
crazyjarine crazyjarine is offline  
Regular

illinois  
Default  
sentinal owl, calkm down and jusr get a skimask of one of those codl weather masks with only eye slits, a thick coat or some other junk.

i don't worry much about the same snow here.. i'm mostly of russian decent so cold weather is a snap for me.. hell, i sleep in boxers with my windows open.

best ops i think are done in the snow ure you leave tracks, but thats fixed by having one guy in the gorp grag somethign on the gorund to cover up shoe tracks that can be matched.

crazyjarine

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit crazyjarine's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by crazyjarine](#)

#727 Add davetolomy to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-12, 16:21

davetolomy davetolomy is offline

england

Default

If your aged 13-16 and need an excuse to go out in the evening what do you use.

So far I've got:

-Going round friends for sleepover

-Join an evening club. Go a couple of times.THen miss it on the evening you want to do a night op.

-Sneak out

All of them have risks...

Any really good ways to get out?

davetolomy  
[View Public Profile](#)  
[Visit davetolomy's homepage!](#)  
[Find all posts by davetolomy](#)  
#728 Add Sentinel owl to your ignore list  
Old 2005-03-12, 22:27  
Sentinel owl Sentinel owl is offline  
Regular

Default

The cold isn't the problem. The problem is EVERYTHING is white and smooth, so a shitload of light gets reflected and it's hard as hell to blend in with anything

Sentinel owl

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Sentinel owl's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Sentinel owl](#)

#729 Add money\_4\_me to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-12, 23:04  
money\_4\_me money\_4\_me is offline

United Kingdom  
Default  
If your aged 13-16 and need an excuse to go out in the evening what do you use.

So far I've got:

-Going round friends for sleepover

-Join an evening club. Go a couple of times. Then miss it on the evening you want to do a night op.

-Sneak out

All of them have risks...

Any really good ways to get out?

yea these are all realy kool ideas, except for 1, the one you say your going to friends house for a sleep over. do u actualy go for a sleepover or stay out all night?? because ive stayed out all night befor and it sucks by about 3 in the mornin

anothr excuse i say i that im going to my girlfriends house and her parents are droping me back at 11-11.30

money\_4\_me

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit money\\_4\\_me's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by money\\_4\\_me](#)

#730 Add crazyjarine to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-12, 23:39

crazyjarine crazyjarine is offline

Regular

illinois

Default

thats true owl, maybe wear al white? against the snow? nother idea woud be to do the op during the new moon where these no moonlight and a dugring the day or even a few weeks before the op, go around the area your oging to and either unscrew the lights slightly or just break em, or cut the wires.

best excuse i came up with was goign to a friends to sleep over..

most risky one i did was saying i was gonna use the shower, go in the bathroom turn the hsoweron, stick somethign in the stream to give it that dribbling sound, cloed and loakced the door after leaving then sunk out did some minor vandalizm, then used a little screwdriver to push the unlock catch in a pin hole and actually showered

Some Old Drunk Guy Some Old Drunk Guy is offline  
Regular

USSHb Vice-Head of Your Mom  
Default

I've been doing stuff like this for a while now, and i just found this forum.

Heres my question:

I wanna get inside an office building right down the street for me. This will be the first time i've ever broken into a place, and i want to know if there is a way to find out how good the security is in this building.

I've never been in the building before, and right now it's up for rent so i can't go in on a normal day. I was thinking do the tape on the window thing and break it, just to see if an alarm goes off and the cops come, but i think there might be a better way.

Suggestions?

Some Old Drunk Guy

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Some Old Drunk Guy's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Some Old Drunk Guy](#)

#732 Add navyseals101 to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-13, 06:03

navyseals101 navyseals101 is offline

Regular

San Diego California

Default

What are some good tips on how to get onto roofs, you cant do it with just a rope unless their are poles or some shit sticking off

navyseals101

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit navyseals101's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by navyseals101](#)

#733 Add nanobot to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-13, 06:49

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

ok for the office building look in/at windows for company sticker, corner motion sensors, glass break alarms on the windows, magnetic sensors on sill this are just a could of thing you can look for form a window.

sneaking out the best is camping you DO have a homebase and a place to sleep but no witnesses or anything like that.

nanobot

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit nanobot's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by nanobot](#)

#734 Add finny to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-13, 09:11

finny finny is offline

Regular

leedsgarforthengland Send a message via ICQ to finny

Default

hi guys ,

i'm fairly new to ops , but i have a question - do any of you train ?

I train nearly every day by jumping fences and shit in my garden. Luckily , it's two acers - so space isn't a problem. I can now climb a 6 foot metal gate in about 5 seconds, if that.

Also , me and 2 friends ( or one , we don't know if the other can do it yet) have decided to go night opsing on a guy across my street. He's a drug dealer to our knowledge. he owns nearly 4 bmw , and we've seen him with 3 different women ( pimp ???) , and he dropped white powder all over the floor a couple of days ago , and scooped it back up into a brief case. Also , he's been dropped of several times by different cars with documents under his arm and him saying shit like

" how much do you want ?"

thing is though , we want to know what kind of security this guy has. His house is about the size of two , and he has two flood lights at the front. What else can we expect ?

also , what is the average range for flood lights ?

any help would be great.

thanks,

-Fin

finny

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit finny's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by finny](#)

#735 Add wrk\_sux to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-13, 09:18

wrk\_sux wrk\_sux is offline

Regular

Melbourne Victoria Australia

Default

Finny

since this is your first op, i would really recommend you don't hit a dealer, especially one that is doing really well. even if you succeed once they find out your lives and the lives of your families would be in danger.

most people who night op that i know do train a lot at night and in places that there is no danger  
wrk\_sux

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit wrk\\_sux's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by wrk\\_sux](#)

#736 Add finny to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-13, 09:31

finny finny is offline

Regular

leedsgarforthengland Send a message via ICQ to finny

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by wrk\_sux:

Finny

since this is your first op, i would really recoemend you dont hit a dealer, especially one that is doing really well. even if u sucseed once they fouind out your lives and the lives of your famlies would be in danger.

most people who night op that i know do train a lot at night and in places that thereis no danger ok man. Any ideas for something easy/ first time stuff ?

[This message has been edited by finny (edited 03-13-2005).]

finny

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit finny's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by finny](#)

#737 Add money\_4\_me to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-13, 17:29

money\_4\_me money\_4\_me is offline

United Kingdom

Default

i was just wondering, anybody aged 12-16 here that do night ops??

if so what do you with stuff that you steal or anything? do you parents begin to ask questions or anything??

money\_4\_me

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit money\\_4\\_me's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by money\\_4\\_me](#)

#738 Add fat\_thighs to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-13, 20:19

fat\_thighs fat\_thighs is offline

Regular

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by money\_4\_me:

i was just wondering, anybody aged 12-16 here that do night ops??

if so what do you with stuff that you steal or anything? do you parents begin to ask questions or anything??

The projector in my room was "Found in the trash"

The XBox is something a friend didn't want.

fat\_thighs

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by fat\\_thighs](#)

#739 Add davetolomy to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-13, 20:23

davetolomy davetolomy is offline

england

Default

You can sell a lot of it. Bikes are a great source of money. Steal it at night. Hide it in shed/garage.

See it during the day and your parents will never know...

davetolomy

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit davetolomy's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by davetolomy](#)

#740 Add Some Old Drunk Guy to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-13, 20:53

Some Old Drunk Guy Some Old Drunk Guy is offline

Regular

USSHb Vice-Head of Your Mom

Default

Thanks for the info

More questions, is it possible to pry off a padlock, and whats the best way to get around floodlights?

money\_4\_me money\_4\_me is offline

United Kingdom

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by davetolomy:

You can sell a lot of it. Bikes are a great source of money. Steal it at night. Hide it in shed/garage.  
See it during the day and your parents will never know...

where do you manage to sell a bike in one day and to who??

money\_4\_me

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit money\\_4\\_me's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by money\\_4\\_me](#)

#742 Add Sentinel owl to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-13, 23:15

Sentinel owl Sentinel owl is offline

Regular

Default

I'd advise against selling bikes, just because they are all unique for the most part.

The best way to deal with floodlights is to avoid them. The second best way is to disable them.

padlocks are hard to pry off; you'd be better off using boltcutters.

When you've got your stash hide it somewhere that's not your house. Then your parents won't know.

Sentinel owl

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Sentinel owl's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Sentinel owl](#)

#743 Add Cybernetico to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-14, 02:27

Cybernetico Cybernetico is offline  
Regular

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Sentinel owl:

I'd advise against selling bikes, just because they are all unique for the most part.

The best way to deal with floodlights is to avoid them. The second best way is to disable them.

padlocks are hard to pry off; you'd be better off using boltcutters.

When you've got your stash hide it somewhere that's not your house. Then your parents won't know.

You obviously can't put an ad in the paper to sell it. And you can't spread word that you have a bike to sell unless you'd stolen from a town far off. So I'd say if you're interested in stealing bikes or anything you can't use, ask people trustworthy first. Tell them the kind of things you can get them, or that you've spotted in previous ops, and see if they'd buy it and how much for.

Cybernetico

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Cybernetico's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Cybernetico](#)

#744 Add Some Old Drunk Guy to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-14, 02:56

Some Old Drunk Guy Some Old Drunk Guy is offline

Regular

USSHb Vice-Head of Your Mom

Default

Great....bolt cutters. Those things are gonna be a pain to carry around.

Some Old Drunk Guy

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Some Old Drunk Guy's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Some Old Drunk Guy](#)

#745 Add slednecks to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-14, 04:31

slednecks slednecks is offline

manitoba Canada

Default

hak saw cro bar and basic tools..screwdrivers sockets pliers ect is what im takin  
slednecks

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit slednecks's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by slednecks](#)

#746 Add Some Old Drunk Guy to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-14, 07:00

Some Old Drunk Guy Some Old Drunk Guy is offline

Regular

USSHb Vice-Head of Your Mom

Default

How often do you guys have to vandalize something to get into a place? Like, break a lock or a window or something?

Some Old Drunk Guy

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit Some Old Drunk Guy's homepage!

Find all posts by Some Old Drunk Guy

#747 Add Sentinel owl to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-14, 07:51

Sentinel owl Sentinel owl is offline

Regular

Default

well what do you WANT to carry around, bolt cutters or a huge-ass crowbar? That's what you'll need to pry open a padlock. If you can, try to make/buy some shimmys. They're thin metal strips that slide between the lock bar and the the actual lock and push in the spring latch thing. Google for more.

Sentinel owl

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit Sentinel owl's homepage!

Find all posts by Sentinel owl

#748 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-15, 16:31

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

Default

This is worse than car thieves...

Oh for fuck's sake, read the fucking thread... Almost every question that's been posed in the last few pages has already been answered countless times. If you can't think of an answer, by all means ask if it hasn't been answered or isn't in Psychlonic's TWoTS... otherwise, come on. Punk\_Rocker, Nanobot and Sentinel are the three best operators I've seen here recently, Sentinel doesn't need telling to wear a mask because he's not fucking stupid...

Please, just think before you make yourself look like an idiot.

Also, a few points. Nylon washing line and guitar straps (woven cotton style thing, shiny leather tears) make good rope replacements, I just found.

Sentinel, care to elaborate on those shimmies? I've been learning how to pick recently, but these sound like fun. If you would.

Oh, and where's Station, Royalman, Zrau, GSUS, Becky, HARDMAN and co... I haven't seen anyone here recently...

Now, my usual question. How would one go about making a mask out of two 1m long scarves? I don't like ski masks and T-shirt masks restrict the peripheral vision (if not they expose the forehead). Any ideas? I've got one covering my nose and lower face, Rikimaru style but I can't get my upper face AND the rest of my head covered, which is necessary with blonde hair. A Ryu Hayabusa style thing would be nice, his looks practical. Cheers.

Grrrrrrr... SF&SG.

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

Find all posts by ChaosPenguin

#749 Add money\_4\_me to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-15, 18:53

money\_4\_me money\_4\_me is offline

United Kingdom

Default

does anybody know of any websites that show satelite images of areas/districts in the U.K. but not street maps..... satelite images!

many thanks

money\_4\_me

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit [money\\_4\\_me's homepage!](#)

Find all posts by [money\\_4\\_me](#)

#750 Add PUN5H3D3X5T3NC3 to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-15, 19:30

PUN5H3D3X5T3NC3 PUN5H3D3X5T3NC3 is offline

Regular

lorain ohio USA

Default

Ok, I figure I'd put a few of my ops in there as well, Ill make it short so it wont be too long.

First one was at a local church, the non-denominational kind, boy those fuckers are a cult. Well, they set up a thing like a haunted forest, and they had a small building with a LOT of good sound equipment in there. Being that this building was near the side of a road we had to work quick yet stealthly, as they do have motion detectors there. Well, me and two of my friends dressed in camo, took a set of lock-cutters and broke into the building. In the matter of 3 minutes we had two 15 inch speakers, a 200 watt powered mixer, a shitload of cables and cut their power lines to boot. Needless to say the haunted forest was shut down for the rest of the year, as we did this in september; they ran weekly trips through the forest untill halloween. Good thing too, cause those assholes would blare stupid halloween music through those speakers until 1 in the morning and since I live close by I got sick of hearing the shit.

The next year we decided to fuck with em some more so we built a huge upside down cross, covered it in gasoline soaked rags and lit it not more than 50 feet from where the event was taking place. For added measure, a few M-80's were used to get some additional attention.

Scared the SHIT out of those people plus it started a small fire as well in the leaves on the ground. As we were walking back to my friends house, we see the cops rolling up, 2 of 'em. They didn't even bother stopping us, because we were far from the crime scene as possible and they figured we wouldn't do anything like that anyways. Such a good rush and a laugh over a joint later on.

One that I didn't fare so well in was we were adamant about promoting our band, so we figured stop signs were the best promotion for stickers. For almost a year we rode around putting stickers on every stop sign in not only my city but in about every other city around us. Well, luck ran out as I was putting them not on a stop sign but the weight room of the local high school. Cop came up, instantly arrested both of us, and since my friend was undergae at the time, he got a 50 dollar fine. Me on the other hand, I got a 600 dollar fine, 400 dollars in court costs, 100 hours of community service and a parking ticket to top it off.

Needless to say I don't do much more night ops anymore, cause I'm still on probation for that one. But damn, it was fun.

Zrau Zrau is offline

Acolyte

Bremerton WA USA

Default

Ok I have not been doing a lot lately because I am in wrestling season and it is the last week. I have a tournament on Saturday and I have had most of my extra time consumed with stuff of that nature.

This last weekend though I did find out some good stuff. There is this side road that leads to a pretty nice group of houses, and it is just about 50 yards down the road from me. The thing is though that to get to the road I would have to be on 50 yards of the main road and would be in the light of the fire station that is right next to my house. So really my only option was to go through the woods to the side of my property. I had found a trail down ner the bottom of my property a while back and I thought it would be good for accessing the road so I went on it. It was all good until the very end where there was like 10 feet of dense sticker bushes. I could have easily cut through these with my machete but I did not want to make my path visible so I continued to look for a better way. Well that fire station came in handy now. They have a well house (I think) that is down in the back of their property. They also have a trail coming from the station down to it and then access to the side road. Another good thing about this trail also is that the people at the station can not see it thanks to some small pine trees. I will make a crappy paint drawing of the area I am doing but I need to figure out how to use that photobucket thing. So when someone helps me with that I will post my plans.

Zrau

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Zrau's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Zrau](#)

#752 Add riverwindandbeaner to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-16, 04:40

riverwindandbeaner riverwindandbeaner is offline

TasmaniaAustrallia

Default

guys i have dicovered such a easy op where the prize is pretty good its a school right and it doesnt have any motion sensors anywhere and in 1 room the computer room it has a skylight and a beam just under the skylight so you could just unscrew the skylight and when you are on the table if your over 5 foot high you can reach the beam by jumping or just reaching up and getting it so you could just hang down a rope from the beam with a bag take the kewl computers and wala ill do a diagram below

- = beam

=====|

-----|

=====|

= = skylight

its just like that except square i wont post my plan but what do you think

riverwindandbeaner

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit riverwindandbeaner's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by riverwindandbeaner](#)

#753 Add riverwindandbeaner to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-16, 04:43

riverwindandbeaner riverwindandbeaner is offline

TasmaniaAustrallia

Default

well the beam reaches the edge of the skylight and the other end of the beam sorry

riverwindandbeaner

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit riverwindandbeaner's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by riverwindandbeaner](#)

#754 Add Poopsmiggles to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-16, 05:00

Poopsmiggles

Guest

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by ChaosPenguin:

Now, my usual question. How would one go about making a mask out of two 1m long scarves? I don't like ski masks and T-shirt masks restrict the peripheral vision (if not they expose the forehead). Any ideas? I've got one covering my nose and lower face, Rikimaru style but I can't get my upper face AND the rest of my head covered, which is necessary with blonde hair. A Ryu Hayabusa style thing would be nice, his looks practical. Cheers.

For the top I'd use a dark colored bandana instead, and just tuck everything in to completely cover your hair. If you don't have a good bandana, just cut out from some dark fabric a 30"x30" square, and then cut it in half. The extra peice can be used for the bottom half of your face as well. I've found this to be the most comfterable (I like it better than ski masks), and it doesn't inhibit your peripheral vision or hearing capability (as the fabric/bandana/scarf can be parted at the ears). And on top of that it's not suspicious if disregarded and found by someone else.

Hope that helps.

Poopsmiggles

#755 Add Sentinel owl to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-16, 05:02

Sentinel owl Sentinel owl is offline

Regular

Default

On shimmying a padlock:

Most older padlocks are designed like this: The U-bar has a notch in it, and inside the locking device there is a spring-loaded wedge that springs into the notch to prevent the lock from opening. Generally these notches go fairly deep in the lock, so you need a LOT of force to pry one open. This wedge is pulled back when the correct key/code has been put in, and the shackle can open. Now, it is also possible to use a thin piece of metal curved to the curvature of the diameter of the U-bar to open the lock. The sheet of metal (the shimmy) is slid down into the locking mechanism. It pushes back the spring loaded wedge, thereby allowing the lock to open.

Diagram:

(with shimmy in)

the shimmy is the line of 1's

the U-bar is the || sections

The spring is the m

The wedge is the \_\

Shimmyed

\_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_\_||\_

|1 |||

|1 |||

|1 |||

\_|1 |||

mm\_\ 1 \_\||

|1 |||

|1 |\_\_||

Normal

(without shimmy in, locked)

\_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_\_||\_

||||

||||

||||

||||

mm\_\\| |

||||

||\_\_||

these shimmys are thin sheets of metal. They can be bought, or made from soda cans or floppy disks. I havn't made any yet; I'll try and get back to you on it

[http://www.justlocks.org/cd\\_extract.htm](http://www.justlocks.org/cd_extract.htm)

a video here shows one being used.

Sentinel owl

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit Sentinel owl's homepage!  
Find all posts by Sentinel owl  
#756 Add Some Old Drunk Guy to your ignore list  
Old 2005-03-16, 05:22  
Some Old Drunk Guy Some Old Drunk Guy is offline  
Regular

USSH B Vice-Head of Your Mom  
Default  
^^^^one of the most helpful things ive seen so far!

I carry around a small crowbar (pretty sturdy, ive already pried off a few locks with it) and bolt cutters. Both are pretty helpful actually.

Tonight i plan to break into a garage containing lots of tools and stuff i might be able to use on future ops. Tell you all how this goes when i get back.

BTW i dont normally steal on my night ops....tonight is an exception.  
Some Old Drunk Guy  
View Public Profile  
Visit Some Old Drunk Guy's homepage!  
Find all posts by Some Old Drunk Guy  
#757 Add Some Old Drunk Guy to your ignore list  
Old 2005-03-16, 07:25  
Some Old Drunk Guy Some Old Drunk Guy is offline  
Regular

USSH B Vice-Head of Your Mom  
Default  
Just got back. I left at 12:30AM and got back at 2:00AM.

The garage dissapointed me. The stupid guy who owned it apparently forgot to lock up his place with the padlock....so the door was open. Made it too easy to get it. Seriously, all i had to do was just open the door and walk in...woop de doo...

Got me a nice knife and i took the padlock to practice my picking.

Then i decided that my Op was too easy, i finished what i had intended to do at about 1AM. So, i decided to head on down to a construction site about a half mile from my house. Got there, tried to take pics with my camera phone but the phone was too crappy and all i got were black pics.  
GODDAMMIT.

Spent an hour trying to get the damn thing to take a decent pic. Not the best op...oh well.  
Some Old Drunk Guy  
View Public Profile  
Visit Some Old Drunk Guy's homepage!  
Find all posts by Some Old Drunk Guy  
#758 Add Mr Smith to your ignore list  
Old 2005-03-16, 11:42  
Mr Smith Mr Smith is offline  
Regular

Aus  
Default  
A problem I've noticed is if you're carrying a couple of computers or some tools then your running capability is dimished very significantly so you either have the option of trying to run with the gear

or ditching it. Neither option appeals to me because if the cops catch you then they will have proof that you stole shit and running wiht it means you're more likely to get caught.

Anyt tips on how to get everything out of there without been caught?

Mr Smith

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Mr Smith](#)

#759 Add ColdWarTendencies to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-16, 16:45

ColdWarTendencies ColdWarTendencies is offline

UK

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by money\_4\_me:

does anybody know of any websites that show satelite images of areas/districts in the U.K. but not street maps..... satalite images!

many thanks

Hey man unfortunaetly there isint much ofthe UK

Can find a few more mainly of well known landmarks etc.

Will post list of few when I get on other com

Untill then

[GetMapping.com &gt; Searchable aerial maps](#)

but v.small preview <http://www.totse.com/bbs/frown.gif> scroll down to prints & search via postcode or whatever

Peace!!!

[This message has been edited by ColdWarTendencies (edited 03-16-2005).]

ColdWarTendencies

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit ColdWarTendencies's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by ColdWarTendencies](#)

#760 Add CYRiX to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-16, 20:28

CYRiX CYRiX is offline

USA

Default

Stealing big things is somewhat easy, for me atleast. The first thing is thinking where the cops will look. So that means no where around the school, but their is a golf course around my house and theres a driving range there with huge trees, so I just hide the stuff in the trees, which can be picked up before another night op. Use your imagination.

navyseals101 navyseals101 is offline

Regular

San Diego California

Default

heh perhaps do you live in sandiego?  
navyseals101  
View Public Profile  
Visit navyseals101's homepage!  
Find all posts by navyseals101  
#762 Add Sentinel owl to your ignore list  
Old 2005-03-17, 05:49  
Sentinel owl Sentinel owl is offline  
Regular

Default  
IF you get seen with big shit, ditch it ASAP and haul ass. SWIM wants go on an op tonight but SWIM has school tomorrow...but there's going to be one fuck of a snowstorm tomorrow night.  
Hmm, decisions, decisions...  
Sentinel owl  
View Public Profile  
Visit Sentinel owl's homepage!  
Find all posts by Sentinel owl  
#763 Add Asmodeus Rex to your ignore list  
Old 2005-03-17, 07:16  
Asmodeus Rex Asmodeus Rex is offline

Hi  
Default  
You guys an gals should seriously consider buying a good pair of shuko. Makes thigs a hellova lot easier.  
Asmodeus Rex  
View Public Profile  
Visit Asmodeus Rex's homepage!  
Find all posts by Asmodeus Rex  
#764 Add old timer to your ignore list  
Old 2005-03-17, 16:26  
old timer old timer is offline

Default  
what is th earliest possible time for a night op? im not allowed out very late cos im just a kiddie. i have to be home by 10:30 at latest.  
old timer  
View Public Profile  
Visit old timer's homepage!  
Find all posts by old timer  
#765 Add Poopsmiggles to your ignore list  
Old 2005-03-17, 18:05  
Poopsmiggles  
Guest

Default  
Quote:  
quote:Originally posted by old timer:

what is th earliest possible time for a night op? im not allowed out very late cos im just a kiddie. i have to be home by 10:30 at latest.  
Try sneaking out instead. 10:30 is too early because most people are still awake at that time, and depending on where you live and whattime of year it is, it could still be too light outside. But it all depends on the location you're going to be working in. For instance, most bars close around 2:00 AM here, so if I'm going to be operating around one, I'd go at 3:00 AM. For early ops like that,

you'd just go to bed earlier and wake up earlier. For most ops though, I would generally go between the hours of 1:30 - 4:30 AM, depending on the location. For sneaking out, if your bedroom is on the main floor or in the basement, just lock your door and sneak out the window. If it's on the second floor, you'll have to rope your way down. If your parents are light sleepers you'll have to practice silent movement and have it mastered.

Poopsmiggles

#766 Add Poopsmiggles to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-17, 18:08

Poopsmiggles

Guest

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Asmodeus Rex:

You guys an gals should seriously consider buying a good pair of shuko. Makes thigs a hellova lot easier.

Where do you buy an actual good pair? The black kind you get from martial arts stores is crap, and the good kind from private smiths cost between \$100 to \$200. Those "camo shuko" sold in the 80's were good, but they aren't available anymore. So where did you buy your good pair?

Thanks.

Poopsmiggles

#767 Add Sentinel owl to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-18, 06:40

Sentinel owl Sentinel owl is offline

Regular

Default

Quote:

quote:what is th earliest possible time for a night op? im not allowed out very late cos im just a kiddie. i have to be home by 10:30 at latest.

\*dies laughing\*

"hey mom, I'm going to crawl through peoples' yard in camoflage and a terrorist mask, okay?"

"okay honey, be back by 10:30"

\*dies, again\*

Sentinel owl

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Sentinel owl's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Sentinel owl](#)

#768 Add Phanatic to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-18, 08:51

Phanatic Phanatic is offline

Regular

Auckland, New Zealand

Default

Hey dudes, haven't posted in ages, but have been reading this topic a lot. Anyway, about shimming locks, check out this page <http://www.ipaterson.ca/writings/locks/>

or the friendly people on [www.lockpicking101.com](http://www.lockpicking101.com). I found a photo of a floppy disk shim somewhere on that site.

Hope this helps a bit, but beware that shimming locks is not guaranteed to work, as it only works

with locks that don't use a ball locking system....or something along those lines.

Phanatic

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Phanatic](#)

#769 Add wrk\_sux to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-18, 09:35

wrk\_sux wrk\_sux is offline

Regular

Melbourne Victoria Australia

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Sentinel owl:

\*dies laughing\*

"hey mom, I'm going to crawl through peoples' yard in camoflage and a terrorist mask, okay?"

"okay honey, be back by 10:30"

\*dies, again\*

you beat me to it

\*dies\*

wrk\_sux

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit wrk\\_sux's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by wrk\\_sux](#)

#770 Add old timer to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-18, 16:20

old timer old timer is offline

Default

Hey im looking for anyone who would like to cause some chaos in the uk-devon area during holidays, easter and summer.

Heimdall the watcher Heimdall the watcher is offline

Default

if you want some good lightweight shoes with plenty of grip I recomend buying some of those water shoes. I got mine for six bucks and they work awsome exspecialy in urban arias.

Heimdall the watcher

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Heimdall the watcher](#)

#772 Add Some Old Drunk Guy to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-19, 00:53

Some Old Drunk Guy Some Old Drunk Guy is offline

Regular

USSHb Vice-Head of Your Mom

Default

im planning to break into the office building tonight....

But, how can i be sure that the cops wont come?

I looked through the windows to see the security they have and they dont have much. But, just out of curiosity, what do motion sensors look like?

sorry if this doesnt make sense im a bit nervous.

[This message has been edited by Some Old Drunk Guy (edited 03-19-2005).]

Some Old Drunk Guy

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Some Old Drunk Guy's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Some Old Drunk Guy](#)

#773 Add wrk\_sux to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-19, 03:16

wrk\_sux wrk\_sux is offline

Regular

Melbourne Victoria Australia

Default

well google is your friend, i took the liberty of finding the most basic shapes of pir sensors

[http://images.google.com.au/imgres?i...man/security/pir\\_detectors.html&h=318&w=350&sz=8&tbnid=\\_IUOGtzCWlYJ:&tbnh=105&tbnw=116&start=5&prev=/images%3Fq%3Dpir%2Bdetectors%26hl%3Den%26lr%3D%26s\\_a%3DN](http://images.google.com.au/imgres?i...man/security/pir_detectors.html&h=318&w=350&sz=8&tbnid=_IUOGtzCWlYJ:&tbnh=105&tbnw=116&start=5&prev=/images%3Fq%3Dpir%2Bdetectors%26hl%3Den%26lr%3D%26s_a%3DN)

outdoor model <http://www.bullnet.co.uk/shops/test/images/pir12.jpg>

if you can identify the exact modele in use you can also then find out its range limits.

most offices have alarms and if it goes of either it will be the silent type or the deafen you type! try to set off the alarm one night and find out, then do it for a few nights in a row at the same time so they think it is broken and something sets it off, if it is near a main road i want and find out the delivery truck times for supermarkets and the like then do it when they pass they will think it is to sensative and adjust it

wrk\_sux

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit wrk\\_sux's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by wrk\\_sux](#)

#774 Add Some Old Drunk Guy to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-19, 04:25

Some Old Drunk Guy Some Old Drunk Guy is offline

Regular

USSHb Vice-Head of Your Mom

Default

thanks for the stuff, but i didnt see what i saw inside the building. I saw a plastic thing on the ceiling w/ a thing sticking out in the middle....kind of like a nipple. Yea, a nipple.

And, if i just break a window to see if the cops come, wont the people who own the building just tighten their security even more?

Some Old Drunk Guy

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Some Old Drunk Guy's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Some Old Drunk Guy](#)

#775 Add wrk\_sux to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-19, 04:53

wrk\_sux wrk\_sux is offline  
Regular

Melbourne Victoria Australia  
Default  
dont break a window, go near it and tap it with a hammer not hard enough to break but to make it move things that could trick the system into being activated.

one op i did had a gravel car park so i set up the rear wheels of my suv and blasted the windows! and no alarm so i went in liberated some things and left!

wrk\_sux  
View Public Profile  
Visit wrk\_sux's homepage!  
Find all posts by wrk\_sux  
#776 Add royalman987 to your ignore list  
Old 2005-03-19, 15:42  
royalman987 royalman987 is offline  
Acolyte

Washington D.C. United States  
Default  
excellent.

Now that my cast is off, I'm a good 2 go. Ya see, I cracked my wrist bone (buckle fracture) by hopping gates during the day in order to get some practice for cop running. Well.. the bone was cracked, not broken. So i had the choice of getting a cast for 2 weeks or let teh whole thing crack and get the cast for two months. guess which I chose?

anyways, I need you guys help. Ya see, I have two problems:

1) I live in an area that's bright as hell. Street lights upon street lights. It's not suburban, but its not urban. well... the fucking area is lit. I need advice on clothing. Should I use mr. Invisible, or mr. inconspicuous? to describe the area, there are apartments, and streets with some unusually ruch houses. its like a choatic area. apartments on one street, suburban shit on another, forests in an area, and more apartments. Help?

2)I'm gonna move soon (hollelugiah!). So I wanna take this neighborhood out with a bang. What do I have planned? well... I wanna break into the fire department (cause the actual police station is too dangerous AND the cops seen me a few times and r out to take my hide, literally. They think that I'm an "expert" cause of my cloths...) anyway, i gotta get to planning. What's the problem? I have about 30-45 days to get this done AND I don't know what the inside of a station looks like. It's two stories high (or 1 and 1/2) and I need advice. Plz help.

Glad 2 be back.  
royalman987  
View Public Profile  
Visit royalman987's homepage!  
Find all posts by royalman987  
#777 Add Some Old Drunk Guy to your ignore list  
Old 2005-03-19, 19:55  
Some Old Drunk Guy Some Old Drunk Guy is offline  
Regular

USSHb Vice-Head of Your Mom  
Default  
my area is all lit and stuff too, so i just go through peoples backyards to get to where i wanna go. I

use the Mr Invisible style.

Crossing streets makes me nervous though. No one looks out their window into the street at 2AM, but im afraid im gonna run out into a lit up street and get seen by a mexican (lots of them where i live, they come home from work at this time) or a copper. So far that hasnt happened yet. Just look before you run.

For your second question, ive never been in a fire station so i dont know what thats like.

But, id imagine getting caught would bring up huge consequences, so be extra careful when doing this. Also, there are ALWAYS fire people on duty, so watch out for that too.

[This message has been edited by Some Old Drunk Guy (edited 03-19-2005).]

Some Old Drunk Guy

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Some Old Drunk Guy's homepage!](#)

Find all posts by Some Old Drunk Guy

#778 Add halo007 to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-19, 23:21

halo007 halo007 is offline

Regular

Default

How do you get such good maps of your school? like crazyjanine... you have excellent maps!!!

can someone give me a starting place to find maps such as that? of course i've tried yahoo and google without any luck, maybe there's another site?

thanks

halo007

[This message has been edited by halo007 (edited 03-19-2005).]

halo007

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit halo007's homepage!](#)

Find all posts by halo007

#779 Add Heimdall the watcher to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-20, 00:41

Heimdall the watcher Heimdall the watcher is offline

Default

I would try your local public records (usualy part of the court house). Their not easy to get though.

Heimdall the watcher

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Heimdall the watcher](#)

#780 Add Some Old Drunk Guy to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-20, 01:17

Some Old Drunk Guy Some Old Drunk Guy is offline

Regular

USSHb Vice-Head of Your Mom

Default

Is there a way to tell if a silent alarm goes off besides the cops coming? Im gonna break into the building tonight (lastnight i was too tired).

Some Old Drunk Guy Some Old Drunk Guy is offline  
Regular

USSHb Vice-Head of Your Mom  
Default  
whats the address for nanobots site?  
Some Old Drunk Guy  
View Public Profile  
Visit Some Old Drunk Guy's homepage!  
Find all posts by Some Old Drunk Guy  
#782 Add Captain Douche to your ignore list  
Old 2005-03-20, 08:04  
Captain Douche Captain Douche is offline  
Regular

Florida  
Default  
Quote:  
quote:Originally posted by pope:

Torch:

Money issue goes with fanny pack also, I have no experience of them. Also, as a brit, fanny means pussy... I think fanny pack would mean some kind of pack behind your arse, with the American meaning, correct me if I'm wrong.

Pope

Call me immature but I went to England several times while in high school so I understand quite a few colloquials, including the one above. Believe me (the immature part), I would DIE laughing every time the word fanny came up at school, especially in the context.

"Have you seen a fanny pack lately? No those are so out of style!"

(Me dying of laughter)

[This message has been edited by Captain Douche (edited 03-20-2005).]

Captain Douche  
View Public Profile  
Find all posts by Captain Douche  
#783 Add alone\_in\_the\_dark to your ignore list  
Old 2005-03-20, 08:22  
alone\_in\_the\_dark alone\_in\_the\_dark is offline

Undesirable  
Default  
ok i was at an abandoned house schedualed for burning (fire fighter practice) and after i looted the place i stepped on a nail on the way out. It went through my boot and into my foot but when i got back to my house it looked like it didnt bleed very much. Its swollen very bad and i barely managed to walk on the thing on the way back home. What should i do? wait and see if it gets better, or tell my parents (its 3:30 am here so thier will be questions of course)and if i tell my parents waht should i say? someone please help me  
alone\_in\_the\_dark

[View Public Profile](#)  
[Visit alone\\_in\\_the\\_dark's homepage!](#)  
[Find all posts by alone\\_in\\_the\\_dark](#)  
    #784 Add riverwindandbeaner to your ignore list  
Old 2005-03-20, 09:06  
riverwindandbeaner riverwindandbeaner is offline

TasmaniaAustrallia  
Default  
alone in the dark this is serious and can kill you just wait till morning or say you were taking a piss and stepped on a nail you probobly have tetnas or a infection tetnas if not treated can be fatal i had it once but unfortunately i was allergic to the injection and nearly lost my life dont be stupid man  
riverwindandbeaner  
[View Public Profile](#)  
[Visit riverwindandbeaner's homepage!](#)  
[Find all posts by riverwindandbeaner](#)  
    #785 Add Some Old Drunk Guy to your ignore list  
Old 2005-03-20, 09:12  
Some Old Drunk Guy Some Old Drunk Guy is offline  
Regular

USSHb Vice-Head of Your Mom  
Default  
i would wait until tomorrow morning.

Set up a nail on the floor, and got tell your mom you just stepped on it. Pick the scab to make it bleed.

Seriously, you might need a tetnus shot.

HERES MY OP! The first time i ever broke into a building.

Taped up the glass on the building window and tried to break it by running into it. Didnt work. So, i got mad and threw a rock at it. That worked and it wasnt even that loud. I got off the remaining glass, waited 15 minutes incase someone called the cops, and went in. building has no security at all. Just locked doors. Woo.

then i went home. It was actually pretty cool to break into a place for the first time, despite the fact it was kind of easy. Oh well.

BTW i didnt steal anything. Im not a thief.

[This message has been edited by Some Old Drunk Guy (edited 03-21-2005).]  
Some Old Drunk Guy  
[View Public Profile](#)  
[Visit Some Old Drunk Guy's homepage!](#)  
[Find all posts by Some Old Drunk Guy](#)  
    #786 Add wrk\_sux to your ignore list  
Old 2005-03-20, 10:02  
wrk\_sux wrk\_sux is offline  
Regular

Melbourne Victoria Australia

Default

but you are a vandal!

im planning a good night op with 2 of my friends soon i will include more details  
wrk\_sux

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit wrk\\_sux's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by wrk\\_sux](#)

#787 Add money\_4\_me to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-20, 11:00

money\_4\_me money\_4\_me is offline

United Kingdom

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by old timer:

Hey im looking for anyone who would like to cause some chaos in the uk-devon area during holidays, easter and summer.

yea dude me! where abouts in devon are you?

money\_4\_me

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit money\\_4\\_me's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by money\\_4\\_me](#)

#788 Add Some Old Drunk Guy to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-20, 17:36

Some Old Drunk Guy Some Old Drunk Guy is offline

Regular

USSHb Vice-Head of Your Mom

Default

breaking the window was a last resort. I tried prying it open and i looked for unlocked windows (found none).

Besides, breaking windows is a part of nightops. Atleast to me.

On another note, whats that lurker guy that people were talking about, and whats the address for nanobots website?

Some Old Drunk Guy

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Some Old Drunk Guy's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Some Old Drunk Guy](#)

#789 Add Some Old Drunk Guy to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-20, 18:19

Some Old Drunk Guy Some Old Drunk Guy is offline

Regular

USSHb Vice-Head of Your Mom

Default

Wrk\_sux, by any chance, are you in the central NJ area?

Some Old Drunk Guy

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Some Old Drunk Guy's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Some Old Drunk Guy](#)

#790 Add sidewinder to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-20, 18:28

sidewinder sidewinder is offline

Tuscaloosa

Default

nightops is the gayest thing ever posted here.

Some Old Drunk Guy Some Old Drunk Guy is offline

Regular

USSHb Vice-Head of Your Mom

Default

sidewinder....

If you havnt done it before, then you dont have a valid opinion.

Get lost.

Some Old Drunk Guy

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Some Old Drunk Guy's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Some Old Drunk Guy](#)

#792 Add Sentinel owl to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-21, 01:56

Sentinel owl Sentinel owl is offline

Regular

Default

sidewinder is jelous because his mother caught him the first time he tried to sneak out

<http://www.totse.com/bbs/biggrin.gif>

Sentinel owl

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Sentinel owl's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Sentinel owl](#)

#793 Add Some Old Drunk Guy to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-21, 03:51

Some Old Drunk Guy Some Old Drunk Guy is offline

Regular

USSHb Vice-Head of Your Mom

Default

damn, i wish this topic was alive as the other ones. Where is everyone? Like Infrared?

Im new here....i think i joined at a bad time

Some Old Drunk Guy

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Some Old Drunk Guy's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Some Old Drunk Guy](#)

#794 Add wrk\_sux to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-21, 06:24

wrk\_sux wrk\_sux is offline

Regular

Melbourne Victoria Australia

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Some Old Drunk Guy:

Wrk\_sux, by any chance, are you in the central NJ area?  
nah im in the central melbourne area of australia, sorry bro cant help ya!  
wrk\_sux

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit wrk\\_sux's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by wrk\\_sux](#)

#795 Add royalman987 to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-21, 17:10

royalman987 royalman987 is offline

Acolyte

Washington D.C. United States

Default

Okay. My plan is as follows:

The op on the fire department will be performed on a cloudy and cold night. I plan to sneak in by means of a window (they usually leave one of them open). As for the guys being woke, I think that it shouldn't be a problem, as it would be two in the morning. I'm choosing a cold or windy/rainy night because everyone usually sleeps much deeper (c'mon...you know the feeling... when your head hurts when you wake up on a rainy day.)

I really think that I can do it. The police station was more of a threat. I just think that this one would be much more challenging, as it is an enclosed building rather than a parkinglot with a big ass wall and rotating cameras.

Speaking of cameras, I think that those would be a problem...

My plan to see the inside would be to ask if they have a soda machine so I can get in and buy a soda. I have seen a few kids with bikes going through as a shortcut rather than taking the long ass route...

And I'll take mr invisible for this one. <http://www.totse.com/bbs/biggrin.gif>

Now to get to planning.

[This message has been edited by royalman987 (edited 03-21-2005).]  
royalman987

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit royalman987's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by royalman987](#)

#796 Add davetolomy to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-21, 19:48

davetolomy davetolomy is offline

england

Default

I'm doing my first op tonight.

I'll mostly be doing urban exploration and won't go too far but it should be fun. I'll let you know how it goes.

I plan to sneak out at 1

davetolomy

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit davetolomy's homepage!

Find all posts by davetolomy

#797 Add Emoo to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-21, 20:46

Emoo Emoo is offline

Default

What would be the best way to start night ops, whats needed, what should you do before during after.

Emoo

[View Public Profile](#)

Find all posts by Emoo

#798 Add Zrau to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-21, 23:13

Zrau Zrau is offline

Acolyte

Bremerton WA USA

Default

To the guy that wants to break into a firestation. This is far stupider than a police station (I think).

Firefighters are usually much more physically fit than police. Most of them are pretty big dudes.

Also they are used to waking up at random times in the middle of the night. I mean they do it whenever there is an emergency. If I were you I would just skip the station. If you did really want to do it then you could either wait for them to leave for an emergency or call in an emergency somewhere else. The second one gives you more freedom of when. But you won't have much time because they will be back soon after they find out it was a false alarm.

You could always start a real fire or bomb somewhere else as well. That way they have something real to occupy themselves with.

Zrau

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit Zrau's homepage!

Find all posts by Zrau

#799 Add Some Old Drunk Guy to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-22, 01:05

Some Old Drunk Guy Some Old Drunk Guy is offline

Regular

USSHb Vice-Head of Your Mom

Default

A police station is a THOUSAND times more dangerous then a fire station. In a firestation, they dont have guns. And in a police station, there is a 100% chance of a cop being there....obviously...

Cameras arnt a problem if you have a mask on.

Dont go in pretending you want a soda. Thats lame. Be a man and break in.

Setting a fire somewhere else is a good idea, but risky.

To the guy who asked what to bring on a nightop, read earlier posts. I think the first couple pages of this thread people list the stuff they bring. Start by just going through bakcyards and do exploring and stuff, and pick places out to break in.

Some Old Drunk Guy

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit Some Old Drunk Guy's homepage!

Find all posts by Some Old Drunk Guy  
#800 Add Phanatic to your ignore list  
Old 2005-03-22, 05:02  
Phanatic Phanatic is offline  
Regular

Auckland, New Zealand  
Default  
Hey psychlonic, could you send me the tubular lock puller article?  
email:warez.wally16@gmail.com

Thank you.

alone\_in\_the\_dark alone\_in\_the\_dark is offline

Undesirable  
Default  
well iv been known for insomnia before so i told my parents a couldnt sleep and was taking a walk and they believed me (?) and i went to the doctors, well lets just say i wont be going out much for a while. The nail nicked one of the bones in my foot and fucked up some tendon or somthing, i went back to the house this afternoon and the nail i stepped on was a big ass lumber one, about 5 in. son of a bitch, no more ops for a while, might have to have surgery to get that bone taken out since bones in the feet dont heal well. I think it might be time to invest in some steel soled vietnam issue army boots....

edit: lol 800th reply

[This message has been edited by alone\_in\_the\_dark (edited 03-22-2005).]  
alone\_in\_the\_dark  
View Public Profile  
Visit alone\_in\_the\_dark's homepage!  
Find all posts by alone\_in\_the\_dark  
#802 Add wrk\_sux to your ignore list  
Old 2005-03-22, 11:28  
wrk\_sux wrk\_sux is offline  
Regular

Melbourne Victoria Australia  
Default  
800th nice effort but not as nice as my 801st reply to the thread  
wrk\_sux  
View Public Profile  
Visit wrk\_sux's homepage!  
Find all posts by wrk\_sux  
#803 Add Emoo to your ignore list  
Old 2005-03-22, 16:33  
Emoo Emoo is offline

Default  
If only doing exploration around the area will camo clothes do, this is dark green army camo. And reading though infrareds guide it says night vision, does anyone know where to get some or where to look for these in east england area.  
Emoo

View Public Profile  
Find all posts by Emoo  
#804 Add tingonger to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-22, 20:24  
tingtonger tingtonger is offline  
Regular

163.45.31.0  
Default  
<http://www.azcentral.com/community/c...-coke19Z6.html>

I'm curious as to whether or not he was from Totse.

tingtonger  
View Public Profile  
Visit tingtonger's homepage!  
Find all posts by tingtonger  
#805 Add MMs to your ignore list  
Old 2005-03-22, 21:33  
MMs MMs is offline

Default  
I dunno, probably <http://www.totse.com/bbs/rolleyes.gif>.

Anyway, on a relative note, considering this is Night Ops, i've recently purchased an L.E.D flashlight with red and blue lenses. The flashlight works fine and it seems better to me, since the light is focused and doesn't spray, due to the LED, however with the red lense, it seems that, yes it preserves my natural eyesight, but there is a lot less light going through and thus far less visibility, at least range wise. Perhaps this is due to the LED or perhaps its just the quality of the lense? Any input would be appreciated.

-M&M's  
MMs  
View Public Profile  
Visit MMs's homepage!  
Find all posts by MMs  
#806 Add mycelium to your ignore list  
Old 2005-03-22, 23:49  
mycelium mycelium is offline

Default  
The cones in the human eye come in three separate flavors: orange, yellow-green, and blue-violet. Each of these receive and translate said colors through the optic nerve. The orange cones are sensitive to red, but only about half as much as real orange. When seeing red, your rods (which are highly sensitive and have a low resolution) are working as well to allow you sight, but granting very little perception of shades of color in comparison to having a yellow-green filter. Low light vision doesn't function when the cones are active, because of the contrast between resolutions and signals. Since red is the least detected, it is the least troublesome in the dark when attempting to preserve night vision.

Anyhow, it's because of the lack of sensitivity to red, and possibly the less energy found on that end of the spectrum that red doesn't seem to travel as far.

mycelium  
View Public Profile  
Find all posts by mycelium  
#807 Add MMs to your ignore list  
Old 2005-03-23, 00:02  
MMs MMs is offline

Default

^ Thanks <http://www.totse.com/bbs/smile.gif>.

So do you think its better to have the LED, due to the concentration of light rather than a spray?  
Personally, I don't see why not, and i'm just wondering about the experiance of others.

MMs

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit MMs's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by MMs](#)

#808 Add mycelium to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-23, 00:24

mycelium mycelium is offline

Default

Most of the time, the wide angle of light emitted from typical incandescent bulbs is completely unnessesary, consisting mostly of light pollution, and as far as night ops are concerned, would definately be a liability.

Though, you wouldn't be using the light at all when attempting to be invisible, so it should be a very relevant liability (but a liability all the same). Of course, the run of the mill flashlight could be utilized for a distraction of greater visibility in the event of being compromised. Neither the LED or incandecent bulb lack merit entirely.

mycelium

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by mycelium](#)

#809 Add royalman987 to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-23, 12:48

royalman987 royalman987 is offline

Acolyte

Washington D.C. United States

Default

To: Zaru

Cops are much more dangerous.

I understand that fire fighters are much larger, but where I live, they are a little slow.

Have you ever ran from the cops? It is hella easy to outrun a fire fighter. Fire fighters aren't armed.

I'm gonna do the op tonight. <http://www.totse.com/bbs/biggrin.gif>

royalman987

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit royalman987's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by royalman987](#)

#810 Add davetolomy to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-23, 17:22

davetolomy davetolomy is offline

england

Default

Your on the upstairs landing wearing a black beanie, black jacket, jeans and trainers. You have a torch in your hand. Your parent has just caught you coming out your bedroom in all this gear.

How do you explain yourself?

Well what if you put all your gear in a carrier bag downstairs hidden somewhere by the front/back door. That way if your mum catches you coming out your bedroom in a dressing gown you can explain it away by saying your going for a drink. Once your safely downstairs you can change quickly and get out of the house. Would that work?

Oh an another thing. When your going on ops do you use an alarm to wake yourself up late or do you just stay up?

I drink coca cola as the caffiene helps...

finny finny is offline

Regular

leedsgarforthengland Send a message via ICQ to finny

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by davetolomy:

Your on the upstairs landing wearing a black beanie, black jacket, jeans and trainers. You have a torch in your hand. Your parent has just caught you coming out your bedroom in all this gear. How do you explain yourself?

Well what if you put all your gear in a carrier bag downstairs hidden somewhere by the front/back door. That way if your mum catches you coming out your bedroom in a dressing gown you can explain it away by saying your going for a drink. Once your safely downstairs you can change quickly and get out of the house. Would that work?

Oh an another thing. When your going on ops do you use an alarm to wake yourself up late or do you just stay up?

I drink coca cola as the caffiene helps...

odd that I bump into a fellow MB member....

I do what you just described ( the one of leaving the gear...). I usually stay up.

finny

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit finny's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by finny](#)

#812 Add davetolomy to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-23, 18:18

davetolomy davetolomy is offline

england

Default

Which mb member are you? Or if you'd rather not say pm me on mb.

davetolomy

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit davetolomy's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by davetolomy](#)

#813 Add finny to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-23, 18:19

finny finny is offline

Regular

leedsgarforthengland Send a message via ICQ to finny

Default

my username is Mcdermott.

cheers,

-Fin

finny

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit finny's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by finny](#)

#814 Add Sioux to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-23, 18:36

Sioux Sioux is offline

Default

New to the forum, not to ops. I've done them since I was thirteen, then stopped for a year or so. I became more interested with the whole ninjitsu idea. Well, I'm back into ops, the ninjitsu helps alot. Recently learned lockpicking and I plan to use my skills on the local lawyer's office. They have roughly 8 notebooks and newer (gag) Dell desktop computers. They have invested in an alarm system but I have no real fear. The bacon barn is 8 miles from here, so I can get in and out before they come. They rarely patrol around here so I think I'm good to go. I've assembled a highly knowledgeable team and we have rather good equipment. Glad to be a part of the Night Ops forum. It seemed so inviting after reading every single post - Sioux

Sioux

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Sioux](#)

#815 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-23, 18:39

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

Default

Nano... account reactivation... please? If not, I wish to make another account. Actually that would be preferable. Is there any way to keep an account active? I'm not online much these days.

A slightly earlier return to ops. That surgery of yore? Will be walking past there tomorrow.

More quick notes. Bike security chains make good ropes.

To some earlier posts. Infrared doesn't post on totse anymore, let alone Night Ops. Fought a mod and lost. The link to nano's site is [www.op.websiteallies.com](http://www.op.websiteallies.com) the forum is members only due to this thread being taken over by complete [insert appropriate insult here]s occassionally.

Previous answerer, thanks but not what I'm looking for. The question still stands. Also. Once my excuse for a 'guide' comes up, you'll see what SF and myself are planning. Now, A deviation to that plan which is too long to type again, we need to pass by a watched camera. Leaving a light to blind it is possible, do you think that if this occurred during a thunderstorm it could pass unchallenged. SWIU would disable a few cameras for believability. This is still risky, to comments and suggestions, if you would. And please, no ASCII diagrams (save for Sentinel's, thanks), I fucking hate them.

Hehe, an idea for the saboteurs, child porn on teachers laptop. Seen it done, don't get caught -

teacher proved he wasn't there when it was d/l'd. Cameras.

Working on a fibre optic cable for doors, Splinter Cell style. Soon. SG.

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by ChaosPenguin](#)

#816 Add Sioux to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-24, 00:34

Sioux Sioux is offline

Default

ChaosPenguin, elite idea to use the fibre optics. I have an op planned all out, already! I'm in the process of making a better pickset as I type. As for pre-op meals, does anyone find that whatever they ate prior to the op makes them sick to their stomach? It's probably the adrenaline or maybe my partner is just internally fucked up. It just snowed again today after a few nice days. It's Spring, it should be moderately shitty! Anyways, later.

Remember, download music and piss off the American government. Canada Kicks ass

Sioux

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Sioux](#)

#817 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-24, 01:05

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

Default

A tip of the iceberg thing, more is planned. My next assumption is that everyone is on the site... I need account reactivation, anyone who's watching... badly.

Until then, I want some questions to answer. I'm pissed off and need Night Ops. Anyone with something not fucking amateurish?... fuck...

Oh, and Sioux? If you're calling it Ninjutsu then your instructor is probably fake. In the systems that contain Ninjutsu these days, only the combat side of things is taught. Stealth is for historical reasons in the kans and usually only studied at seminars. Sorry. But still, it does help.

Without the site I'm dying... Or maybe without wine? SG.

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by ChaosPenguin](#)

#818 Add Sioux to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-24, 02:58

Sioux Sioux is offline

Default

ChaosPenguin, I never went to a dojo or some community centre BS. I read books and such. Pretty much every ninja related book. I've even read the book on creating the weapons. It's not too great but they may come in handy.

If you want a question to answer, let me take a minute to think one up... Well, why did you stop ops? It does become an addiction like most other things these days, but there's nothing wrong with it. It's not like being addicted to the computer, where you become more isolated the more you're on. It's probably one of the best things that's ever existed. I have not much more to type, so bye. ;)

Sioux

[View Public Profile](#)  
[Find all posts by Sioux](#)  
#819 Add Some Old Drunk Guy to your ignore list  
Old 2005-03-24, 04:30  
Some Old Drunk Guy Some Old Drunk Guy is offline  
Regular

USSHb Vice-Head of Your Mom  
Default  
Chaospenguin, thanks for all that.

Spring break is coming up soon. I plan to get into a couple of places around here, but im too paranoid to say what.

I'll post more stuff later.  
Some Old Drunk Guy  
[View Public Profile](#)  
Visit Some Old Drunk Guy's homepage!  
[Find all posts by Some Old Drunk Guy](#)  
#820 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list  
Old 2005-03-24, 13:58  
ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline  
Regular

Default  
'There is no such thing as paranoia, just total awareness' - Charles Manson, of all people.

Now, Sioux, if you've read all the books, you haven't by any chance read 'The Ninja, and Their Mystic Fighting Art' (or something along those lines) by Stephen Hayes, have you? Big black book, filled with b/w photos?

If so, there's a mask in there I'm quite interested in making. In the Fu No Kata section, There are 3 males, I believe. One is Hayes himself, one is a black dude wearing trainers and the other is wearing a mask with a small rectangular slit for his eyes which is tied at the back. Any ideas on that? Or a Ryu Hayabusa style mask. Both are good, but unnecessary.

I'm now embracing the reason I came off ops... I was taking things too far for the risk, now I'm taking things too far for the challenge. All shall be revealed soon enough.

Until then, I must break into my room again. SG.

royalman987 royalman987 is offline  
Acolyte

Washington D.C. United States  
Default  
More on the fire depot...

Well... It's rather disappointing, but when I went to get a "soda" from inside the fire station, I realized that it had been abandoned. This sucks cause I hadn't been there in a really long time, but it had a cyclone fence topped with barb wire, so I decided to do it anyways.

Gear:

Navy blue BDU's

Black Jacket

Big Screw Driver

Face Mask

Knife

Well... I left at 1:30, snuck via an alley, to avoid my police station, and hopped the fence, by covering the barbs with the jacket.

I pried open a boarded up window and made my way in. (this is bad, but that's for later).

The place was big. Just lights and a locked door (where the fighters went upstairs to sleep.) Nothing big.

Now as to why the boarding was bad... a cop rode by and saw it! I had to ditch in a few parking lots to avoid being pursued. A good seven minute dodge of the cops, as the station was right by the fire department. Well... same old same old. Next time, I think that I should do a populated one, cause there's this one where the window is ALWAYS open.

That's all

royalman987

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit royalman987's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by royalman987](#)

#822 Add davetolomy to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-24, 17:33

davetolomy davetolomy is offline

england

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by davetolomy:

Oh another thing. When you're going on ops do you use an alarm to wake yourself up late or do you just stay up?

Anyone?

davetolomy

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit davetolomy's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by davetolomy](#)

#823 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-24, 18:20

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

Default

Stay up. Another note for the people, black rubber gloves can be obtained from abattoirs - concealment and grip, lovely.

The mask question still stands, as does my next. So far I've been using relatively thin nylon rope. Holds very well but uncomfortable. What sort of rope is an improvement on this, and where can it be generically found these days?

Also, it transpires that the method of exfiltrating this house will destroy its windows. I will have to find another way out.

Also, just out of interest, how do the team operators rendezvous? I mean, do you have a sleep over and sneak out together? Meet up? Or just drive your respective cars to your destination? Three questions, any answers to all of them?

SG. Wants to get back on Night Ops site.

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by ChaosPenguin](#)

#824 Add Poopsmiggles to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-24, 18:47

Poopsmiggles

Guest

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by ChaosPenguin:

The mask question still stands, as does my next. So far I've been using relatively thin nylon rope. Holds very well but uncomfortable. What sort of rope is an improvement on this, and where can it be generically found these days?

I use cotton rope instead, found at any boating store. They come in rolls of 60 feet, so I double loop it and end up with 30 feet. Then I dye it a darker color, either navy blue or black. Cotton is better than nylon because it doesn't stretch and gives you a better grip (you'll have to stretch it out at first though, but then it stays that way).

As for your mask idea, I sold all my stephen hayes books a long time ago, but I'm assuming you're talking about this mask, <http://www.iganinja.jp/english/life/..../image/ph2.gif> ? I had one tailored in Japan, so I'll write down the measurements when I get home and post them tonight. I was going to make one myself a long time ago, but decided not to, because the bandana style that Al Quaida, Hatsumi, and the guys in the Shinobi no Mono series use is much easier and better.

Poopsmiggles

#825 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-24, 19:29

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

Default

Cheers - similar enough to that mask, yes, though the rectangle was smaller. That appears to be about the same thing though, cheers. But, could you tell me how to make one?

Thanks. As always. SG.

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by ChaosPenguin](#)

#826 Add Poopsmiggles to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-24, 20:07

Poopsmiggles

Guest

Default

Haha, I just noticed that you're Ark on aotn. But anyway, here's how you make that mask.

There's two pieces of fabric. One that covers your nose/mouth, and the other that covers your head and then wraps down and around your neck and tied at the back. The first piece that covers your mouth/nose is a square piece of fabric 11" x 11". Then on two of the corners, you stitch on some small ties about 15" long (these are then used to tie the piece around your head). The next, larger piece, is approx. 60" (5 feet) x 20". About 2 feet in from each side, you stitch on the same ties as the bottom piece on one of the edges. It should just be a string really that wraps around your head and is tied in a knot to keep the mask on you. Then to put it on, you tie on the bottom piece, then take the larger piece and place your forehead in between the two ties, and then wrap the ties around your head and tie them together. Then you take the fabric that's hanging in front of your face and put it back over your hair, pull it down over your ears, wrap it around your neck, and then tie it off at the back.

That was probably really hard to understand, so if you want pictures, you can look some up in the book "Secrets of the Ninja" by Hiromitsu Kuroi. This kind of mask is a similar style to Ryu Hayabusa. It doesn't effect your peripheral vision, but it can impair your hearing slightly (more or less depending on the fabric). So I'll explain to you the style I use (it's the same style Hatsumi personally uses).

For mine, you just need a 30"x30" piece of fabric. Fold it in half to make a triangle, and then cut along the fold to make two bandanas. There, the construction is done. To put it on, take one piece, holding each end, and place the center on your nose. Wrap the ends around and tie a knot on the top of your head. Next, take the other piece, holding each end, and place your forehead at the center of the piece. Tie each of the ends at the back of the head, making sure that this knot is underneath the knot from the bottom piece. A knot that will hold but is easy to remove in a hurry is a good one to use. Tuck the top pieces point into the top knot at the back of your head. Then tuck in the flaps to make it smoother across the head, but make sure it isn't too round (that'll create a distinguishable silhouette). If you need to, you can part the flaps near your ears to increase your hearing ability. This mask should look like this  
[http://shinobinomono.oninohana.com/i...snm02\\_f\\_lg.jpg](http://shinobinomono.oninohana.com/i...snm02_f_lg.jpg) and then if you pull the front piece down it'll look like this [http://shinobinomono.oninohana.com/images/snm\\_top.gif](http://shinobinomono.oninohana.com/images/snm_top.gif)

If you make that one properly it'll feel the best, it won't impair any of your sense (vision or hearing ), and I think it looks really cool as well.

Hope that helps.

[This message has been edited by Poopsmiggles (edited 03-24-2005).]  
Poopsmiggles

#827 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list  
Old 2005-03-24, 20:56  
ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline  
Regular

Default

Hmmmm. Not hard at all, though I probably won't make it in the end - lazy bitch that I am.

Just found a good one - all serious operators should take a look at bcbn.com

You'll soon see why. Luckily, my brother's friend (not interested in ops, but the military and explosives)'s uncle lives two streets away from there. Hehe.

So, my new 'set' comprises of

Another shozoku, very dark grey

A mask, should I ever make one in the end

Some very grippy és shoes. Darkened.

My new grappling hook, should I ever bother making it.

An idea I'm about to try is a half mask with darkened features - I'm going to use charcoal on everything. The silhouette is obvious, but people won't see it - that's the whole point. No sensory modification. Will wear a hat this time, but will dye hair black soon. Could work. Report later.

SG.

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by ChaosPenguin](#)

#828 Add Poopsmiggles to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-24, 23:07

Poopsmiggles

Guest

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by ChaosPenguin:

My new grappling hook, should I ever bother making it.

How are you planning on making the grappling hook?

Poopsmiggles

#829 Add Zrau to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-24, 23:20

Zrau Zrau is offline

Acolyte

Bremerton WA USA

Default

Cp you asked how group members met up to go on opps. I have only gone in groups of two and for that I have just went to spend the night at a friends house. I think that when I am old enough to drive My friends and i might be able to drive to a certian place and op from there.

I will talk to nano about getting you on the op site.

Zrau

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Zrau's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Zrau](#)

#830 Add crazyjarine to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-24, 23:32

crazyjarine crazyjarine is offline

Regular

illinois

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by royalman987:

excellent.

Now that my cast is off, I'm a good 2 go. Ya see, I cracked my wrist bone (buckle fracture) by hopping gates during the day in order to get some practice for cop running. Well.. the bone was

cracked, not broken. So i had the choice of getting a cast for 2 weeks or let teh whole thing crack and get the cast for two months. guess which I chose?

anyways, I need you guys help. Ya see, I have two problems:

1) I live in an area that's bright as hell. Street lights upon street lights. It's not suburban, but its not urban. well... the fucking area is lit. I need advice on clothing. Should I use mr. Invisible, or mr. inconspicuous? to describe the area, there are apartments, and streets with some unusually ruch houses. its like a choatic area. apartments on one street, suburban shit on another, forests in an area, and more apartments. Help?

2)I'm gonna move soon (hollelugiah!). So I wanna take this neighborhood out with a bang. What do I have planned? well... I wanna break into the fire department (cause the actual police station is too dangerous AND the cops seen me a few times and r out to take my hide, literally. They think that I'm an "expert" cause of my cloths...) anyway, i gotta get to planning. What's the problem? I have about 30-45 days to get this done AND I don't know what the inside of a station looks like. It's two stories high (or 1 and 1/2) and I need advice. Plz help.

Glad 2 be back.

i was in a fire departnemnt once when i was 4.. usually hpw its set up os of i go thru the garage, there will of course be the motor pool a sliding pole, and in my particular one a staircase up into the sleeping quarters.. to the left there was a small room with soem chairs and an old TV set.. there was a window looking into that room from the motor pool and a window looking outside in the tv room too.. there was also a doro to the right of that window looking itno the tv room which lead to a msall hall with 2 doors on the left and right and one going right outside

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline  
Regular

Default

Mr. Jarine, you do realise he's already been there?

Making the grappling hook. Mmmmmmmmmmm...

Nan's stable. There are screw in hooks type things - you screw them into walls and a hook protrudes. Four of them. 90 degree angles. Lots and lots of solder. Rope through solder. Solder about 2cm thick at all times. Takes a lot of solder, but worth it. The rope broke on my last one, so I'm starting again from scratch. I may see if I can fix it to a set of bicycle pedals and make a wind up thing like in XIII. Can't speak very well... hmmmmm...

Anyway. SG.

ChaosPenguin  
View Public Profile  
Find all posts by ChaosPenguin  
#832 Add dirty1thong1puller1am1i to your ignore list  
Old 2005-03-24, 23:56  
dirty1thong1puller1am1i dirty1thong1puller1am1i is offline  
Regular

USA

Default

Well, just yesterday i decided to become a member of TOTSE. I have known about it for like two years, and i visited often to read what you guys have to say and get inspired. I am a major night

ops fan. I have gone on to many to count. Some were really bad ass, while others were not very original. I have assembled quite an arsenal of night ops equipment, such as, the \$40 dollar lockpick kit from dirt cheap, a slim jim kit, mini pencil blowtorch, sweet knives, an awesome black spandex outfit, a shitload of fireworks, a bunch of pellet guns, etc. To me there is no other rush in the world as good as an adrenaline pumping night op. I spend hours making detailed plans for my mission, and only twice, have i deemed my mission failure. I have purchased around 12 how-to books on Ninjutsu. Mostly i look at the stealth and surreptitious entry skills of the ninja. I am the fastest person that i personally know. I have run a 16:50 5k, and i am a hell of a sprinter. I have learned how to pick locks well also. So in my missions i like to incorporate those skills. Speed if necessary, expert planning, Ninja stealth, surreptitious entry expertise, firepower in both weapons and explosives, and most importantly, common sense. The only rule that i follow is to not hurt anyone, and on certain missions, leave no traces of ever being there. sometime i do missions for personal gain, but mostly for fun. i don't want to make this to long and drawn out, just a little about myself and my operations. Soon i'll post some of my better "experiences" and maybe post a picture of all of my sweet equipment.

dirty1thong1puller1am1i

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit dirty1thong1puller1am1i's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by dirty1thong1puller1am1i](#)

#833 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-25, 00:18

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

Default

You can't learn Ninjutsu from a book. Do your research into the Kans and attend one, Genbukan is best I feel though I attend Jinenkan. Also, I'd be interested in seeing this spandex outfit...

Other than that, enjoy your fireworks...

Cheers Zrau. SG.

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by ChaosPenguin](#)

#834 Add Poopsmiggles to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-25, 00:36

Poopsmiggles

Guest

Default

Yeah, you can't learn Ninjutsu from a book (though they don't teach it in the Kans either really, but meh..). Books good for ideas at best, but a lot of them are misleading and have crappy techniques in them. If you're rich and can read Japanese, you can get some good stuff. But practically everything else in English is based off of Hayes' crappy 80's books. dirty1thong1puller1am1i, which books did you study from?

ChaosPenguin, how much does that grappling hook weigh, do you know? I have a number of models and I'm looking for the lightest one. So far, the lightest I've come up with is thin bar stock bent to proper angle, heat treated to avoid bending back, and then welded together and covered in this insulation stuff to soften the impact noise. Thanks.

Poopsmiggles

#835 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-25, 01:16

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

**Default**

Poopsmiggles, if you're not on the Night Ops site yet, you have just received my personal recommendation for membership.

I've never found the mass, but it's slightly less than 1kg, I believe. Plus the rope, nylon... I'd say to about 1.5kg. Nomex gloves coming soon, so I'm increasing it to three chords intertwined. Not sure about the mass of the bike mechanism I may fit, so I'll get back to you on that one.

Now I've got a fun 'operation'. CS, SF and myself in shozoku, with bokkens and hooks and the surrounding town to fight eachother in.

I recommend. Now, back to naginata forms. SG.

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by ChaosPenguin](#)

#836 Add Poopsmiggles to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-25, 02:42

Poopsmiggles

Guest

**Default**

Night Ops website? Are you talking about this one,

<http://www.op.websiteallies.com/website/index.html> ? In any case, thanks for the reccomendation.

Thanks for the grappling hook info as well. If you don't end up getting around to making another one, stop by a boating store and pick up a folding grappling anchor. It weighs approximately the same as your design, maybe a bit heavier. Here's a few pictures if you'd like to check it out,  
<http://www.angelfire.com/realm3/chuz.../kaganawa.html> .

Poopsmiggles

#837 Add insanitarium to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-25, 02:44

insanitarium insanitarium is offline

Regular

**Default**

All this storytelling and speculation has inspired me to go on Nightops of my own. One n00bish question. Is this outfit and gear set ok?

Black jeans, Long sleeve camo shirt, black shirt over it, and folded t-shirt ninja-style for a mask, and the gear is a swiss army knife and a flash light. Will this be enough? I am going to raid a construction site for my first op. I don't see why I would need to cross any fences, and noone is out at night. It should be pretty safe and easy.

insanitarium

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit insanitarium's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by insanitarium](#)

#838 Add dirty1thong1puller1am1i to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-25, 02:51

dirty1thong1puller1am1i dirty1thong1puller1am1i is offline

Regular

USA

**Default**

well to answer poopsmiggles question, here is a list of the ninja books i read. (Well i only actually own six, the others i borrowed and i don't exactly remember what they were)

- 1)Ninja: The Invisible Assassins
- 2)The Mystic Arts of The Ninja
- 3)The Invisible Ninja
- 4)How to Become a Ninja
- 5)Ninjutsu: Art of the Invisible Warrior
- 6)The Ninja and Their Secret Fighting Art

A couple of these books were written by Ashida Kim, who is like a ninja master. I found them very useful. A lot of the chapters were about fighting, which i'm not as interested in as stealth, but there were very good parts about stealth, and camoflauge, and getting past the enemy undetected. Many useful evasion tactics as well. Some of the pictures were highly entertaining. They also had a lot about mystical crap, and mind control stuff, i doubt any of that is actually true. If i can borrow the other books again i'll post them to.

dirty1thong1puller1am1i

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit dirty1thong1puller1am1i's homepage!](#)

Find all posts by dirty1thong1puller1am1i

#839 Add Sentinel owl to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-25, 05:26

Sentinel owl Sentinel owl is offline

Regular

Default

Don't use boat anchors. They're very heavy (that's what they're designed to do, after all)

Sentinel owl

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Sentinel owl's homepage!](#)

Find all posts by Sentinel owl

#840 Add Poopsmiggles to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-25, 06:09

Poopsmiggles

Guest

Default

No, the folding one isn't that heavy, not like the other ones. As I said, it weighs approximately the same as ChaosPenguins grappling hook (which is why I reccomended it).

insanitarium, I'd use black sweats or BDU's instead of jeans. Jeans are usually too noisy and uncomfterable. If you're just raiding construction sites, which is good to start with, it shouldn't be too much of a problem, but for other ops it's important not to wear jeans. Try and use a type of pant which is made of a non-starched soft material.

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

ChoasPenguin please provide me with an email address so i can email the user name and complete registaion ok.

(edit) i have "heard" of people useing 14o tri fishing hooks they are strong and light but hard to find that and 200lb rope and your good to go.

[This message has been edited by nanobot (edited 03-25-2005).]  
nanobot

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit nanobot's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by nanobot](#)

#842 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-25, 12:41

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

Default

It looks, very, very good Poop, hehe, I'll try it - I'm stopping by a surplus store and bcbn.com soon anyway. I'll get back to you on how it works in about... 3 weeks?

Nano, [chaospenguin@hotmail.com](mailto:chaospenguin@hotmail.com) if you would. Cheers. I assume Station, Psychlonic and everyone is there rather than here?

Oh, also, the coal works well. I left the hat concealing my hair but leaving my ears out and darkened everything, including the errant hairs. Left my head silhouetted over a roof top, first floor, completely unnoticed for an hour. Then I left my head protruding from a bush. Same result, though the silhouetting was eliminated this time by another bush. Some more general field testing, no problems. There are the two considerations...

1) Hat. Distorted the silhouette too much to give very accurate results.

2) Identification. The features are harder to recognise, and the half mask keeps a fair amount disguised, I don't think it's recognisable. The only issue then, is my hair, but I'm sure it shouldn't be too much of a problem. Still, will finish the test later when my hairs been dyed.

Until next time. Ta ta. SG.

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by ChaosPenguin](#)

#843 Add Dehymenizer to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-25, 21:13

Dehymenizer Dehymenizer is offline

Richmond B.C. Canada

Default

You're all a bunch of philandering insomniacs.

Dehymenizer

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Dehymenizer's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Dehymenizer](#)

#844 Add GuerillaKing to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-26, 00:20

GuerillaKing GuerillaKing is offline

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Dehymenizer:

You're all a bunch of philandering insomniacs.

If you're serious, suck my dick you stupid fucker. I actually am an insomniac. If you're just kidding, whatever. Forget what I said then.

GuerillaKing  
View Public Profile  
Find all posts by GuerillaKing  
#845 Add Some Old Drunk Guy to your ignore list  
Old 2005-03-26, 05:05  
Some Old Drunk Guy Some Old Drunk Guy is offline  
Regular

USSHb Vice-Head of Your Mom  
Default  
can i have a recommendation to nanos site?

Some Old Drunk Guy  
View Public Profile  
Visit Some Old Drunk Guy's homepage!  
Find all posts by Some Old Drunk Guy  
#846 Add the\_mail\_man to your ignore list  
Old 2005-03-26, 07:59  
the\_mail\_man the\_mail\_man is offline  
Regular

Default  
Quote:  
quote:Originally posted by Some Old Drunk Guy:

can i have a recommendation to nanos site?

got 5 bucks?  
the\_mail\_man  
View Public Profile  
Visit the\_mail\_man's homepage!  
Find all posts by the\_mail\_man  
#847 Add jamez to your ignore list  
Old 2005-03-26, 10:45  
jamez jamez is offline  
Regular

Default  
did a 'day op' yesterday.

me and my cousin don't like this guy so we were going to egg his house.

we were going to scope it out at first, a cb radio each thats it. but there was a milkbar like 50 metres from his house

while my cousin bought eggs

i looked for good spots to egg from.

the hosue next door on the right cant see at all, the hosue next door on the left cant either because its got a tall fence. the hosue across the road the hose on the left had all the windows

shut and shade blinds over, the house opposite his had people there bu twe waited until they left and the house even further down was sort of on an angle so thats all we had to worry about.

whlie we waited an asian guy walked by us with groceries AND WENT INTO THE HOUSE, we waited a bit more, piffed eggs and ran.

we left like 4 there.

came back an hour later and the car was gone so we got the 4 eggs went even closer and egged the front door and windows.

this was shity executed because:

we took so long

we made the plan on the spot

we were seen

we went back to the scene

but in a way its good, the dad tells the kid a description of us so we wont get fingered, but blamed.

next time we are planning to go at night and put glue on his door mat, and chuck it on the roof so its stuck there permanantly.

jamez

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by jamez](#)

#848 Add Some Old Drunk Guy to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-26, 16:18

Some Old Drunk Guy Some Old Drunk Guy is offline

Regular

USSHb Vice-Head of Your Mom

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by [the\\_mail\\_man](#):

got 5 bucks?

no, but im normal, not a troll.

and egging a house is barely considered an op.

[This message has been edited by Some Old Drunk Guy (edited 03-26-2005).]

Some Old Drunk Guy

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Some Old Drunk Guy's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Some Old Drunk Guy](#)

#849 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-26, 18:32

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

Default

Such things are not asked for... people are chosen. Hehe.

Oh yeah, nano, I have my account names and passwords, the only problems are the inactive accounts - I'm not online often so is there any way to keep them active on your end? Sorry for the trouble.

New idea. Have seen a house. Should anyone want to get into it, I think they could remove the roof slates (they're just glued into a few sheets of thin wood...) and cut the roof out. They would then be inside the roof. From here, the roof could be propped back into place and a trip made to the houses cellar, should it have one. If not, just a look around. Then someone could go put the tiles back in, taking a fair amount of time, and somehow get the roof back in... perhaps large amounts of cyanoacrylate on the tiles...

Either way, houses have so many faults these days. One potential target for SWIM has a lamp post conveniently placed for roof access.

SG.

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by ChaosPenguin](#)

#850 Add Some Old Drunk Guy to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-27, 03:35

Some Old Drunk Guy Some Old Drunk Guy is offline

Regular

USSHBB Vice-Head of Your Mom

Default

i plan to Op a school near me soon...post more details later.

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

Default

Eagerly awaited Some Old Drunk Guy. Remember kids, stay in school. Until 3 in the morning.

Mind saying what SWIY plans to do there?

SG.

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by ChaosPenguin](#)

#852 Add Madcat to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-27, 18:01

Madcat Madcat is offline

New Arrival

Default

i'm like new to the Night Ops thing. CAn i get some links to some good guides.

2 questions:

Once you turn off night vision, does the green light in teh eyes still glow?

Does playing Splinter Cell help with any of this?

Madcat

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Madcat's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Madcat](#)

#853 Add crazyjarine to your ignore list  
Old 2005-03-27, 19:19  
crazyjarine crazyjarine is offline  
Regular

illinois  
Default  
Quote:  
quote:Originally posted by ChaosPenguin:

Mr. Jarine, you do realise he's already been there?

Making the grappling hook. Mmmmmmmmmmm...

Nan's stable. There are screw in hooks type things - you screw them into walls and a hook protrudes. Four of them. 90 degree angles. Lots and lots of solder. Rope through solder. Solder about 2cm thick at all times. Takes a lot of solder, but worth it. The rope broke on my last one, so I'm starting again from scratch. I may see if I can fix it to a set of bicycle pedals and make a wind up thing like in XIII. Can't speak very well... hmmmmm...

Anyway. SG.

yea sry.. i saw his post and didn't read the rest after.. oh and don't call me Mr. i work for a livin  
crazyjarine

[View Public Profile](#)  
[Visit crazyjarine's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by crazyjarine](#)  
#854 Add Sentinel owl to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-27, 19:36  
Sentinel owl Sentinel owl is offline  
Regular

Default  
Quote:  
quote:i'm like new to the Night Ops thing. CAn i get some links to some good guides.

2 questions:

Once you turn off night vision, does the green light in teh eyes still glow?

Does playing Splinter Cell help with any of this?  
\*almost dies\*

<http://www.op.websiteallies.com/website/The%20Way%20of%20the%20Shadow.rtf>

No one uses night vision. It kills your natural night vision and it's expensive

splinter cell won't help.

argh.

Sentinel owl  
[View Public Profile](#)  
[Visit Sentinel owl's homepage!](#)  
[Find all posts by Sentinel owl](#)

#855 Add Emperor to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-27, 19:39

Emperor Emperor is offline

Regular

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Madcat:

Does playing Splinter Cell help with any of this?

<http://www.totse.com/bbs/frown.gif>

Emperor

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Emperor](#)

#856 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-27, 21:35

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

Default

Actually...

Splinter Cell can give some IDEAS on movement. Some IDEAS on passive security. If you study it. Playing it itself is only fun.

Splinter Cell lied to us <http://www.totse.com/bbs/frown.gif>

Mr Jarine, I wasn't aware you had a JOB :-O

Well, the surgery looks fine to SWIM, should you be watching Santa. Jingle bells, jingle bells...

Nomex gloves... getting some soon. Will put my hands in a bunsen burner in Chemistry or something. And possibly climb a hot pipe to the roof of a school near SWIM. SWIM likes the idea.

IR goggles, possible to get my hands on. However... what sort of use would they serve, does anyone know? I could sell them at a profit if useless, but they may prove invaluable.

Oh yes, Sentinel, any word on the site? If it's not too much to ask, would you add [chaospenguin@hotmail.com](mailto:chaospenguin@hotmail.com) and pass on a message to them?

Cheers to all, again! SG. The light's divining.

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by ChaosPenguin](#)

#857 Add nanobot to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-27, 23:49

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

sorry took solong cp i was "out" of town but if you want to increase your natural night vision eat to alot of betacaratean (SP?) or vitamin A

the more you eat the more of some unstable chamical you have in your cones and the less protons it takes to break apart. i dont know of any downsides to over production of Vitumean A but im not a doctor so....

btw poopsmiggles how can i get a hold of you aka email

[This message has been edited by nanobot (edited 03-28-2005).]  
nanobot

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit nanobot's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by nanobot](#)

#858 Add Weird\_AI\_Yankovic to your ignore list  
Old 2005-03-28, 00:19

Weird\_AI\_Yankovic Weird\_AI\_Yankovic is offline

Default

Madcat, the only real night vision gear to have is gen-3 or gen-4, but both are hard to get and cost heaps as they are military-spec.

Thermal goggles would be ideal for night ops as they are totally passive, but again are very hard to find and you'd have to pawn off a few organs to get them.

And if you're careful, you shouldn't really need night vision, it's extra weight and can blind you if you get a light shined in your face. If you live in an urban area, like I do, then street lights or moonlight makes a good substitute for night vision. But this can reveal you, so just play it safe in the shadows.

Anyway, aside from that. I've been reading about scanner radios. I've got the scanner, it's nice and light and fits well into my backpack. All I need now is the freqs to listen for. Does anybody the freqs for Australian police? particularly in N.S.W? A net address would be preferred.

see you round,

Weird\_AI

Weird\_AI\_Yankovic

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Weird\\_AI\\_Yankovic](#)

#859 Add PvtVVitt to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-28, 02:41

PvtVVitt PvtVVitt is offline

Regular

Default

This is a story about Ivan, who is SWIM, I will can Ivan I for short.

I went on a real op last night, no egging bs.

I am home alone for the week, so I was able to prepare much better. Basically I live in the hills of my city, the area around my house is very hilly and forested. I am very curious about exploring the whole area, but have never gotten around to it. During the day, the roads are too busy to simply climb up a hill and hop the fence to get to my neighbors field.

My friends had decided that they were going to a rave, I dont really like raves so I stayed home. I was kind of bummed to be home so I decided I could at least make my night interesting.

I got on my gear, which consisted of vietnam tiger stripe (not the fake shit) BDU, solid black cleats, black socks, black cloth gloves, and a tiger stripe boonie hat. I still had a facepaint compact from years ago when I dressed up as an army ranger for halloween in 7th grade. I was

originally intending to wear a black balaclava, but since I could paint my face and it would be much easier to breathe, I decided to paint myself. I followed the regular army facepaint scheme of olive on high points, and light green on low points. I painted the entire area that was exposed.

I took my backpack, it is solid black, and put 2 water bottles in it and a huge hunting knife. I had a folding knife clipped to my pants as well. I also took my 9mm pistol and my 1911 .45 as well as enough ammo to blast any wild animal I might run into to hell. I had 6 1911 mags and 2 9mm mags. The reason I carried so much firepower is that where I live it pretty damned rural, so while the chance of running into a mountain lion or bobcat was slim, it could happen. About a year back a mountain lion crawled into a neighbors house through their dog door and ate their dog.

I gave myself a final inspection and then set out. I crossed my road down into the forest at around 2:00 am. From there I hiked down my hill through the forest area for about 300 yards. When I reached the bottom, I was at the main road. I listened to the road for a minute to make sure there were no cars coming or animals moving around that I should be aware of.

After I was assured nobody was coming, I bolted across the road and up a very steep hill for about 15 feet. At the top of the hill I hopped over the fence and into a meadow. The meadow was full of cattle, so I had to be sure not to make too much noise. I couldnt see any cows, so I kept on.

I walked in the meadow for about 500 yards in the open. The hill was slightly angled up, so I could see well by watching the ridgeline against the sky. I hiked up a crest to the top of the hill. As I was hiking about 20 feet past the crest, now going downhill, I saw a cow sleeping. I was about 15 feet away from it. The cow had its back to me, but one of its ears was pinned back, listening to me. I was pretty scared for a second, I was in an open field about 500 yards from the fence.

I was perfectly still just watching the cow. After about 30 seconds, the cow turned its head to look at me, and then began to get up. I backtracked as quickly as I could and then turned around and ran. Luckily for me, there was another fence about 50 yards away, so I ran to it and then hopped over. The cow did not follow me, but it sure as hell scared me.

My original plan was to walk past the point where I ran into the cow, then up another hill. After that hill, there is a wonderful view of the city, and I wanted to check it out and relax there.

I had to change plans. To the left of the cow pasture, up another steep hill, there are 2 houses. I decided to climb the hill and just check out the houses. I climbed up the hill, staying close to the treeline. After about 100 yards uphill, I made it to the top. On my left about 50 yards was 1 house, and on my right about 100 yards was another. I was at the top about 1 yard from the road. To my front 30 yards was a stable. I stayed silent for 5 minutes listening, to make sure that nobody in either house was up or alerted to my presence.

After 5 minutes of listening, only the horses in the stable were making any noise. I crossed the road and went into the field right by the stable. I walked up to the stable and went inside it. As I entered it, one of the horses completely flipped out. He started moving around and making a ton of noise. I must have scared the shit out of him. The stable was pretty close to the house, so I knew I had to get the hell out of there before the people in the house woke up.

I made good time back down the hill and into the pasture. I walked across to the road, hopped the fence, went down the hill, crossed my road, and ran back up the hill towards my house. I hiked up to my house through the forest area in my backyard, hopped my fence, and took off my shoes. I was pretty beat, so I went inside and rested for a while. Then I took off all my gear and facepaint, took a shower, and got some sleep.

Overall it was really fun to just get out and go exploring. I'm sure I will do it again sometime.

PvtVVitt

[View Public Profile](#)

Find all posts by PvtVVitt  
#860 Add jamez to your ignore list  
Old 2005-03-28, 04:11  
jamez jamez is offline  
Regular

Default  
full spectrum warrior training, americas army training will help you.  
especially if you move in a team.  
army manuals will help you, but splinter cell wont.

Poopsmiggles  
Guest

Default  
Quote:  
quote:Originally posted by nanobot:

btw poopsmiggles how can i get a hold of you aka email  
You can get a hold of me at poopsmiggles313@hotmail.com

Thanks.  
Poopsmiggles  
#862 Add Captain Douche to your ignore list  
Old 2005-03-28, 06:27  
Captain Douche Captain Douche is offline  
Regular

Florida  
Default  
I'm relatively experienced in Night Ops but I recently pissed off a redneck at my girlfriends lake house then escaped. He didn't get a chance to threaten and/or make me squeal like a pig but I want to go back and fuck with him. I want to do some exploration and I haven't sampled going through heavily wooded, rural areas and want to know some tips. Also i'll have my girlfriend (who is just as keen as I am in this art) come along.

How should I alter my urban op techniques for the woods?

Thanks!  
Captain Douche  
View Public Profile  
Find all posts by Captain Douche  
#863 Add PvtVVitt to your ignore list  
Old 2005-03-28, 09:34  
PvtVVitt PvtVVitt is offline  
Regular

Default  
Quote:  
quote:Originally posted by Captain Douche:

I'm relatively experienced in Night Ops but I recently pissed off a redneck at my girlfriends lake house then escaped. He didn't get a chance to threaten and/or make me squeal like a pig but I want to go back and fuck with him. I want to do some exploration and I haven't sampled going

through heavily wooded, rural areas and want to know some tips. Also i'll have my girlfriend (who is just as keen as I am in this art) come along.

How should I alter my urban op techniques for the woods?

Thanks!

For the woods, I would recommend some good cleats. I have a pair I used to use for football. They had white on them, but I drew over the white with a sharpie and blacked them out. Cleats make it much easier to go up and down steep hills. With all of the logs and loose leaves in rural areas, you could really fuck yourself up if you lose traction and go rolling down a hill or into a tree.

You would be surprised how well you can actually see in the woods at night. All you need to do is stay outside in the dark for 10-15 minutes before you head out. After this time your night vision will be in full effect and you can see well enough with only moonlight.

I always carry my pistol if I am going on a night op in the woods around my house. There is a 0% chance of me running into a cop when I am out, and any person I might run into at 2 am in the middle of the woods is up to no good. Also, if you run into a wild animal that does not run away from you, you will either have to run like hell or fuck it up. If you are in the middle of the woods and you get mauled by a mountain lion, what the hell are you going to do next? If you get hurt bad enough in the middle of nowhere, you could be in some serious trouble. If you are going to someones house, you might not want to bring anything that could get you thrown in jail, but I would at least take a knife with me if I were you.

I always pause for a minute or two every so often when in the woods at night. Just listen to the woods, see if you hear anything else out there. In my experience I have never heard anything else in the woods with me luckily, but keep your ears open. I cup my ears to enhance my hearing, it actually works.

Last of all, it takes some nuts to go in the middle of the woods at night, but dont be scared. You should walk the path you want to take during the day and see if there is anything you would need to look out for or avoid at night.

You said you are experienced, that is good. If you take your girl with you too, you'll be fine man. It is a hell of a rush, I'll tell you that. Have fun and keep it safe.

PvtVVitt

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by PvtVVitt](#)

#864 Add Madcat to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-30, 04:52

Madcat Madcat is offline

New Arrival

Default

i asked if the night vision turns off.

all i got was BS on y i shouldn't use it, i was jsut asking a question.

Madcat

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Madcat's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Madcat](#)

#865 Add Psychlonic to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-30, 07:01

Psychlonic Psychlonic is online now  
Regular

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Captain Douche:

I'm relatively experienced in Night Ops but I recently pissed off a redneck at my girlfriend's lake house then escaped. He didn't get a chance to threaten and/or make me squeal like a pig but I want to go back and fuck with him. I want to do some exploration and I haven't sampled going through heavily wooded, rural areas and want to know some tips. Also I'll have my girlfriend (who is just as keen as I am in this art) come along.

How should I alter my urban op techniques for the woods?

Thanks!

What kind of woods are we dealing with here? If we're talking about dense evergreen, then you'll probably want to stage any big plans during half moon so you can actually see. When you wander through the forest at midnight, the trees will block all ambient light, making it all but pitch black, regardless of how long you try to adjust. Also, if the area is near a city, then there will be more ambient light, making it slightly easier to see.

As for gear, go for an all woodland outfit, wear the same footwear you'd use on normal ops, and it might not be a bad idea to carry some kind of weapon if you are in dangerous game territory. You could probably get away with using a low powered flashlight most of the time until you get near your target since the trees will block it out from its point of view.

If police are sent after you, count on K9 since the area is probably too large to sweep on foot. Make sure you cross your tracks a bit while evading and weave through dense trees, standard K9 E&E, and you should be just fine.

Psychlonic

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Psychlonic](#)

#866 Add Berto2112 to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-30, 22:11

Berto2112 Berto2112 is offline

Regular

Lincolnshire IL USA

Default

Hey guys, I'm also pretty new at the whole night op thing, but I have a lot of common sense and have spent a lot of time running around my neighborhood in the night....

My idea since it is a rather large neighborhood and I want to be able to move fast, I want to make a night op bike.

This is what I am currently doing:

1. Remove all shifters/too noisy

2. remove excess cables, keeping brakes!

3. I stripped the bike, cleaned it.

4. Because I am impatient and don't want to put 15 layers of paint on a bike I am covering it in electric tape.(non-gloss of course)

It will be a black singlespeed bike that is very light and durable so easily tossed over a fence or the like...

What are your ideas?? Comments??

Berto2112

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Berto2112's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Berto2112](#)

#867 Add Phalanx to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-31, 00:44

Phalanx Phalanx is offline

Regular

Somewhere over the Pacific...

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Madcat:

i'm like new to the Night Ops thing. CAn i get some links to some good guides.

2 questions:

Once you turn off night vision, does the green light in teh eyes still glow?

Does playing Splinter Cell help with any of this?

No and No, playing video games is one of the worst things you can do if you want to op.

Phalanx

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Phalanx's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Phalanx](#)

#868 Add riverwindandbeaner to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-31, 00:58

riverwindandbeaner riverwindandbeaner is offline

TasmaniaAustralilia

Default

hey i dunno theif 1 2 and 3 are pretty helpful training and they teach patience and get you in the mood

riverwindandbeaner

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit riverwindandbeaner's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by riverwindandbeaner](#)

#869 Add riverwindandbeaner to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-31, 02:11

riverwindandbeaner riverwindandbeaner is offline

TasmaniaAustralilia

Default

berto i think your bike idea is alright but isnt anybike easy to throw over a fence and i would want a bike with a lot of gears and buddy if you get caught how the hell are you going to explain a bike covered in tape

~beaner~

riverwindandbeaner

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit [riverwindandbeaner's homepage!](#)

Find all posts by riverwindandbeaner

#870 Add Madcat to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-31, 04:46

Madcat Madcat is offline

New Arrival

Default

the bike thing is a good idea. U should buy the lightest bike possible, that doesn't cost alot, so you can easily ditch it.

riverwindandbeaner riverwindandbeaner is offline

TasmaniaAustrallia

Default

but what if he doesnt have enough time to ditch it at least when you get caught sometimes you have a good aliby but have a bike in tape isnt going to help and could be really easy evidence id just buy a bike with a dark colour way more normal and inconspicuous

~beaner~

[This message has been edited by riverwindandbeaner (edited 03-31-2005).]

riverwindandbeaner

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit [riverwindandbeaner's homepage!](#)

Find all posts by riverwindandbeaner

#872 Add wrk\_sux to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-31, 08:48

wrk\_sux wrk\_sux is offline

Regular

Melbourne Victoria Australia

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Madcat:

the bike thing is a good idea. U should buy the lightest bike possible, that doesn't cost alot, so you can easily ditch it.

your new to the bike scene aren't you. light=\$\$\$ steal a bike don't buy one specially if you are going to dump it, if you buy it the serial number can be traced to you

wrk\_sux

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit [wrk\\_sux's homepage!](#)

Find all posts by wrk\_sux

#873 Add riverwindandbeaner to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-31, 11:21

riverwindandbeaner riverwindandbeaner is offline

TasmaniaAustraliia

Default

lately ive been reading a whole bunch of new manulas and real life projects and other forums and a big thingy that people havent got around lately is power issues like with cameras and people turning on the lights and stuff all you need to do is approach the front door and there will be a wall mounted rectangle box (im talking from australia so i may be different in uk or us or other countries) open it and there will be a hell of alot of switches all you need to do is read around for the MAIN POWER one or if you cant see just change all of the switches to the opposite of what they were

~beaner~

[This message has been edited by riverwindandbeaner (edited 03-31-2005).]

riverwindandbeaner

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit riverwindandbeaner's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by riverwindandbeaner](#)

#874 Add Berto2112 to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-31, 13:38

Berto2112 Berto2112 is offline

Regular

Lincolnshire IL USA

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by wrk\_sux:

your new to the bike secne arent you. light=\$\$\$ steal a bike dont buy onem specially if you are going to dump it, if you buy it the serial number can be traced to you

New to the bike scene!!! I think not, i have been riding since i was 6 (ok not a big deal) and i Freeride and downhill race, i know that a bike THAT light is going to be super expensive (you seem to be talking road bike, carbon fiber light) but then again if i had a bike like that, i wouldnt throw it over a fence. What i do have is an old trek with a small frame, 26" wheels, and a worthless front shock...

Im not going to put a whole lot of money into this because i know what i am doing when it comes to bikes, and dont have to, instead today i am going to get some black matte spraypaint and spraypaint it all, (yeah i kinda wasted a roll of electrical tape i guess), i was too lazy yesterday BUT TODAY I HAVE MOTIVATION!!!!

Oh and as for the gear thing, i cut the chain to fit in the second largest front sproket (i wish the largest but a bunch of teeth are bent and broken) and i have it near the smallest rear sprocket.

I will post pics when im done.

Berto2112

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Berto2112's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Berto2112](#)

#875 Add Ali G in da house to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-31, 16:49

Ali G in da house Ali G in da house is offline

Regular

USA

Default

I've got a question, what is some good night ops equipment? normally I'll go in black (obvious), I'll bring my slingshot or pistol, but I mean like some good things I may need.

Ali G in da house

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit Ali G in da house's homepage!

[Find all posts by Ali G in da house](#)

#876 Add Heimdall the watcher to your ignore list

Old 2005-03-31, 22:23

Heimdall the watcher Heimdall the watcher is offline

Default

Quote:

quote: Originally posted by Berto2112:

Hey guys, im also pretty new at the whole night op thing, but i have a lot of common sense and have spent a lot of time running around my neighborhood in the night....

My idea since it is a rather large neighborhood and i want to be able to move fast, i want to make a night op bike.

This is what i am currently doing:

1. Remove all shifters/too noisy

2. remove excess cables, keeping brakes!

3. I stripped the bike, cleaned it.

4. Because i am impatient and dont want to put 15 layers of paint on a bike i am covering it in electric tape.(non-gloss of course)

It will be a black singlespeed bike that is very light and durable so easily tossed over a fence or the like...

What are your ideas?? Comments??

For people who want to use bikes. I would not recomend it. I was doing an op that was some distance from my base location. Once I got to my target zone I hid the bike near a house that no one lived in and then proceeded with my mission. Apparently someone saw me hide the bike and called the cops because vandals have been known to frequent the house (unknown to me at the time). Anyway, when im coming up on the house to get my bike and return to my base location I see the cops sitting there. I decided to forget about the bike and head back on foot. I lost a decent bike because of this. One other thing to concider is, that bikes severly limit your escape routes.

You cant go over fences or several other places with a bike. They are truely only effective on the streets. On foot you have more options to as where you can go. My advice is to forget the bike and just take the extra time on foot.

Heimdall the watcher

[View Public Profile](#)

Find all posts by Heimdall the watcher

#877 Add MMs to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-01, 01:00

MMS MMs is offline

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Ali G in da house:

I've got a question, what is some good night ops equipment? normally I'll go in black (obvious), i'll bring my slingshot or pistol, but I mean like some good things I may need.

There have got to be hundreds of posts that ask and reply to this exact question. But anyway, don't wear black, wear dark blue, so you are not a silhouette, but rather blend in. And equipment obviously differs for what your objective is, so post a plan and we'll help you through it.

-M&M's

MMs

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit MM's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by MMs](#)

#878 Add Mr Shit to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-01, 01:35

Mr Shit Mr Shit is offline

Algonquin IL

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Berto2112:

Hey guys, im also pretty new at the whole night op thing, but i have a lot of common sense and have spent a lot of time running around my neighborhood in the night....

My idea since it is a rather large neighborhood and i want to be able to move fast, i want to make a night op bike.

This is what i am currently doing:

1. Remove all shifters/too noisy

2. remove excess cables, keeping brakes!

3. I stripped the bike, cleaned it.

4. Because i am impatient and dont want to put 15 layers of paint on a bike i am covering it in electric tape.(non-gloss of course)

It will be a black singlespeed bike that is very light and durable so easily tossed over a fence or the like...

What are your ideas?? Comments??

alright dude. i can help ya out with the bike situation as i have been riding freestyle BMX for about 5 years now so i have an extensive knowledge on bikes. first off stay away from mountain bikes. their wheels are too big and the whole bike itself is too big. you need to stick with a light bmx bike. bmx bikes use 20 in. wheels and typically have 20 in frames. you obviously just need some cheap bike cause ur not out doin tricks on it. look around some neighborhoods and try to steal a light bike. a lot of the time GTs and Dynos are pretty light and there are always ways to make them lighter. when u get ur bike, make sure to do what you were talkin about as far as the strippin of

reflectors and all that shit. i have found that using camo duct tape works pretty good too. make sure there is NO rattle anywhere on the bike.

another good idea before venturing out on a bike night op is to learn how to bunnyhop. bunnyhopping can save your ass big time if you ever get spotted and chased. with bunnyhopping you can jump over parking blocks, recycle bins, curbs, anything within 2-3 feet high (i can get up to around 4 or 5 ft sometimes but of course that is with 5 years exp and doing tricks). it really isn't hard to learn bunnyhops. all you need to do is first lift the front tire up then shift your weight a bit so you kick the back end up second. never bunnyhop with both the wheels at exactly the same time. it hardly gets you off the ground and is harder to control. if you can bunnyhop at least 2-3 feet you're set dude. this helps so much cause obviously a cop car cant bunnyhop over a parking block or a curb so they'll have a harder time keepin up. the cop could try a foot chase but obviously with the bike you'd easily outspeed him there.

Well thats my input on the bike thing. learn some good hiding methods for your bike and if your bike happens to get snagged by the cops like in that other dudes post then just call them up a few hours later and report the missing bike if you really want it back that bad. if they didnt see your face then they cant prove you're the one who left it there. just make sure it has been de-serialized before you take it out if you stole it. by the way its also a good idea to steal 2 bikes so you can mix parts and then cover them so someone cant say that's their bike cause obviously all the parts aren't the same. try some of this shit out and if ya have any questions then lemme know dude! have fun!

another thing i forgot is when you bunnyhop, make sure you land with the back tire first. shift your weight to back a bit so you land that way. land as soft as you can because if you don't you're gonna bend the wheel. especially if its a cheap single wall.

[This message has been edited by Mr Shit (edited 04-01-2005).]

Mr Shit

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Mr Shit's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Mr Shit](#)

#879 Add Ali G in da house to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-01, 01:41

Ali G in da house Ali G in da house is offline

Regular

USA

Default

I would mainly be going on a recon mission, tap a few phone lines, nothing much really, maybe do some spying. That is about all for now really.

[This message has been edited by Ali G in da house (edited 04-01-2005).]

Ali G in da house

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Ali G in da house's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Ali G in da house](#)

#880 Add riverwindandbeaner to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-01, 01:56

riverwindandbeaner riverwindandbeaner is offline

TasmaniaAustralia

Default

can we please just get onto another subject rather than bikes i think we have it all cleared thnx

~beaner~

Some Old Drunk Guy Some Old Drunk Guy is offline  
Regular

USSH B Vice-Head of Your Mom

Default

Getting into the school will be hard. I have to cross main street, which is always lit up, go by a courthouse, and cross a creek, but i still got there to do some recon.

I plan to go when its raining and no one will be outside at the courthouse (when i went by the courthouse, i had to wait 15 minutes for two cops to stop talking to each other).

Got two entry points and plenty of exit points. I went to the school during the day to "visit some of my old teachers" and they dont have any motion sensors or vibration sensors. Ill post how it goes when i actually do it.

Also, i plan to do an op on the courthouse. Ive never been inside the place, but from the outside it seems the lights are always on. How hard would something like this be?

Some Old Drunk Guy

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Some Old Drunk Guy's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Some Old Drunk Guy](#)

#882 Add Spliffling to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-01, 10:06

Spliffling Spliffling is online now

Regular

Default

courthouses are government buildings are they not? in which case, very hard. the fact that you saw 2 cops outside kinda proves that.

Spliffling

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Spliffling's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Spliffling](#)

#883 Add kfc v lot to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-01, 13:53

kfc v lot kfc v lot is online now

Regular

Lancaster, England

Default

police scanners 1 are they any use in the uk

and 2 if so where can i get 1 in the uk

kfc v lot

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit kfc v lot's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by kfc v lot](#)

#884 Add old timer to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-01, 15:55

old timer old timer is offline

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by kfc v lot:

police scanners 1 are they any use in the uk

and 2 if so where can i get 1 in the uk

Check out Radio Free Amerika for info on scanners. To answer your question you can use scanners in the UK but they are harder to get your hands on than in the US. Check e-bay. That'll probably be the best place.

old timer

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit old timer's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by old timer](#)

#885 Add Some Old Drunk Guy to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-01, 17:17

Some Old Drunk Guy Some Old Drunk Guy is offline

Regular

USSHb Vice-Head of Your Mom

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Spliffling:

courthouses are government buildings are they not? in which case, very hard. the fact that you saw 2 cops outside kinda proves that.

The two cops are what made me consider getting into the courthouse in the first place. Hell, the harder the better, right?

Something like this though would take a lot of planning though (which goes without saying). Im not thinking about getting in there tonight w/o any planning or anything, im not that dumb, i do eventually plan to do it. I know for a fact their cameras are monitored all time.

But i dont know what i would do once i was in there....i plan to get to every floor, theres 6, but yea....idk what id do.

Some Old Drunk Guy

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Some Old Drunk Guy's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Some Old Drunk Guy](#)

#886 Add slednecks to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-01, 18:46

slednecks slednecks is offline

manitoba Canada

Default

SNOWS MELTING!! usually i would be pissed but my skidoos totaled night op time almost!

slednecks

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit slednecks's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by slednecks](#)

#887 Add OwningCampbellsport to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-02, 02:09

OwningCampbellsport OwningCampbellsport is offline

WI...

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Some Old Drunk Guy:

The two cops are what made me consider getting into the courthouse in the first place. Hell, the harder the better, right?

Something like this though would take alot of planning though (which goes without saying). Im not thinking about getting in there tonight w/o any planning or anything, im not that dumb, i do eventually plan to do it. I know for a fact their cameras are monitored all time.

But i dont know what i would do once i was in there....i plan to get to every floor, theres 6, but yea....idk what id do.

Sounds pretty pointless to me. No clue as to why you would want to op a gov building unless you want to get caught. If you can find something that would make it worth while go for it but it seems like too much work for me... Sounds like a helluvalotta fun though.

I guess you could steal files and ss numbers if you knew where to look.

OwningCampbellsport

View Public Profile

Visit OwningCampbellsport's homepage!

Find all posts by OwningCampbellsport

#888 Add Madcat to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-02, 03:00

Madcat Madcat is offline

New Arrival

Default

U gotta do some more recon for entry/exit points, and any other purposes of security. Most gov't building tell you where things are, the room wiht important files inside should have a keypad or other forms of security. Also try to get some maps of the building. Finding the cop's/guard patterns would hel as well.

If you can find any of this post it up right away.

Madcat

View Public Profile

Visit Madcat's homepage!

Find all posts by Madcat

#889 Add Weird\_AI\_Yankovic to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-02, 08:18

Weird\_AI\_Yankovic Weird\_AI\_Yankovic is offline

Default

I agree with beaner, the bike thing's old.

They have many good things about them (speed mainly), but also bad things (you can't explain away a bike, for instance).

But that's beside the point.

My scanner is now up and working, and if the pigs make an appearance, I'll know about it beforehand. I've got two places pinned as possible targets for an op sometime in the future after I

get back from overseas:

1.

There's a service station a few blocks away from my house, and behind the servo there's a n abandoned preschool, which was closed down due to lack of business. There's a large dumpster up the back of the servo. I was thinking of using that to get up and onto the roof and into the second floor window of the ex-preschool. It'd probably jimmy or lever the window open, and after that? who knows...?

2.

There's a lot weird people where I live, and there are a lot of arseholes too. This guy is both.

I did a little bit of casing on his house. Apparently, he doesn't have an alarm, because I asked him if he's too poor to afford one. All he said was that his pet rotweiler would tear anybody limb from limb if they came within 20ft of his house. He wasn't lying either, unfortuanatly. Does anybody know of a way of keeping a large rotweiler occupied for a few minutes whilst I jimmy his/ her/ it's owners door?

But those are for the future.

I appreciate your thoughts,

Weird\_Al.

Weird\_Al\_Yankovic

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Weird\\_Al\\_Yankovic](#)

#890 Add GuerillaKing to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-02, 17:23

GuerillaKing GuerillaKing is offline

Default

Weird Al, the pre-school sounds like an easy target. I'd do it just to get outside. Is there even anything in it? Or is it just a fun op?

The rottweiler....Hmmmm...If you somehow manage to get the dog to the window, without alerting the owner. Maybe walking very slowly to the window, and making a little sound. The dog should just be curious and go to the window. Get out your bb gun, and shoot his eyes out! Wait, no.

That's pretty impractical. If the house is big, you should try to find out where the rottweiler sleeps at night. Otherwise, I wouldn't do it. Those dogs are smart,vicious, and loud. They'll find you pretty much anywhere in the house. I wouldn't try it. But, rubbing alcohol nullifies a dogs sense of smell, but it can still bark/bite/see. Whatever you feel comfortable with. I personally wouldn't do it though.

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

yeah dogs are bad news unless you can get to there food suppy and add some senative so it sleeps for like 12 hours not stop

nanobot

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit nanobot's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by nanobot](#)

#892 Add Some Old Drunk Guy to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-03, 05:41

Some Old Drunk Guy Some Old Drunk Guy is offline  
Regular

USSHb Vice-Head of Your Mom

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Madcat:

U gotta do some more recon for entry/exit points, and any other purposes of security. Most gov't building tell you where things are, the room with important files inside should have a keypad or other forms of security. Also try to get some maps of the building. Finding the cop's/guard patterns would hel as well.

If you can find any of this post it up right away.

Hmmmm, can i just walk through the front doors of a courthouse building or not? Are they open to the public? Im only 15. I guess that would be a good way to get a quick look at security (i would imagine they would have lot).

Campbell soup guy, when i get to the 6th floor ill just spraypaint something on the wall, that would be my goal i guess.

^i thought over that right after i typed that and it doesnt seem that creative...i need a better goal.  
But yea, the courthouse would be a hell of a lot of fun if i dont get caught.

Some Old Drunk Guy  
View Public Profile  
Visit Some Old Drunk Guy's homepage!  
Find all posts by Some Old Drunk Guy  
#893 Add Staples to your ignore list  
Old 2005-04-03, 05:55  
Staples Staples is offline  
Regular

Yes Send a message via ICQ to Staples

Default

Dude.. What do you guys use to carry your stuff on/in?

Could you compile a list of things you take?

Ever since I was caught 4 months ago I've been hesitant to go out.. I don't have a lot of supplies. I just have pyrotechnics, hands, swiss army knife, and a toolbox full of tools.. problem is I want a multi-tool so I don't have to lug stuff around with me.

I'm saving money to spend on the ultimate night-ops shopping spree. I have ~120 USD but I need to get up to 300 or so.

Seriously though I need to start going out again.. Give encouragement or getting caught stories. ;p. I need to get back on the road!

Also IS ANYONE WILLING TO SELL 1 POUND OF THERMITE to me, price to be discussed when interest is expressed?

Thanks a lot.

[This message has been edited by Staples (edited 04-03-2005).]  
Staples

[View Public Profile](#)  
[Visit Staples's homepage!](#)  
[Find all posts by Staples](#)

#894 Add Madcat to your ignore list  
Old 2005-04-03, 06:38  
Madcat Madcat is offline  
New Arrival

Default  
doggy....throw meat, jump on while not looking, put collar on, attach to rope , to fence. hehe too hard.

try some ex-lax or sleeping stuff in the dogs water bowl , if it has one.. if not throw meat with the stuff on it.

Madcat  
[View Public Profile](#)  
[Visit Madcat's homepage!](#)  
[Find all posts by Madcat](#)  
#895 Add Some Old Drunk Guy to your ignore list  
Old 2005-04-03, 06:51  
Some Old Drunk Guy Some Old Drunk Guy is offline  
Regular

USSH B Vice-Head of Your Mom

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Staples:

Dude.. What do you guys use to carry your stuff on/in?

Could you compile a list of things you take?

Ever since I was caught 4 months ago I've been hesitant to go out.. I don't have a lot of supplies. I just have pyrotechnics, hands, swiss army knife, and a toolbox full of tools.. problem is I want a multi-tool so I don't have to lug stuff around with me.

I'm saving money to spend on the ultimate night-ops shopping spree. I have ~120 USD but I need to get up to 300 or so.

Seriously though I need to start going out again.. Give encouragement or getting caught stories. ;p. I need to get back on the road!

Also IS ANYONE WILLING TO SELL 1 POUND OF THERMITE to me, price to be discussed when interest is expressed?

Thanks a lot.

I put all my stuff in a black backpack, which is:

Duct tape (for windows)

Knife (for cutting tape, prying, etc)

Little tiny metal thing i use for prying (stronger than the knife)

Prybar (Prying and breaking windows)

screw drivers (unscrewing hinges and stuff)

flashlight

occasionally i bring bincoculars

Did you get caught by your parents or a cop?

If you got caught by a cop you need to practice running/stealth.

Some Old Drunk Guy

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit Some Old Drunk Guy's homepage!

Find all posts by Some Old Drunk Guy

#896 Add nanobot to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-03, 08:42

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Some Old Drunk Guy:

I put all my stuff in a black backpack, which is:

Duct tape (for windows)

Knife (for cutting tape, prying, etc)

Little tiny metal thing i use for prying (stronger than the knife)

Prybar (Prying and breaking windows)

screw drivers (unscrewing hinges and stuff)

flashlight

occasionally i bring bincoculars

Did you get caught by your parents or a cop?

If you got caught by a cop you need to practice running/stealth.

or a police scanner <http://www.totse.com/bbs/smile.gif>

nanobot

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit nanobot's homepage!

Find all posts by nanobot

#897 Add Staples to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-03, 21:28  
Staples Staples is offline  
Regular

Yes Send a message via ICQ to Staples  
Default  
I got chased by park rangers but they never saw me.

When I got home the lights were on in my house (2 AM) and my parents had called the cops to look for me. They found out pretty much everything I was doing and I had my bolt cutters confiscated, which is why I need an alternative (thermite).

EDIT: I know this sounds horrible, but would it be possible to slip something to make my parents sleep very deeply 6-7 hours later in their food/drink? I'm on the second story, with no good way to get out. My hall squeaks like hell when you walk on it, even if you're stealthy as hell, you cannot prevent putting weight of some amount on it. It always wakes them up, and they also wake up because they're getting older and they have to go to the bathroom every 1-2 hours and they usually check for me. Tips..

[This message has been edited by Staples (edited 04-03-2005).]

Staples  
View Public Profile  
Visit Staples's homepage!  
Find all posts by Staples  
#898 Add nanobot to your ignore list  
Old 2005-04-04, 00:33  
nanobot nanobot is offline

Default  
go to store look under sleep aid or depresants crack pill mix in with something bitter and have them eat.  
nanobot  
View Public Profile  
Visit nanobot's homepage!  
Find all posts by nanobot  
#899 Add Staples to your ignore list  
Old 2005-04-04, 14:52  
Staples Staples is offline  
Regular

Yes Send a message via ICQ to Staples  
Default  
Hm.. wonder if there are any sleep aids which are taste-free.

Also, would it work to put something in the central heating system so it could circulate through the house?

Are there any odorless, colorless, tasteless chemicals which are common that will cause people to become sleepy?  
Staples  
View Public Profile  
Visit Staples's homepage!  
Find all posts by Staples  
#900 Add Sioux to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-05, 00:39

Sioux Sioux is offline

Default

Staples, I wouldn't try the airborne method. Chances are you'll end up killing your parents. Try Unisom sleep gels. From my past experiences, they're relatively tasteless.

[fat\\_thighs](#) [fat\\_thighs](#) is offline

Regular

Default

Unisom is sleep gels, so you could just empty a few out in a glass of water. I would do 4, because 2 will put me out if I want them to but I can withstand them.

[fat\\_thighs](#)

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by fat\\_thighs](#)

#902 Add nanobot to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-05, 05:46

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

i would just put in what is on the box too many and it will slow the heart beat and then they die.

Be careful if they have any heart or medical problems

[This message has been edited by nanobot (edited 04-06-2005).]

nanobot

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit nanobot's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by nanobot](#)

#903 Add riverwindandbeaner to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-05, 10:35

riverwindandbeaner riverwindandbeaner is offline

TasmaniaAustralilia

Default

yeh man just be careful dont kill your parents!! (and please learn the english language before posting here)

~beaner~

riverwindandbeaner

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit riverwindandbeaner's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by riverwindandbeaner](#)

#904 Add Weird\_AI\_Yankovic to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-05, 10:58

Weird\_AI\_Yankovic Weird\_AI\_Yankovic is offline

Default

Thanx for that advice about the dog, I did a bit more scouting and found out that my target was lying about his security system. It's too secure (motion sensors, central alarm keypad and the like ) for me to pull off without setting it off, and the little puppy isn't fooled by moving slowly and finds that meat is secondary to barking at me. And killing it seems a little too extreme.

The pre-school thing is mainly because I need some practice and maybe to try out a few new techniques with door and window opening. I also want to try out my climbing skills to see if I need more training.

Sedating your parents could have nasty consequences, especially if someone calls at home. And remember that sleeping drugs normally take time to act and that depends on many things. A small dose should make them sleepy and dopey, a larger dose might put them to sleep where they stand, which might be bad for their health if they fell on something, for instance.

But, a large enough dose might kill them. You'll have to be careful with the dose, and how you introduce it to them.

Aerosol sprays are quick, but can miss (you could hit yourself with the drug). Introducing it in their food would be the best idea, but it would take time, about 1-2 hours depending on the food eaten.

anyway, see you soon,

Weird\_Al

Weird\_Al\_Yankovic

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Weird\\_Al\\_Yankovic](#)

#905 Add Sioux to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-05, 16:08

Sioux Sioux is offline

Default

Don't go any higher than the recommended dosage or you'll pretty much send them into a coma.

I've recently broke into houses and stole the doorknobs off the front and back doors. I have this rather large piece of wood in the garage that I'm installing them in, I'm going to teach the rest of my 'team' how to pick. I've came up with a rather good idea, if any of you are in need/want a scanner then try the local fire department. The one in town here, two guys stay back while the others go out on the call. They just go upstairs and play pool while they wait for the others to come back. You could easilly just creep in and past them all Metal Gear Solid style and go to the Chief's office (I know where all this shit is because my father was the fire chief at one time) and take all the scanners/pagers you can find. <http://www.totse.com/bbs/smile.gif>

Sioux

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Sioux](#)

#906 Add Sioux to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-05, 19:20

Sioux Sioux is offline

Default

Also, starting working out for US Navy SEAL specifications today.

<http://www.totse.com/bbs/biggrin.gif>

Sioux

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Sioux](#)

#907 Add royalman987 to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-05, 20:13

royalman987 royalman987 is offline

Acolyte

Washington D.C. United States

Default

I'm back from a long week of boredom for a college tour...

well... i'm back, with good news:

My step father has moved out of the house (don't worry. Mums and Dads gonna still supports us, lol), which means:

More night ops

Can liberate things and leave them out in the open (on dresser, covered in cloths) instead of bagging it, putting it with books, bagging the bagged goods with the books, and putting them in the back of my closet with a bunch of other books)

More tools that he just so hapened to leave behind

free of suspicion cause of the things that i have "done" (hey, where did that new [item here] come from?!)

ect.

Well... I need some advice... I wanna go into a house now (cause i did the police depot garage with a 20 foot wall), i did an abandoned firestation, and I have yet to be caught in a police foot run, day or night (cause two times, it wasn't my fault). Though I do live in a semi ghetto type neighbourhood, I do wish to do the op. I do have a question about this though.

1. Has anyone ever infiltrated a home with the residents still there?
2. How do I go about opening garrages? and how do I do it quietly?
3. I know that windows are first priority in trying to infiltrate a structure (followed by a roof). Should I get a glass cutter for this job?
4. I do realize that residents are human and humans sleep very deeply, especially at night, but I need to ask the question: How fast does everyone move during their operations? Do you move very quickly, or like someone that takes eight seconds to make a footstep?

Gotta recon for the house of an old lady with no dog that lives alone or with an old man. I have my work cut out for me boys and girls. Now I train like crap!

[This message has been edited by royalman987 (edited 04-05-2005).]

royalman987

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit royalman987's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by royalman987](#)

#908 Add royalman987 to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-05, 20:54

royalman987 royalman987 is offline

Acolyte

Washington D.C. United States

Default

My new devised training program:

Situps: 50

PushUps: 40

Fence hopping, waist height: 10-20 mins

To run from cops, and employ stealth

Stealth training, body movements: 8 mins

Concentrate on moving the upper body in odd ways.

Stealth training, foot steps: 8 mins

Obvious enough for words.

Stealth training, using walls: 15 mins

Shadows suck, and so do sleeping residents (whether I live with em, or they're sleep on the job) so I gotta work at it.

Stealth training: Close to ground: 15 mins

Rolls, crawls, hunched dash, and stuff of that matter.

Using tools: 10 mins

Gotta know where everything is and how to use it. This may sound stupid, but just remember the time when you couldn't find an item on your person and timing for its use was critical.

<http://www.totse.com/bbs/smile.gif>

That should do it, I think.

royalman987

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit royalman987's homepage!

[Find all posts by royalman987](#)

#909 Add regional-kingpin to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-06, 00:53

regional-kingpin regional-kingpin is offline

ENGLAND and proud of it

Default

I hate the Night Ops threads now. They're just repeating themselves again and again and again!

regional-kingpin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by regional-kingpin](#)

#910 Add Madcat to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-06, 03:54

Madcat Madcat is offline

New Arrival

Default

hey kingping, review is always good. And unless u got anything new to say..too bad.

Questions:

What things can i find in a daycare center... maybe money or SS #'s.

Lockpicks.... which things can u use for homemade ones?

Sioux Sioux is offline

Default

Madcat> Hacksaw blades. I have Pyro's video on my server.

<http://rootybox.syles.net/makingpicks.wmv>

Royalman> That's the first week of the SEAL training. Look online for the chart, it gets more intense and intense. It totally owns. Really builds up your endurance and strength too.

Enjoy

Sioux

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Sioux](#)

#912 Add Berto2112 to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-06, 04:09

Berto2112 Berto2112 is offline

Regular

Lincolnshire IL USA

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Mr Shit:

blah blah blah blah

yeah whatever.. the only reason that i was planning to make the Night-ops bike is because i freeride and downhill ride... i know what im doing.... as for the whole BMX bike thing, NOT a good idea because the wheels are too small, they arent good for wood or very wet areas and the wheels and frame are too small for someone adapted to riding big bikes..... as for hopping, i have no issue with that, but i seemed to have lost the desire when i found out i can just make it cool with logos and shit instead of just matte black.

Berto2112

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Berto2112's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Berto2112](#)

#913 Add Some Old Drunk Guy to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-08, 02:21

Some Old Drunk Guy Some Old Drunk Guy is offline

Regular

USSHb Vice-Head of Your Mom

Default

WOW

this thread was almost on the third page

ANyway,to freshen things up, when you hear people talking about recent break-ins you have just done, or you see an article on something you have recently done in the newspaper, do you feel a sense of accomplishment? THat is, if you do things w/o caring that you leave a trace...

Some Old Drunk Guy

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Some Old Drunk Guy's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Some Old Drunk Guy](#)

#914 Add riverwindandbeaner to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-08, 06:35

riverwindandbeaner riverwindandbeaner is offline

TasmaniaAustralilia

Default

yeh well there is always going to be a trace but hopefully only the thing you stole (ot whatever you do ) but yes you should fell incredible <http://www.totse.com/bbs/biggrin.gif>

riverwindandbeaner

View Public Profile

Visit riverwindandbeaner's homepage!

Find all posts by riverwindandbeaner

#915 Add dDlzzIEe to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-08, 13:44

dDlzzIEe dDlzzIEe is offline

Regular

noli me tangere Send a message via AIM to dDlzzIEe Send a message via Yahoo to dDlzzIEe

Default

Just a few draining shots: [www.dizzy.ws/sueher](http://www.dizzy.ws/sueher)

dDlzzIEe

View Public Profile

Visit dDlzzIEe's homepage!

Find all posts by dDlzzIEe

#916 Add Staples to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-08, 21:37

Staples Staples is offline

Regular

Yes Send a message via ICQ to Staples

Default

dDlzzIEe

Where do you live?

I'd like to hear more about your draining expiditions. This would be a good alternate for me since I could do it during the day and not have my parents call the cops on me for being out of the house at 2-3 AM.

EDIT:

wtf is that?<http://www.dizzy.ws/sueher/sueher023.JPG>

[This message has been edited by Staples (edited 04-08-2005).]

Staples

View Public Profile

Visit Staples's homepage!

Find all posts by Staples

#917 Add fat\_thighs to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-08, 22:37

fat\_thighs fat\_thighs is offline

Regular

Default

You're not going to find anything useful in those drains. I've been in ones a lot dirtier but look a lot like the one you've photographed. I guess it's fun just to walk around somewhere you're generally

not supposed to be, but you could be spending that time somewhere with stuff of value, and not ceiling snot.

[fat\\_thighs](#)

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by fat\\_thighs](#)

#918 Add Staples to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-08, 22:51

Staples Staples is offline

Regular

Yes Send a message via ICQ to Staples

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by fat\_thighs:

You're not going to find anything useful in those drains. I've been in ones a lot dirtier but look a lot like the one you've photographed. I guess it's fun just to walk around somewhere you're generally not supposed to be, but you could be spending that time somewhere with stuff of value, and not ceiling snot.

Yeah like a verizon CO. but nonetheless I need to find something that doesn't take place at night.

Staples

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Staples's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Staples](#)

#919 Add dDizzIEe to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-09, 02:00

dDizzIEe dDizzIEe is offline

Regular

noli me tangere Send a message via AIM to dDizzIEe Send a message via Yahoo to dDizzIEe

Default

Staples,

These were taken in North Carolina, as for 23, what that appears to be is sealant that's put into the crane holes (that were used to move the pipes) so that noxious fumes don't seep out above ground and contaminate the area.

And while draining can certainly be fun during nighttime, I would suggest going during the day, as the light from whatever ground covers you come across can help guide the way, not to mention that your flashlight is not nearly as conspicuous during the day from the outside...

dDizzIEe

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit dDizzIEe's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by dDizzIEe](#)

#920 Add Mavro13 to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-09, 02:57

Mavro13 Mavro13 is offline

hammton

Default

hey i got a question?....if i were to wear thoose surgeon gloves will my prints go though the latex and apply to the surface?...cuz i will need my fingertips and mobilty of my figers and i dont want any construting but my friend said prints go though them..is that true? i cant risk it

[fat\\_thighs](#) fat\_thighs is offline

Regular

Default

You can leave fingerprints on them... but don't worry about it too much. Also they make your hands sweat.

fat\_thighs

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by fat\\_thighs](#)

#922 Add Psychlonic to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-09, 03:30

Psychlonic Psychlonic is online now

Regular

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Some Old Drunk Guy:

ANyway,to freshen things up, when you hear people talking about recent break-ins you have just done, or you see an article on something you have recently done in the newspaper, do you feel a sense of accomplishment? THat is, if you do things w/o caring that you leave a trace...

I used to feel proud of my deeds, but now, I mostly wish people would just shut the fuck up about it when it happens.

Psychlonic

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Psychlonic](#)

#923 Add nanobot to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-09, 05:46

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

i feel proud to know that i have left no trace and i dont even talk about the big one on here because that would be a trace. duh

i like rain drangage pipes becuse you can hide out and always have a place to go if the cops start poking around. so basicaly i do it just so that i have an escape root when needed.

nanobot

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit nanobot's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by nanobot](#)

#924 Add riverwindandbeaner to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-09, 06:37

riverwindandbeaner riverwindandbeaner is offline

TasmaniaAustralilia

Default

to bad where i live there are no big enough pipes for a person to hide in

<http://www.totse.com/bbs/frown.gif> but it sounds like a pretty good idea but it would blow if you got stuck

riverwindandbeaner

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit riverwindandbeaner's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by riverwindandbeaner](#)

#925 Add Poopsmiggles to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-09, 06:42

Poopsmiggles

Guest

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Psychlonic:

I used to feel proud of my deeds, but now, I mostly wish people would just shut the fuck up about it when it happens.

Pretty much my thoughts exactly as well. I hate gossip, and I hate it when people talk about me in any way, shape, or form. It'd be nice to just live peacefully for once.

Poopsmiggles

#926 Add nanobot to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-09, 22:38

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

if you dont think you have big drains just look for a STORM drain. not on in the middle of the road one on the corners and remove the cover most have pipes about 4ft tall or so.

Some Old Drunk Guy how can i get a hold of you?

[This message has been edited by nanobot (edited 04-10-2005).]

nanobot

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit nanobot's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by nanobot](#)

#927 Add fat\_thighs to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-10, 01:42

fat\_thighs fat\_thighs is offline

Regular

Default

I like to hide in a place that isn't permanent, like behind a wall or a few trashcans. Anywhere that I can take off at any moment.

I've never been in a chase, and I don't think it's a great idea to get in a footchase with police (they might get trigger happy). But, if I was in a chase; run like I'm being chased by the cops. If I have to, give em a blast of pepper spray. That's bad though, because backup is an arm reach away.

Cops, of course, are something you want to avoid entirely. They only show up from 3 things; they already know, someone spotted you, randomly. The first should easily be avoided by keeping everything to yourself. The second can be avoided by taking advantage of your surroundings; blending in. The third can mostly be avoided by staying away from where a patrolman might peek around in.

I think Night ops needs a new thread.

fat\_thighs

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by fat\\_thighs](#)

#928 Add Some Old Drunk Guy to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-10, 03:09

Some Old Drunk Guy Some Old Drunk Guy is offline

Regular

USSHBB Vice-Head of Your Mom

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by nanobot:

if you dont think you have big drains just look for a STORM drain. not on in the middle of the road one on the corners and remove the cover most have pipes about 4ft tall or so.

Some Old Drunk Guy how can i get a hold of you?

Email? Harrysgotmail@gmail.com

Some Old Drunk Guy

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit Some Old Drunk Guy's homepage!

Find all posts by Some Old Drunk Guy

#929 Add Some Old Drunk Guy to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-10, 03:47

Some Old Drunk Guy Some Old Drunk Guy is offline

Regular

USSHb Vice-Head of Your Mom

Default

I would go in a storm drain, but im too scared. What would i find down there?

MAybe ill find white marijuana like in that NYC urban legend.

Some Old Drunk Guy

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit Some Old Drunk Guy's homepage!

Find all posts by Some Old Drunk Guy

#930 Add CardboardBox to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-12, 05:08

CardboardBox CardboardBox is offline

Regular

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Some Old Drunk Guy:

I would go in a storm drain, but im too scared. What would i find down there?

MAybe ill find white marijuana like in that NYC urban legend.

STOP IT YOULL MAKE ME DIVE DOWN SOME STORM DRAINS!!

dood im totaly in the wrong fourm.

PvtVVitt PvtVVitt is offline

Regular

Default

Does anyone have any personal experience exploring the sewers? They could potentially be very good escape routes if you had good knowledge of them. I have always been curious about how easy they are to navigate but have never got the nuts to go find out for myself. The last thing I need to do is run into some homeless colony and get my ass killed by some nut.

PvtVVitt

[View Public Profile](#)

Find all posts by PvtVVitt

#932 Add Some Old Drunk Guy to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-12, 15:58

Some Old Drunk Guy Some Old Drunk Guy is offline  
Regular

USSHb Vice-Head of Your Mom

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by PvtVVitt:

Does anyone have any personal experience exploring the sewers? They could potentially be very good escape routes if you had good knowledge of them. I have always been curious about how easy they are to navigate but have never got the nuts to go find out for myself. The last thing I need to do is run into some homeless colony and get my ass killed by some nut.  
YEa, that would be a shitty way to die.

Anyway, ive been wondering, am i the only one whos afraid of the dark but does night ops anyway?

Some Old Drunk Guy

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Some Old Drunk Guy's homepage!](#)

Find all posts by Some Old Drunk Guy

#933 Add riverwindandbeaner to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-13, 06:38

riverwindandbeaner riverwindandbeaner is offline

TasmaniaAustralilia

Default

nope

riverwindandbeaner

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit riverwindandbeaner's homepage!](#)

Find all posts by riverwindandbeaner

#934 Add riverwindandbeaner to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-13, 06:44

riverwindandbeaner riverwindandbeaner is offline

TasmaniaAustralilia

Default

Originally posted by poopsmiggles: Pretty much my thoughts exactly as well. I hate gossip, and I hate it when people talk about me in any way, shape, or form. It'd be nice to just live peacefully for once.

:S why are you on this thread or just to help out with other people :P

~beaner~

[This message has been edited by riverwindandbeaner (edited 04-14-2005).]

riverwindandbeaner

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit riverwindandbeaner's homepage!](#)

Find all posts by riverwindandbeaner  
#935 Add Poopsmiggles to your ignore list  
Old 2005-04-13, 16:54  
Poopsmiggles  
Guest

Default  
Quote:  
quote:Originally posted by riverwindandbeaner:

:S why are you on this thread :P

Eh.. simple. On the off chance that there are a few people worth helping that aren't just a bunch of a kewls, I'm happy to give advice and help those kinds of people out. I enjoy talking about working practical methods, I just don't talk about what I do personally. Besides, this is an anonymous forum, so it wouldn't really matter anyway. It's not like Poopsmiggles is the name written on my birth certificate or somthing.

And we were talking about real life, not the internet. Most kewls live their life on the internet and sometimes have a hard time differentiating the two.

[This message has been edited by Poopsmiggles (edited 04-13-2005).]

Poopsmiggles  
#936 Add riverwindandbeaner to your ignore list  
Old 2005-04-14, 09:59  
riverwindandbeaner riverwindandbeaner is offline

TasmaniaAustrallia  
Default  
im high and i got a idea why doesnt every totsean go on a night op.....but you leave a note on everyones doorstep saying poop and a code number :175738295 (or whatever) do this to every house and post if you got one and write the code on the post then we can see if any night oppers are near you <http://www.totse.com/bbs/smile.gif>  
riverwindandbeaner  
View Public Profile  
Visit riverwindandbeaner's homepage!  
Find all posts by riverwindandbeaner  
#937 Add Garrett to your ignore list  
Old 2005-04-14, 10:12  
Garrett Garrett is offline  
Regular

Default  
Anyone from australia, and preferably perth, know anything about manholes in roads? my friend recently got a look at the tool to lift them out, and i could easy build one, but is there anything beneath them? ive heard there jsut like pits full of pipe taps and things, but if theres any actual room in them theyde be an awesome hiding place if you were being pursued.

Garrett  
View Public Profile  
Visit Garrett's homepage!  
Find all posts by Garrett  
#938 Add royalman987 to your ignore list  
Old 2005-04-14, 12:57  
royalman987 royalman987 is offline

Acolyte

Washington D.C. United States

Default

i didn't get a chance to register for

op.websiteallies.com

Can someone plz invite me? My e-mail adress is:

royalman987@yahoo.com

[This message has been edited by royalman987 (edited 04-14-2005).]

royalman987

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit royalman987's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by royalman987](#)

#939 Add Poopsmiggles to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-14, 17:54

Poopsmiggles

Guest

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by riverwindandbeaner:

im high and i got a idea why doesnt every totsean go on a night op.....but you leave a note on everyones doorstep saying poop and a code number :175738295 (or whatever) do this to every house and post if you got one and write the code on the post then we can see if any night oppers are near you <http://www.totse.com/bbs/smile.gif>

That's the most retarded idea I've ever heard. But I guess when you're high you forget how easy it is to be caught by the authorities and how stupid it is to possibly reveal your location.

[This message has been edited by Poopsmiggles (edited 04-14-2005).]

Poopsmiggles

#940 Add Staples to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-14, 20:12

Staples Staples is offline

Regular

Yes Send a message via ICQ to Staples

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by PvtVVitt:

Does anyone have any personal experience exploring the sewers?

I have two drainage pipes in the woods behind my house, I never went far back, just about 100 feet. I'm planning on going a little farther back with a friend, looks like there's some cool chambers etc. There's also tons of drainage pipes around. most small, but the occasional 4-6 foot high ones. There's an elementary school where the field has collapsed underground, and made big sinkholes about 9 feet deep.. I'm gonna go in the pipe and see what's up.

EDIT: be right back with pics of the pipes in back of my house.

Damn, they seem smaller.. then again it's been two years since I really looked at them.

probably about 4'. Big enough to get into.

<http://img233.echo.cx/my.php?image=00011351wr.jpg>

[This message has been edited by Staples (edited 04-14-2005).]

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline  
Regular

Default

I have. You'll need a big torch (or an extremely high vitamin A diet like mine, and even then that becomes useless eventually). They are good, but if you're pursued you are, remember CP Field Code, fucked. Magellen / SatNav GPS is helpful.

Remove all the lights in your area with a screwdriver and a partner. Get up a lamp post and try it.

Haven't got long, what's happened here -T-? Oh, the hook is beautiful, thanks. The little 'bell' bit is annoying so I filed it off. Hehe. Anyway, I'm off to cry.

I won't be operating with SF again...

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by ChaosPenguin](#)

#942 Add riverwindandbeaner to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-16, 01:09

riverwindandbeaner riverwindandbeaner is offline

TasmaniaAustrallia

Default

:S shit i barely remember making my post i gotta lay off that shit

riverwindandbeaner

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit riverwindandbeaner's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by riverwindandbeaner](#)

#943 Add Poopsmiggles to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-16, 03:33

Poopsmiggles

Guest

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by riverwindandbeaner:

:S shit i barely remember making my post i gotta lay off that shit

Yeah, if you wanna get really good at night ops you gotta stay clean too.

Poopsmiggles

#944 Add royalman987 to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-18, 21:30

royalman987 royalman987 is offline

Acolyte

Washington D.C. United States

Default

Originally posted by: poopsmiggles

Quote:

quote: Eh.. simple. On the off chance that there are a few people worth helping that aren't just a bunch of a kewls, I'm happy to give advice and help those kinds of people out. I enjoy talking about working practical methods, I just don't talk about what I do personally. Besides, this is an anonymous forum, so it wouldn't really matter anyway. It's not like Poopsmiggles is the name written on my birth certificate or somthing.

And we were talking about real life, not the internet. Most kewls live their life on the internet and sometimes have a hard time differentiating the two.

Well... poopsmiggles, i need your help. Have you ever entered a house at night before?

royalman987

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit royalman987's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by royalman987](#)

#945 Add nanobot to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-19, 02:19

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

ok fist i would like to say that we need an new thread and that we need to get back on track we op not just sit here.

windows: to open a storm window with out leaving a trace use two slot screw drivers and press on the lip of the screen up when it is high enought it will pop inside and you can then remove it.

remember dont try new ideas out in the field try at home first (yes i have tried this and it does work)

nanobot

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit nanobot's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by nanobot](#)

#946 Add PvtVVitt to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-19, 03:23

PvtVVitt PvtVVitt is offline

Regular

Default

I need some serious advice about planning a complicated op, if someone could invite me to the nightops forum, I would like to ask some seasoned vets questions about my plan. I can offer a lot of knowledge, I have gone on quite a few night ops in wooded areas to recon and have never been spotted.

Sublime38@earthlink.net

PvtVVitt

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by PvtVVitt](#)

#947 Add riverwindandbeaner to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-19, 12:32

riverwindandbeaner riverwindandbeaner is offline

TasmaniaAustralia

Default

jeese if you have a lot of knowledge just wite a article on night ops

i got a idea and no im not high. as we all know the night ops thread is dying so maybe we should just put examples for people to read and comment on. one person makes a fake mission then everyone on the forum discusses it comments ways to improve you know all that crap then that person at the end makes another design with all of the improvements i think that would be a good way of learning or just tell me to piss off :P

~beaner~

[This message has been edited by riverwindandbeaner (edited 04-19-2005).]

riverwindandbeaner

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit [riverwindandbeaner's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by riverwindandbeaner](#)

#948 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-19, 16:11

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

Default

Hehe, why do people ASK to be invited?

If you haven't been invited, it's for a reason. People are chosen. This is how it works.

And I like complicated. E-mail me, though the response will be slow.

Now, a thought to revive this nasty little place - baggy or tight? BAggy clothes make more noise if used carelessly and are more likely to get caught on barbed wire and such, but they distort the silhouette invaluable. Tight clothes remove those, but the shape is incredibly human. I've used an SC suit and various shozoku and see the merits of both - what do you lot think?

SG.

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by ChaosPenguin](#)

#949 Add captinscum to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-20, 01:28

captinscum captinscum is offline

Australia

Default

i am planning an op at a school, we have got the area checked out pretty well and know what time the security guards come and leave in a few days we are going to break in and set off the alarms while two friends are just sitting out the front of the school, when we set of the alarm we will call the two people and they will start timing with a stop watch when the police arrive they will stop timing and return home then we will know how long it takes the cops to get there any way back to the op, we will go to the school at 2:00 am, get on the roof and wate for the security guard to arrive at 2:10 then when he is gone i will quickly tape two windows (to different rooms) and then me and my friend will run in get 2 laptops each the hop on bikes and ride to saftey.

if you can see any faults please correct me and suggestions welcome as well

captinscum

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit captinscum's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by captinscum](#)

#950 Add nanobot to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-20, 03:03

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

ok this is what i like to see my ideas

captinscum: i would cache (3or 5 blocks away) the labtop then ride home because a) you can move faster b) if it is reported (proably) then you can just leave it for a couple of weeks before bring them out ONE BY ONE dont just say "oh two weeks not lets take them all out" and get caught

PvtVVit: good idea about the going around and hiking in but cellphone=bad turn it off and leave it off better yet dont bring it. i noticed on your gear list no light if it is bright enought you dont need a light then it is too early 12 is the earlist and depending on who you are oping latter is better if they are younger

PvtVVitt PvtVVitt is offline

Regular

Default

I'm going to go on an op to a persons house who also lives in the hills around my area. Their house is about 2 miles away from me. There is a road leading right to their house but I cannot go the easy way to their house because I absolutely positively cannot get caught, I would be done.

I will be leaving from my house, but I will have to risk it and leave early in order to ensure enough time to hike the 2 miles over the hills. I know from my experiences night opping around my area that it can take a long time to get a short distance.

My path will take me close to some houses, so I will need to travel slowly and quietly. I have an idea of my path but I still am not 100% sure where I will need to go because I do not yet have a map of the area. Just by eyeballing, though, I can get a rough idea of how hard it will be to pull off. I will get a map soon though.

I will be going alone, so I am sure I can pull this mission off without detection, I travel quietly without making much noise. There are also a lot of animals such as deer, skunks, etc, so even if I make noise I don't think it will stand out as distinctly human.

My gear is as follows:

tiger stripe boonie hat

face will either be painted or black balaclava, not decided yet

Vietnam tiger stripe BDU

black thin wool gloves

black surplus socks

black rubber cleats

black backpack

in my backpack I have:

survival knife w/compass, etc.

water bottle

cell phone on silent

smaller pocket knife

I will most likely go on the op during the summer, so I will be able to go out on a weeknight and stay out till 4 a.m. without raising suspicion. My plan is to get ready around midnight. I will drive to a parking lot as close to the marks house as I can get. I will only have to be on city streets for about 10-15 seconds when I am inserting, so I should not be seen when I am hopping over the fence to enter the hills.

I will hike about 2 miles, stopping every 5-10 minutes to listen for a minute or two. I should be able to make it to the house in about an hour if I do not run into complications. I can take up to 2 hours before time will become an issue. After I pull my op, I will jog back to my car and get the hell home.

Any problems you can see with my op, or does anyone have any advice for me?

PvtVVitt

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by PvtVVitt](#)

#952 Add captinscum to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-20, 06:59

captinscum captinscum is offline

Australia

Default

nanobot thanks for the comment i have thought about it and we will listen to you thanks again

captinscum

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit captinscum's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by captinscum](#)

#953 Add nanobot to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-20, 15:09

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

i like to hear that you have taken my advice. it is good to have everyone back in the swing of things with summer coming and better weather coupled with more free time.

nanobot

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit nanobot's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by nanobot](#)

#954 Add GuerillaKing to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-20, 16:51

GuerillaKing GuerillaKing is offline

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by nanobot:

i like to hear that you have taken my advice. it is good to have everyone back in the swing of things with summer coming and better weather coupled with more free time.

Yay, summer! Ok, I wanted to do this when we had vacation in december, but never followed through due to lack of knowledge, actually, I'll post it on the website allies

forum.

GuerillaKing

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by GuerillaKing](#)

#955 Add Fallen Angust to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-20, 17:06

Fallen Angust Fallen Angust is online now

Regular

KING SHYSTER

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by ChaosPenguin:

Hehe, why do people ASK to be invited?

If you haven't been invited, it's for a reason. People are chosen. This is how it works.

And I like complicated. E-mail me, though the response will be slow.

Now, a thought to revive this nasty little place - baggy or tight? BAggy clothes make more noise if used carelessly and are more likely to get caught on barbed wire and such, but they distort the silhouette invaluable. Tight clothes remove those, but the shape is incredibly human. I've used an SC suit and various shozoku and see the merits of both - what do you lot think?

SG.

Because they are teeny bopper tag along's.... that well..... you know.... TAG ALONG.

Fallen Angust

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Fallen Angust's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Fallen Angust](#)

#956 Add Garrett to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-20, 17:09

Garrett Garrett is offline

Regular

Default

lol there hasn't been a new concept in night ops since night ops 2, i don't know why you went off and made your own 'exclusive' site, since all night ops is now is answering questions for newbies, and you don't invite newbies, so what do you talk about?

Garrett

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Garrett's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Garrett](#)

#957 Add PvtVVitt to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-21, 00:34  
PvtVVitt PvtVVitt is offline  
Regular

Default  
If you guys need maps for ops, google maps is a really good source.  
PvtVVitt  
View Public Profile  
Find all posts by PvtVVitt  
#958 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list  
Old 2005-04-21, 16:03  
ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline  
Regular

Default  
Well...

captainscum... tigerstripe - overrated. Trees and such that you'll be hiding in - vertical. The stripes on tigerstripe camo - horizontal. Nasty contrast. It works... but can be awkward.

Garrett. I'm not sure. I believe the site was originally made because Night Ops occassionally gets taken over by COMPLETE idiots. Some people are newbies, some are n00bs, that sort of thing. That and people who thought half an hours car shopping was an op. And the site now, invite only. To keep a place safe. Filters out the n00bs, while we help newbies here until they become good. Although I believe it's SentinelOwl, nanobot and myself watching over here (Since Night Ops turned into complete fucking crap a while ago) I don't actually recommend all that many people - I've only done it twice. It's nothing personal, I'm just lazy.

May go through the thread, see who else needs in. Nano, thoughts.

Oh, and Poopsmiggles, woodland camo shozoku?

EDIT: Sorry, just realised I didn't actually answer your question. The types of equipment we use, glass cutters and fibre optic cables, stuff like that. Making phone taps, some fencing, same as used to be discussed here really.

SG.

[This message has been edited by ChaosPenguin (edited 04-21-2005).]  
ChaosPenguin  
View Public Profile  
Find all posts by ChaosPenguin  
#959 Add Staples to your ignore list  
Old 2005-04-21, 16:11  
Staples Staples is offline  
Regular

Yes Send a message via ICQ to Staples

Default

About three months ago me and a friend went to a radio tower. Really fucking tall. We only climbed up about 40 feet (1/15 probably). We plan on going back later in the summer and going all the way to the top.. with harnesses of course. even at 40 feet it feels scary as fuck.

Staples  
View Public Profile  
Visit Staples's homepage!  
Find all posts by Staples

#960 Add Poopsmiggles to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-21, 17:14

Poopsmiggles

Guest

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by ChaosPenguin:

Oh, and Poopsmiggles, woodland camo shozoku?

Lol, like this guy, [http://www.ninjadojo.com/ShogunsNinja/sh\\_ninja8.jpg](http://www.ninjadojo.com/ShogunsNinja/sh_ninja8.jpg), only better. I would think a woodland camo pattern would only be useful in the mornings and evenings when the sun is still peeking around and there's enough light for the eye to distinguish patterns. Since there aren't any lights in the woods, solid colors are still okay during the night. I have a dark brown shozouku from along time ago, and I'd just use that if I had to. But even so, it's so dark in the woods that black would even work. Of course, it depends on your destination's surroundings and such as well, but you know what I mean. Before making camo shozouku, I'd make sure you already have the standard colors down; dark grey, faded black, and navy blue (or a combination thereof).

[This message has been edited by Poopsmiggles (edited 04-21-2005).]

Poopsmiggles

Guest

Default

Not sure if this is anything to worry about, but the Night Ops forum isn't connecting right now. It says,

"phpBB : Critical Error

Could not connect to the database"

Nanobot, are you testing out some new features? or is something wrong?

Poopsmiggles

#962 Add wrk\_sux to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-22, 10:57

wrk\_sux wrk\_sux is offline

Regular

Melbourne Victoria Australia

Default

to the aussie guy about manholes, get a long peice of round 3/4n\in steel the weld a small cross section on the end

i used to go in heaps of stormwater ducts with mates, we got 2 old 50cc peewee bikes and rode em in teh tunnels we had light, was comfy and fast. downside was noise and fumes in small ducts. take torches, water, food and if you can a scuba tank or sumthing similar some of the air down there is stale and it is hard to get to fresh air in an emergency

wrk\_sux

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit wrk\\_sux's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by wrk\\_sux](#)

#963 Add Garrett to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-22, 11:30

Garrett Garrett is offline

Regular

**Default**

So theres tunnels and shit down there? I dont plan on exploring, but damn it that wouldnt be the best spot to hide from the cops on a short term basis.

**Garrett**

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Garrett's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Garrett](#)

#964 Add nanobot to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-23, 01:58

nanobot nanobot is offline

**Default**

the forum goes down to update so try it now it will work.

nanobot

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit nanobot's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by nanobot](#)

#965 Add AGruntsJaggon to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-23, 08:04

AGruntsJaggon AGruntsJaggon is offline

Regular

i dunno Send a message via AIM to AGruntsJaggon

**Default**

Hey, I havent posted in nite-ops since the days when infrared was around (I think nite-ops II at the latest).

I just wanted to let you guys know about this awesome thing google bought. Its called keyhole. Its a program you download and it has sattelite imagery from all over the world. You can use it and zoom in on your area for a overhead map of the area. Its really sweet.

You can get a free trial at <http://www.keyhole.com/>

It works best with a 3D graphics card, but it works with lesser cards, its just takes awhile.

AGruntsJaggon

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by AGruntsJaggon](#)

#966 Add Madcat to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-24, 19:01

Madcat Madcat is offline

New Arrival

**Default**

Damn haven't posted in a while.

Questions:

1.I was playing Chaos Theory and u can break locks by shoving something in, a screwdriver i think. it would help with gay shed locks.

2.Thinking of going to two places on night ops, Horse Racing place or golf course. which one?

3.My dad likes to watch tv until at least 1am, by the time i can get out i don't have much time to do anything.

4.Any one live in Canada, Alberta?

Madcat

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit Madcat's homepage!

Find all posts by Madcat

#967 Add Poopsmiggles to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-24, 19:11

Poopsmiggles

Guest

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Madcat:

1.I was playing Chaos Theory and u can break locks by shoving something in, a screwdriver i think. it would help with gay shed locks.

I'm not sure what Chaos Theory is, but I'm assuming it's a video game. Never take video games as reality. You can get ideas from them, but always test them thoroughly before talking about it.

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Madcat:

2.Thinking of going to two places on night ops, Horse Racing place or golf course. which one? Depends on your objective. This is a question you pretty much need to answer yourself.

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Madcat:

3.My dad likes to watch tv until at least 1am, by the time i can get out i don't have much time to do anything.

1am and after is a good time to leave.

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Madcat:

4.Any one live in Canada, Alberta?

Make it a rule to never reveal your location. It helps by not asking other people where they live either.

Poopsmiggles

#968 Add Madcat to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-24, 19:20

Madcat Madcat is offline

New Arrival

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Sioux:

[b]Madcat&gt; Hacksaw blades. I have Pyro's video on my server.

<http://rootybox.sytes.net/makingpicks.wmv>

Royalman&gt; That's the first week of the SEAL training. Look online for the chart, it gets more intense and intense. It totally owns. Really builds up your endurance and strength too.

I'm 14

And my dad don't gots those tools

[This message has been edited by Madcat (edited 04-24-2005).]

Madcat

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Madcat's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Madcat](#)

#969 Add Madcat to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-24, 23:21

Madcat Madcat is offline

New Arrival

Default

i am only revealing my province/state.

The game is pretty realistic, is there anything that can be shoved in a lock, which will break the pins?

Madcat

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Madcat's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Madcat](#)

#970 Add Sioux to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-26, 16:13

Sioux Sioux is offline

Default

Madcat, a file would work but it's more time consuming. As for being fourteen, doesn't matter. If you scrounge up enough money a hardware store will sell you a grinder. The grinder I bought was about \$40 Canadian, then I made one out of an old electric motor. All I had to do was buy a wheel. <http://www.totse.com/bbs/smile.gif>

black\_light black\_light is offline

Regular

---

Default

just buy some damn picks, there professional and very cheap, like a buck a piece. all you really need is a half diamon and a rake or 2.

black\_light

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit black\\_light's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by black\\_light](#)

#972 Add GuerillaKing to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-29, 01:33

GuerillaKing GuerillaKing is offline

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Some Old Drunk Guy:

Anyway, ive been wondering, am i the only one whos afraid of the dark but does night ops anyway?

I'm not afraid of the dark, I'm just very paranoid. I guess you could say it's good, because if I hear the slightest noise, my senses become much sharper. But, this leads to me becoming more tired quicker. Operating 100%, constantly watching your back, is how you should do it, but it's very hard to do for me, for some reason. But no, you're not the only one. One of my friends is, but he still ops.

::: (this is ALL hypothetical)

[This message has been edited by GuerillaKing (edited 04-29-2005).]

GuerillaKing

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by GuerillaKing](#)

#973 Add GuerillaKing to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-29, 01:40

GuerillaKing GuerillaKing is offline

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by GuerillaKing:

I'm not afraid of the dark, I'm just very paranoid. I guess you could say it's good, because if I hear the slightest noise, my senses become much sharper. But, this leads to me becoming more tired quicker. Operating 100%, constantly watching your back, is how you should do it, but it's very hard to do for me, for some reason. But no, you're not the only one. One of my friends is, but he still ops.

::: (this is ALL hypothetical)

...Just so everyone knows why that last part doesn't fit, everything I post in the bad ideas or backyard ballistics forum is completely bullshit. So, I put that there all the time. Even when I don't think there's anything wrong in it. Just so everyone knows...

::: (this is ALL hypothetical)

GuerillaKing

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by GuerillaKing](#)

#974 Add lazyrocker1 to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-29, 02:08

lazyrocker1 lazyrocker1 is offline

Default

I know this has probably been posted before but I'm a 100% noob. What are the best methods of bypassing common electronic security (motion detectors set to alarms, cameras, burgler alarms).

Any help would be appreciated <http://www.totse.com/bbs/confused.gif>

lazyrocker1

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit lazyrocker1's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by lazyrocker1](#)

#975 Add Sioux to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-29, 03:03

Sioux Sioux is offline

Default

EMP grenade..

Sioux

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Sioux](#)

#976 Add Madcat to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-29, 04:49

Madcat Madcat is offline

New Arrival

Default

when n00bs mean best, they mean cheapest, easiest to find, etc..

Madcat

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Madcat's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Madcat](#)

#977 Add Sentinel owl to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-29, 08:06

Sentinel owl Sentinel owl is offline

Regular

Default

Wow it's been a long time.

I havn't been able to night op much at all, save some weekends. Damn tests.

Now to stamp out the idiocy....

You DO realize that an EMP grenade requires an EXPLOSION to work, right?

AND there's no guarentee that it WILL work, at that.

the best way to bypass common electronic surveilance devices? Avoid them!

hah I know this isn't always doable. You can cover motion sensors with tape during the day before an op, or you can play "boy who cried wolf" with the system. once or twice every night, intentionally trip the system and (hopefully) people will ignore it after a while. To bypass cameras, simply cover them (tape, paint, whatever) or disguise yourself. Remember to make yourself look fatter, shorter, and to cover your face; your stride, height, and weight are more incriminating than you'd think.

On lockpicks: Yeah, proffesional ones are cheap, but they're damn hard to buy if your only 14. All I needed to make mine was a metal file (not the electronic ones either, mind you...) and a strip of metal from a rake. I use a tiny screwdriver as a torque wrench. I don't use lockpicks much at all, though.

Hacksaw blades are damn hard to cut through, I've tried. Rake tines work just as well.

breaking locks takes a considerable ammount of force and creates a lot of noise. To break even the "gay shed locks" you need a full-sized crowbar and a decent ammount of muscle. Not worth it; bring boltcutters instead.

Major rule: NOTHING YOU SEE IN VIDEOGAMES/MOVIES EVER WORKS. EVER.

Sentinel owl

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Sentinel owl's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Sentinel owl](#)

#978 Add Sioux to your ignore list

Old 2005-04-30, 19:43

Sioux Sioux is offline

Default

I know an emp bomb requires an explosion to go off. I figured they couldn't or 'Didn't want to' bypass the video security system. Usually newbs want to take the easy, half-assed way out. As for the picks, I never thought of using parts of a rake. I have access to a grinder so I made mine out of hacksaw blades. I'll have to steal a rake from somewhere and make a set out of those too. Good thinking. <http://www.totse.com/bbs/smile.gif>

PS: I know nothing in the video games works. Unless it's you dying, because there's a possibility if a cop sees you, he'll think you're a terrorist/militant and fire upon you.

Sioux

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Sioux](#)

#979 Add Psychlonic to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-01, 17:32

Psychlonic Psychlonic is offline

Regular

Default

It's possible to make a portable HERF unit. I created one using plans combined from PowerLabs and some other sources.

This would fry the security electronics, but if you were to attack the control panel, I have no idea if this would set the alarm off or not. It could either create a surge of energy sounding the alarm, count as tampering, sounding the alarm right before the thing is destroyed, or could simply fry the board without undesirable effects.

Same applies with attacking the sensors, but I'd think that would be redundant.

In any case, I'd say it's safe to assume that 99.9% of TOTSE would kill themselves either trying to make the device or using it, so it doesn't matter either way.

Psychlonic

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Psychlonic](#)

#980 Add PvtVVitt to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-01, 21:49

PvtVVitt PvtVVitt is offline

Regular

Default

Does anyone know how to get real MARPAT camouflage? I realize that it is illegal to own and I am not talking about the chinese crap. Is there anything that is close enough that it works the same?

The reason I ask is that I went snowboarding about 2 months ago and marines were training on skis. They were head to toe in MARPAT camo and when they were against the trees they were fucking invisible. I had no idea that the stuff worked so well. I mean they only were standing in

front of trees and they blended in amazingly. After that I was totally sold on MARPAT, that shit works!

PvtVVitt PvtVVitt is offline  
Regular

Default

all I have to say about people wanting to build EMP bombs is that if you get caught with that shit you are fucked beyond a reasonable doubt and you will get raped by tyrone twice daily for the next 3-5 years.

PvtVVitt

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by PvtVVitt](#)

#982 Add Freelance Tax Collector to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-01, 22:28

[Freelance Tax Collector](#) Freelance Tax Collector is offline

Regular

garrison

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by PvtVVitt:

all I have to say about people wanting to build EMP bombs is that if you get caught with that shit you are fucked beyond a reasonable doubt and you will get raped by tyrone twice daily for the next 3-5 years.

Eh, Comes with the territory.

[Freelance Tax Collector](#)

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Freelance Tax Collector's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Freelance Tax Collector](#)

#983 Add Sentinel owl to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-01, 22:55

[Sentinel owl](#) Sentinel owl is offline

Regular

Default

MARPAT isn't illegal to own, it's just illegal to own the official version because they don't sell it anywhere (so therefore you must have stolen it). THe official version has the marines insignia in the camouflage, but commercial versions do not. Don't expect real MARPAT to be available until the war in Iraq is over.

Sentinel owl

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Sentinel owl's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Sentinel owl](#)

#984 Add Sioux to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-02, 15:57

[Sioux](#) Sioux is offline

Default

The one who quoted about being raped by Tyrone for the next said ammount of years:

Most of the people here -not including myself-- are under the legal age to be arrested. Sure

there's "Juvi" but most people will get a warning and a fine.

PS: EVERYONE knows the prison prag owner's name isn't Tyrone, it's Bubba.

Sioux

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Sioux](#)

#985 Add SanityOverRated to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-02, 23:15

SanityOverRated SanityOverRated is offline

Regular

Tennessee

Default

Does turning off power disable ALL alarms? What alarms will not turn off from the power going out?

SanityOverRated

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit SanityOverRated's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by SanityOverRated](#)

#986 Add Sentinel owl to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-02, 23:58

Sentinel owl Sentinel owl is offline

Regular

Default

Almost all alarms have a backup battery in case of a power outage. However, I do believe that taking out all power will disable things that require external power such as cameras.

Sentinel owl

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Sentinel owl's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Sentinel owl](#)

#987 Add Freelance Tax Collector to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-03, 01:07

Freelance Tax Collector Freelance Tax Collector is offline

Regular

garrison

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by SanityOverRated:

Does turning off power disable ALL alarms? What alarms will not turn off from the power going out?

My grandparent's door security system, which is essentially an electromagnet when the circuit is open, IE the door is, the alarm goes off. It is self contained and runs on a 9V battery. So, no.

Freelance Tax Collector

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Freelance Tax Collector's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Freelance Tax Collector](#)

#988 Add Weird\_AI\_Yankovic to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-03, 11:03

Weird\_AI\_Yankovic Weird\_AI\_Yankovic is offline

Default

The only type of EMP bomb that would require any type of explosive is a flux device, you could theoretically just use a microwave magneton and a car battery, but that's crude and dangerous.

You could obviously do a variation on the HERF theme. If you had a funnel antennae, a series of car coils and a light-weight battery. Hook this up to your magnetron and you're all good.

Another issue would be weight. all this gear would be heavy, but being able to knock out electrical gear ie. cameras/ motion sensors would be an upside.

If you refined it enough, you could really use this to your advantage.

This is obviously assuming that you can't dodge cameras/ motion sensors.

Anyway, I'm now starting casing for the pre-school hit. I'm not looking for anything but an assessment of whether I need more training and I'll tell you how I go.

see you later,

Weird\_Al

Weird\_Al\_Yankovic

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Weird\\_Al\\_Yankovic](#)

#989 Add NeverASummer to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-05, 02:03

NeverASummer NeverASummer is offline

Default

woooo just read the WHOLE form, all 40 pages..... Psychlonic guide was great... i read both since i saw one first. for anyone who was asking rope questions.... i can answer anything specifically if u ask but in general..... anyone can go to an EMS store and buy black static rope by the foot and it will be the same price as going to a hardware store and has a few advantages over the hardware store- rated much higher than those ropes, already black durable sheath to protect inner core. who ever said that the ones at the hardware store are better than "nylon ropes" (cause the stretch) obviously doesn't know too much. many nylon ropes including many climbing ropes are made to be dynamic, for the reason that if a climber falls he doesn't want to come do a dead stop and crack his back in half... for this reason there is static and dynamic, just get normal static rope... all are black look like the kinda SWAT uses to rappel. also if you are concerned with space there's a rope called spectra (also found at EMS) that is about 5mm thick (about a 1/8in) and you could drop you car 20 feet onto this stuff and it won't break. it would be a little hard to climb directly up unless you made loops in it because it is so thin, but it would save a lot of space.

NeverASummer

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit NeverASummer's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by NeverASummer](#)

#990 Add Evil Furby Laugh to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-05, 20:45

Evil Furby Laugh Evil Furby Laugh is offline

Regular

out in them there sticks

Default

Bump

Sentinel owl Sentinel owl is offline

Regular

Default

It can't die.

Sentinel owl  
View Public Profile  
Visit Sentinel owl's homepage!  
Find all posts by Sentinel owl  
#992 Add nanobot to your ignore list  
Old 2005-05-08, 02:59  
nanobot nanobot is offline

Default  
and it wount die ether  
nanobot  
View Public Profile  
Visit nanobot's homepage!  
Find all posts by nanobot  
#993 Add HARDMAN to your ignore list  
Old 2005-05-08, 03:25  
HARDMAN HARDMAN is offline  
Moderator

hardtown, hardstate, hardnation  
Default  
Good old night ops.  
HARDMAN  
View Public Profile  
Visit HARDMAN's homepage!  
Find all posts by HARDMAN  
#994 Add Lord G to your ignore list  
Old 2005-05-08, 03:47  
Lord G Lord G is offline  
Regular

hollywood florida US  
Default  
What type of security systems do your targets use? Do they use alarms that you can hear or do they just notify the local police station (most security systems notify the police station or monitoring station)

In many cases it is much easier and effective to just cut or disconnect phone lines than to try to avoid or disable sensors. My local phone company puts its phoneline interface box (the thing that connects the building's phone lines to the companies network) on the outside of the building in plain reach, and they often have cheap easy to break locks on them (in buildings) or no locks (in homes).

Lord G  
View Public Profile  
Visit Lord G's homepage!  
Find all posts by Lord G  
#995 Add Freelance Tax Collector to your ignore list  
Old 2005-05-08, 05:20  
Freelance Tax Collector Freelance Tax Collector is offline  
Regular

garrison  
Default  
Quote:  
quote:Originally posted by Lord G:

What type of security systems do your targets use? Do they use alarms that you can hear or do they just notify the local police station (most security systems notify the police station or monitoring station)

In many cases it is much easier and effective to just cut or disconnect phone lines than to try to avoid or disable sensors. My local phone company puts its phoneline interface box (the thing that connects the building's phone lines to the companies network) on the outside of the building in plain reach, and they often have cheap easy to break locks on them (in buildings) or no locks (in homes).

Locks, mostly.

[This message has been edited by Freelance Tax Collector (edited 05-08-2005).]

Freelance Tax Collector

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Freelance Tax Collector's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Freelance Tax Collector](#)

#996 Add NeverASummer to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-08, 15:21

NeverASummer NeverASummer is offline

Default

the registry to the op site should be opened everyonce and while to let some new people in.... it does say for new and old oppers, plus this forum is dead

NeverASummer

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit NeverASummer's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by NeverASummer](#)

#997 Add SanityOverRated to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-08, 15:35

SanityOverRated SanityOverRated is offline

Regular

Tennessee

Default

What about cutting power to the security provider building?

SanityOverRated

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit SanityOverRated's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by SanityOverRated](#)

#998 Add Psychlonic to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-08, 22:35

Psychlonic Psychlonic is offline

Regular

Default

Anyone been up to anything interesting here? My area has been getting rain now for a little over a week, so I've been pretty restrained.

Psychlonic

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Psychlonic](#)

#999 Add SanityOverRated to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-09, 02:40

SanityOverRated SanityOverRated is offline

Regular

Tennessee

Default

Possible hypothetical op coming up. There is a medium sized building, with an attached shed. On the side of a building is an approx. 10ft fence with barbed&razor wire. Only one side of the building is protected by the fence. Shed seems like an easy target. Not sure if it has security, if it does, it is an old ADT. Possible gains from mission : Chemicals, small amount of money, equipment:

Ideas?

SanityOverRated

View Public Profile

Visit SanityOverRated's homepage!

Find all posts by SanityOverRated

#1000 Add ridiculous432 to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-09, 23:33

ridiculous432 ridiculous432 is offline

Regular

Default

i live in a trucking community, theres a truck depot in my actually village, and just on the outskirts theres a truck stop, with several depots for various companies,

for quite some time there have been stories of kids breaking into the depots and stealing cases of beer and shit, so of course i need to try this shit. getting in wouldnt be too difficult, theres a crawlable space under a fence in one part, but the fence is electrified and alarmed, plus there are cameras up the ass

any suggestions

NeverASummer NeverASummer is offline

Default

so this school that i attend got some new units on the ceiling. im not to sure what they are but i have an idea. to describe it it looks like a smoke alarm with two windows on each side, each window has small plastic bar across it (multiple bars running horzonatly) and there is a lense on the right side of each window with a green light taht randomly blinks. also on the bottom is a round opaque cover on the bottom taht blinks red. they juts put them all over in the hallways (about every 30ft) even in most of the rooms. so i thought motion detector.... but quite a few of them are right next to the obvious motion detectors (some of which are brand new), and right next to the fire alarms too.

any ideas? (by the way the smoke detectors are EST)

NeverASummer

View Public Profile

Visit NeverASummer's homepage!

Find all posts by NeverASummer

#1002 Add SanityOverRated to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-10, 01:49

SanityOverRated SanityOverRated is offline

Regular

Tennessee

Default

I guess I shouldn't have posted in the Night Ops thread, maybe I should have made one seperate...

SanityOverRated

[View Public Profile](#)  
[Visit SanityOverRated's homepage!](#)  
[Find all posts by SanityOverRated](#)  
    #1003 Add GK to your ignore list  
Old 2005-05-10, 02:18  
GK GK is offline  
Regular

NH USA  
Default  
Quote:  
quote:Originally posted by Psychlonic:

Anyone been up to anything interesting here? My area has been getting rain now for a little over a week, so I've been pretty restrained.  
Oh man, I love opping in the rain. It covers track(unless there's no more rain coming, just mud) practically silences your footsteps. If the rain is hard enough, you can pretty much run around at night. But, the mask starts to itch, everything becomes heavier. What's everyone's opinion on opping in the rain(I know it's been done on the websiteallies site, but some totse members haven't read it.)

GK  
[View Public Profile](#)  
[Visit GK's homepage!](#)  
[Find all posts by GK](#)  
    #1004 Add GK to your ignore list  
Old 2005-05-10, 02:23  
GK GK is offline  
Regular

NH USA  
Default  
Quote:  
quote:Originally posted by SanityOverRated:

I guess I shouldn't have posted in the Night Ops thread, maybe I should have made one seperate...  
Quote:  
quote:Originally posted by SanityOverRated:

Does turning off power disable ALL alarms? What alarms will not turn off from the power going out?

Dude, Sentinel answered you, but I'll do it again because you're too ignorant to read a post that's 2 posts down from your question. Some systems have backups, and most, next to all, send an alarm directly to the security company, who call the cops. Either that, or the alarm alerts the cops immediately. Some have backup generators that keep the alarm alive, AND send an alert. So, in closing, read you fuckin moron, and, you're welcome.

GK  
[View Public Profile](#)  
[Visit GK's homepage!](#)  
[Find all posts by GK](#)  
    #1005 Add CaptainEgo to your ignore list  
Old 2005-05-10, 08:42  
CaptainEgo CaptainEgo is offline

ForestvilleCaliforniaUnited States

Default

I just finished my first op. Not much of an op, either. More like a tutorial. Four days ago, I had recovered from a serious case of pneumonia (for those who don't know who it is, it's an infection where a shitload of mucus gets into your lungs, and it usually lasts a couple of weeks). While I was recovering, my pesky neighbor's daughter was bugging the hell out of me while I was trying to spend some time outside when the sun was out. It's bad enough my neighbors are superficial right-wing religious fanatics, but why did they have to pass the trait down to their daughter? I even tried calling their parents trying to get them to bring her in, but they honestly don't give a flying fuck about

anyone who isn't christian. Especially me. I don't even have a religion. Naturally, I was highly pissed off. Obsessed with thoughts of revenge, I got an idea from an online prank forum. I mixed everything in my fridge that gave off a smell. My parents keep all sorts of crazy crap in the fridge, like peanut sauce and horseradish, so this was pretty easy to find. By the time I was done, the mixture smelled REALLY fucking nasty. I originally planned to drop off my present in the neighbor's mailbox when I got back from school, and the mailbox had a nice pile of mail. It just so happens that on the same night, I decided to go out and familiarize myself with the concept of night ops. Sneaking out was nothing new to me, but night ops was a different story. I felt around the mailbox, and flipped on my penlight and shined it in the mailbox. BINGO! My neighbor's tax forms! I went back and got my homemade stink bomb, and poured it all over his precious outgoing mail. I can only hope that bastard payed in cash. I went back after

exploring around my street, feeling good about myself.

CaptainEgo

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by CaptainEgo](#)

#1006 Add SanityOverRated to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-11, 02:48

SanityOverRated SanityOverRated is offline

Regular

Tennessee

Default

I didn't mean I should have made one to get answers. I meant becuase almost all the posts after mine were people asking for help.

SanityOverRated

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit SanityOverRated's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by SanityOverRated](#)

#1007 Add Secant to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-11, 03:41

Secant Secant is offline

Regular

Default

Sup

I'm just getting started in Night Ops. I've read through all of 1 and kept tabs on 4, so I pretty much get the idea. I'd just like to know if I'm doing anything wrong.

Typical loadout:

-Woodland camo BDUs

- Small red filter flashlight
- the classic (but in my case poorly concieved) baclava made from a strip of green fabric
- Satellite map of the area
- Black hat
- Blacked-out running shoes
- (coming soon) green camo'd backpack

Any improvements, suggestions, etc? Right now I'm working mostly on my skills. I've read (and re-read many times) Psychlonic's guide, and just need practice. Ideas, anyone?

Secant

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Secant's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Secant](#)

#1008 Add Sentinel owl to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-11, 05:52

Sentinel owl Sentinel owl is offline

Regular

Default

Sounds good. I'd go with a black mask instead of green. Make sure you wear gloves too.

Finally a new opper who doesn't want to run around with shotguns and crossbows pretending they're sam fisher.

Sentinel owl

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Sentinel owl's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Sentinel owl](#)

#1009 Add Asmodeus Rex to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-11, 06:26

Asmodeus Rex Asmodeus Rex is offline

Hi

Default

Dark green, Dark blue, and Dark grey are actually the best camo colors depending on surroundings.

P.S. Anyone live in or knows of someone who lives on Hawai'i

Asmodeus Rex

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Asmodeus Rex's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Asmodeus Rex](#)

#1010 Add Psychlonic to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-11, 18:03

Psychlonic Psychlonic is offline

Regular

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by GK:

Oh man, I love opping in the rain. It covers track(unless there's no more rain coming, just mud)

practically silences your footsteps. If the rain is hard enough, you can pretty much run around at night. But, the mask starts to itch, everything becomes heavier. What's everyone's opinion on opping in the rain(I know it's been done on the websiteallies site, but some totse members haven't read it.)

It leaves big muddy footprints when it's been raining for 2 weeks straight now and the rivers are all flooding, that's my opinion.

Secant Secant is offline

Regular

Default

Oh right, gloves. I have black kevlar ones. I'm going to make myself a black mask right now. Just out of curiosity, though, why would it be superior to green (the one I have is dark green)?

"Dark green, Dark blue, and Dark grey are actually the best camo colors depending on surroundings."

I live in a semi-suburban area with lots of woods around, so woodland camo works very well.

What kind of person takes a shotgun on an op? Even Sam Fisher didn't have a shotgun.

Secant

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Secant's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Secant](#)

#1012 Add doornob\_lightbulb to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-13, 01:13

doornob\_lightbulb doornob\_lightbulb is offline

Regular

Toronto Canada Send a message via MSN to doornob\_lightbulb

Default

SHITTLES, YOU CAN TASTE THE ASSHOLE ....fucking skittles

doornob\_lightbulb

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by doornob\\_lightbulb](#)

#1013 Add doornob\_lightbulb to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-13, 01:24

doornob\_lightbulb doornob\_lightbulb is offline

Regular

Toronto Canada Send a message via MSN to doornob\_lightbulb

Default

At birth, the penis consists of a cylindrical shaft with a rounded end called the glans. The shaft and glans are separated by a groove called the sulcus. The entire penis - shaft and glans - is covered by a continuous layer of skin. The section of the penile skin that covers the glans is called the foreskin or prepuce. The foreskin consists of two layers, the outer foreskin and an inner lining similar to a mucous membrane.

Before birth, the foreskin and glans develop as one tissue. The foreskin is firmly attached - really fused - to the glans. Over time, this fusion of the inner surface of the prepuce with the glans skin begins to separate by shedding the cells from the surface of each layer. Epithelial layers of the

glans and the inner foreskin lining are regularly replaced, not only in infancy but throughout life. The discarded cells accumulate as whitish, cheesy "pearls" which gradually work their way out via the tip of the foreskin.

Eventually, sometimes as long as 5, 10, or more years after birth, full separation occurs and the foreskin may then be pushed back away from the glans toward the abdomen. This is called foreskin retraction. The foreskin may retract spontaneously with erections which occur normally from birth on and even occur in fetal life. Also, all children "discover" their genitals as they become more aware of their bodies and may retract the foreskin themselves. If the foreskin does not seem to retract easily early in life, it is important to realize that this is not abnormal and that it should eventually do so. Infant Smegma: Skin cells from the glans of the penis and the inner foreskin are shed throughout life. This is especially true in childhood; natural skin shedding serves to separate the foreskin from the glans. Since this shedding takes place in a relatively closed space - with the foreskin covering the glans - the shed skin cells cannot escape in the usual manner. They escape by working their way to the tip of the foreskin. These escaping discarded skin cells constitute infant smegma, which may appear as white "pearls" under the skin.

Adult Smegma: Specialized sebaceous glands - Tyson's Glands - which are located on the glans under the foreskin, are largely inactive in childhood. At puberty, Tyson's Glands produce an oily substance, which, when mixed with shed skin cells, constitute adult smegma. Adult smegma serves a protective, lubricating function for the glans.

Foreskin Hygiene: The foreskin is easy to care for. The infant should be bathed or sponged frequently, and all parts should be washed including the genitals. The uncircumcised penis is easy to keep clean. No special care is required! No attempt should be made to forcibly retract the foreskin. No manipulation is necessary. There is no need for special cleansing with Q-tips, irrigation, or antiseptics; soap and water externally will suffice.

Foreskin Retraction: As noted, the foreskin and glans develop as one tissue. Separation will evolve over time. It should not be forced. When will separation occur? Each child is different. Separation may occur before birth; this is rare. It may take a few days, weeks, months, or even years. This is normal. Although many foreskins will retract by age 5, there is no need for concern even after a longer period. [1984 version only: No harm will come in leaving the foreskin alone.] Some boys do not attain full retractability of the foreskin until adolescence. Hygiene of the Fully Retracted Foreskin: For the first few years, an occasional retraction with cleansing beneath is sufficient.

Penile hygiene will later become a part of a child's total body hygiene, including hair shampooing, cleansing the folds of the ear, and brushing teeth. At puberty, the male should be taught the importance of retracting the foreskin and cleaning beneath during his daily bath.

Summary: Care of the uncircumcised boy is quite easy. "Leave it alone" is good advice. External washing and rinsing on a daily basis is all that is required. Do not retract the foreskin in an infant, as it is almost always attached to the glans. Forcing the foreskin back may harm the penis, causing pain, bleeding, and possibly adhesions. The natural separation of the foreskin from the glans may take many years. After puberty, the adult male learns to retract the foreskin and cleanse under it on a daily basis. In a society where routine circumcision has been common for many years, even parents who choose to protect their sons from routine circumcision may have questions regarding hygiene of the intact penis.

Should the young child's foreskin be retracted for proper cleaning? At what age should the child's foreskin be retractable?

\* Leave the foreskin alone; wash only what is external and readily visible.

- \* Never forcibly retract your son's foreskin and don't permit anyone else to do so.
- \* Make certain your son's medical attendants understand his foreskin is not to be retracted or tampered with.
- \* Always stay with your son during his doctor visits and exams.
- \* When teaching the child to bathe and care for himself, let the child retract his own foreskin if he wants to. He will not retract it beyond the point of discomfort.
- \* A child's foreskin does not need to be retracted regularly for cleaning until the end of puberty. It should not be retracted during early childhood.\*

What about "smegma" and hygiene?

Parents are frequently told that the foreskin must be carefully cleaned to remove "smegma" from under the foreskin. Smegma is a natural oily, waxy lubricant formed between the foreskin and the glans. Rarely does it exist in the uncircumcised child whose foreskin has not been forcibly retracted; the substance we are warned to carefully wash away is rarely produced during childhood. During puberty, these natural secretions tend to increase, providing a natural lubricant between the foreskin and glans for protection and to permit the foreskin to slide easily over the glans as nature intended for this age. By mid-teenage, the foreskin is retractable and hygiene is a simple matter. Any accumulation of these natural lubricating substances can easily be cleansed during the boy's shower or bath.

What about irritation or itching of the foreskin?

- \* If the infant boy has redness or irritation of the foreskin area and tip of his penis, simply apply a protective healing ointment such as A&D ointment, Oil of Vitamin E, anti-biotic ointment, etc. Don't try to retract his foreskin. The irritation will usually clear up in a few days.
- \* Some baby boys develop little "pearls" under the foreskin between the glans and the foreskin. These are shed cells from the glans and foreskin gradually separating that will eventually work their way to the opening and be discarded. Rarely do they present a problem.
- \* An older uncircumcised child may complain of foreskin irritation or itching. Interestingly, this seems most common with those boys whose foreskin has been regularly retracted from early childhood.
- \* Active young boys playing outside may occasionally get dirt or sand in the foreskin opening. It may lodge between the inner foreskin and glans tip causing minor irritation. If the foreskin is partially or fully retractable, you may very gently retract his foreskin and rinse the area with warm water.
- \* If the foreskin will not retract or is swollen, do not force it. Wash the area and apply a soothing lubricant to the tip and exposed surfaces. Remember always return the foreskin to its normal resting position.
- . The frenar band of soft ridges--the single most pleasure producing zone on the male body. Loss of this densely innervated and reactive belt of tissue reduces the sensitivity of the remaining penis to about that of ordinary skin.
- 2. Approximately half of the temperature reactive smooth muscle sheath called the dartos fascia.
- 3. Specialized epithelial Langerhans cells, a component of the immune system.

\*4. An estimated 240 feet of microscopic nerves, including branches of the dorsal nerve.

\*5. Between 10,000 to 20,000 specialized erotogenic nerve endings of several types, which can discern slight motion, subtle changes in temperature, and fine gradations in texture. This loss includes thousands of coiled fine-touch receptors called the Meissner's corpuscles - the most important sensory component in the foreskin.

6. Estrogen receptors the purpose and value of which are not yet fully understood.

\*7. More than 50% of the mobile penile skin, the multi-purpose covering of the glans, that shields all of the specialized penile skin from abrasion, drying, and callusing (by keratin cell layering), and protects it from dirt and other contaminants. The debilitating sexual consequences of keratinizing the glans have never been studied.

8. The immunological defense system of the soft mucosa, which may produce antibacterial and antiviral proteins such as lysozyme, also found in mothers milk, and plasma cells, which secrete immunoglobulin antibodies.

9. Lymphatic vessels, the loss of which interrupts the lymph flow within a part of the bodys immune system.

\*10. The frenulum, the very sensitive "V" shaped web-like tethering structure on the underside of the glans; usually amputated along with the foreskin, or severed, which destroys its functionality.

\*11. The apocrine glands of the inner foreskin, which produce pheromones—nature's powerful, silent, invisible behavioral signals to potential sexual partners. They contribute significantly to sexuality. Their loss is unstudied.

12. Ectopic sebaceous glands, which lubricate and moisturize.

\*13. The essential "gliding" mechanism. If unfolded and spread out flat, the average adult foreskin measures about 15 square inches, the size of a postcard. This abundance of specialized, self-lubricating mobile skin gives the natural penis its unique hallmark ability to smoothly "glide" in and out within itself—permitting natural non-abrasive masturbation and intercourse, without drying out the vagina or requiring artificial lubricants.

14. The pink to red to dark purple natural coloration of the glans, normally an internal organ, like the tongue.

\*15. A significant amount of the penis circumference because its double layered wrapping of loose foreskin is now missing making the circumcised penis defectively thinner than a full-sized intact penis.

\*16. As much as one inch of the erect penis length due to amputation when the connective tissue is torn apart during "circumcision." This shared membrane tightly fuses the foreskin and the glans together while the penis develops. Ripping it apart wounds the glans, leaving it raw and subject to infection, scarring, and shrinkage.

\*17. Several feet of blood vessels, including the frenular artery and branches of the dorsal artery. The loss of this dense vascularity interrupts normal blood flow to the shaft and glans of the penis, obviously damaging its natural function and possibly stunting its complete and healthy development.

18. Every year boys lose their penises altogether from botched "circumcisions" and infections accidents happen. They are then "sexually reassigned" by transgender surgery and must live their lives as females.

19. Every year many boys lose their lives from the complications of medically unnecessary circumcisions. The cause of these deaths are a fact the billion dollar per year circumcision industry willfully obscures and conceals.<sup>0</sup> Although not yet proved scientifically, there is considerable new evidence that an incomplete penis loses its capacity for the subtle electromagnetic "cross-communication" that occurs only during contact between two mucous membranes, and which contributes to the perception of sexual ecstasy. In other words, medically unjustified foreskin amputation of boys ultimately diminishes the intensity of orgasms for both men and women!

doornob\_lightbulb

[View Public Profile](#)

Find all posts by doornob\_lightbulb

#1014 Add Sentinel owl to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-13, 02:07

Sentinel owl Sentinel owl is offline

Regular

Default

^^ Fag.

Hmmm I guess I was assuming your mask was "normal" green. I'm sure a dark green mask would be fine.

Here's something that hasn't been covered in a while: Footwear.

Hiking boots with ankle support and good traction, or old shoes that are worn down and don't leave footprints?

Another thing I'd like to bring up is marine ops. Summer is approaching and I'd love to try some. I'm still trying to figure some logistics out (such as how to transport my gear while in the water), but I have two (well three) different ideas:

1. Swim. No, not Someone Who Isn't Me, swimming! If I used this way of getting around, I'd simply load my gear into a waterproof, black bag and trail it behind me on a lanyard. I'd wear a wetsuit and a synthetic black bandana, along with large fins for fast movement. A snorkle is another possibility I am considering

Advantages:

hard to detect

easy to dissapear

able to dive underwater

Disadvantages:

I'd get wet

unable to take large items with me

slower movement

2. Using a boat such as a canoe or rowboat:

For this I'd just wear my normal nightop gear but bring along a life vest and perhaps fins for

escape

Advantages:

- +very easy to move swiftly
- +able to carry very large items
- +would appear not terribly suspicious if seen in the middle of a lake

Disadvantages:

- +nearly impossible to conceal
- +escape options are limited
- +I would be unable to abandon the boat; it would still be traced to me

### 3. MAKE a boat (lash some logs together)

Basically I'd lash a boat out of some logs and other foliage.

Advantages:

- +able to bring large objects
- +able to abandon in the middle of an open body of water
- +easy to conceal

Disadvantages:

- +slow-moving
- +hard to construct?
- +unreliable (what if it broke in the middle of the lake? I'd have to abandon large gear and swim in...)

thoughts?

Sentinel owl

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit Sentinel owl's homepage!

Find all posts by Sentinel owl

#1015 Add The Man Who Laughed to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-13, 04:10

The Man Who Laughed The Man Who Laughed is offline

Hilo Hawaii America

Default

1.) carry as little as possible (use those carrying cases fishermen use while spear fishing if possible)

2.) USE A WET SUIT! (no jeans) + Life vest.

3.) find out where the currents are (VERY IMPORTANT) & make a map.

4.) Get swimming gloves, snorkel, & goggles.

5.) Never, Ever go alone or at night.

P.S.Really, I wouldn't recommend it as it's better to walk and live rather than swim and drown.

The Man Who Laughed

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit The Man Who Laughed's homepage!](#)

Find all posts by The Man Who Laughed

#1016 Add Sentinel owl to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-14, 01:29

Sentinel owl Sentinel owl is offline

Regular

Default

I'm not really worried about drowning, since I'd have a life vest. The "getting wet" part is the only thing that would really impare me.

Sentinel owl

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Sentinel owl's homepage!](#)

Find all posts by Sentinel owl

#1017 Add Secant to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-14, 04:30

Secant Secant is offline

Regular

Default

"1.) carry as little as possible (use those carrying cases fishermen use while spear fishing if possible)

2.) USE A WET SUIT! (no jeans) + Life vest.

3.) find out where the currents are (VERY IMPORTANT) & make a map.

4.) Get swimming gloves, snorkel, & goggles.

5.) Never, Ever go alone or at night.

P.S.Really, I wouldn't recommend it as it's better to walk and live rather than swim and drown."

^^^Good advice.

From my experiences with boats and some simple logic, your best bet would be to make a log raft. However, it will prove to be excruciatingly slow and difficult to construct. Also, anything you have on the raft will get wet. If you're doing this on a river, completely forget the raft. You won't be able to paddle it against the current. The next best option, in my opinion, would be swimming.

Assuming the bag you use is completely waterproof, you should do fine. Make absolutely certain you can slip your fins on and off extremely quickly. I guarantee you WILL NOT be able to be silent or stealthy with them on. Walking is a chore with fins. You'll see what I mean when you use them. Walking backward while wearing them is actually easier, and probably quieter. Using a canoe is the equivalent of being "Mr. Inconspicuous", and is not good at all for what you are suggesting. Even if you don't use a wetsuit, wear something like black nylon running pants, so you aren't bogged down by wet cloth. You can put your opping outfit in your drybag and change when you

get to your location. If you swim, make sure you have the endurance to complete both the outgoing and incoming trips. A lot more can go wrong on the water, so be fifteen times as careful as you would be on an ordinary op. Oh, if you use a raft, keep your profile as low as possible, and make NO NOISE. Sound travels extremely far across water. I have heard faint campfire singing from the other side of a 3-mile lake. You won't have the advantage of silence like on land. Profiles are much easier to distinguish over water, so stay low and go on a moonless night. If you do end up doing this, get very involved and plan for absolutely everything. If you go, I'd like to hear how you did everything. It'd make a great story, so tell us how it goes.

Secant

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Secant's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Secant](#)

#1018 Add PvtVVitt to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-14, 08:09

PvtVVitt PvtVVitt is offline

Regular

Default

Could you guys please tell me about your walking style on night ops?

I am going to be embarking on a really tough night op soon, I will be within 50-100 feet of houses in dry brush. I cannot avoid this or go around, I have to get by the houses but I cannot alert anyone to my presence. I am pretty good at being quiet on ops and I always practice ops under the assumption that there is someone within earshot, even in the middle of nowhere.

Do you guys have any tips of being quiet while going through brush?

PvtVVitt

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by PvtVVitt](#)

#1019 Add Sentinel owl to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-14, 16:22

Sentinel owl Sentinel owl is offline

Regular

Default

^^ go very, very slow.

Sentinel owl

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Sentinel owl's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Sentinel owl](#)

#1020 Add SanityOverRated to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-14, 22:48

SanityOverRated SanityOverRated is offline

Regular

Tennessee

Default

^^ Slower than that.

elewton elewton is offline

Regular

Default

How useful is a glass cutter?

From films, one gets the image that they are precision instruments, easy to use.

I am a little suspicious.

elewton

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit elewton's homepage!](#)

Find all posts by elewton

#1022 Add fat\_thighs to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-15, 03:45

fat\_thighs fat\_thighs is offline

Regular

Default

A glass cutter is useful if you don't care that it makes the most noise possible in the middle of the night.

Walking is something that has to be practiced. You have to master your balance, flexibility, motion and pace. Generally, I keep my weight on one leg at a time. I don't take the weight off until my other leg is in place, and then I transfer the weight. Then repeat. That pdf file about ninja training has lots of info on how to properly move.

fat\_thighs

[View Public Profile](#)

Find all posts by fat\_thighs

#1023 Add Sentinel owl to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-15, 18:23

Sentinel owl Sentinel owl is offline

Regular

Default

Allegedly, glass cutters are as loud as "a monkey getting ass-raped."

Sentinel owl

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Sentinel owl's homepage!](#)

Find all posts by Sentinel owl

#1024 Add SanityOverRated to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-15, 19:47

SanityOverRated SanityOverRated is offline

Regular

Tennessee

Default

They are prefect if you have no fear of someone hearing, or if there are no audio sensors.

SanityOverRated

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit SanityOverRated's homepage!](#)

Find all posts by SanityOverRated

#1025 Add Sentinel owl to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-15, 23:56

Sentinel owl Sentinel owl is offline

Regular

Default

^^ but if that's the case, you might as well just throw a rock thru it. Yes Dammit, I KNOW I can't spell "thru." I've just given up.

I'm gearing up for my marine op. I just need a week or two of consecutively warm weather, as the water is still extremely cold right now. I'm going to paint my snorkle and mask black. I hope they

still work...I havn't touched them in at least a year.

Sentinel owl

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Sentinel owl's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Sentinel owl](#)

#1026 Add elewton to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-16, 01:03

elewton elewton is offline

Regular

Default

After a minute, pretty much any water feels warm in a wet suit. Especially if you drink a lot of water before you go, if you know what I mean.

I don't know all that much about alarms, but I do know that one kind is like a wire around the edge. If you just chuck a rock rough, this gets cut and the alarm knows.

Also, I'd say that the chances of getting cut are lower.

But thanks for the heads up about the noise. I was wondering why it wasn't common.

elewton

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit elewton's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by elewton](#)

#1027 Add Sentinel owl to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-16, 02:55

Sentinel owl Sentinel owl is offline

Regular

Default

^^^ ahh yeah. Forgot about alarms and stuff. You are correct. Many windows either have a wire around the outside or a shock detector, both which will be set off with a rock. Sorry about that.

Quote:

quote:After a minute, pretty much any water feels warm in a wet suit. Especially if you drink a lot of water before you go, if you know what I mean.

haha

Sentinel owl

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Sentinel owl's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Sentinel owl](#)

#1028 Add nanobot to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-16, 03:00

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

this marine ops have caught my attention im moving to a very water rich place aka rivers lakes and canals. im considering building a catamaran because they are fast and have low draft i want to build one like this <http://www.dngoodchild.com/5237.htm> or like this

<http://www.svensons.com/boat/?p=SailBoats/CatsPaw>

nanobot

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit nanobot's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by nanobot](#)

#1029 Add elewton to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-16, 23:48

elewton elewton is offline  
Regular

Default  
So, what is the best way to "open" a window?

One might be able to surround a glass cutter in play dough to significantly decrease the noise it makes (while slowing down the process). Or maybe let off fireworks while cutting (really fast, but I'd say that that would just make people look out.)

Also, what do you think the best way to get past Iron bars is? I tried using a bolt cutter, but it snapped in my hands while cutting little. A hacksaw makes loads of noise and takes ages.

Someone is going to suggest thermite. Someone who hasn't tried it.

elewton

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit elewton's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by elewton](#)

#1030 Add Sentinel owl to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-17, 00:44

Sentinel owl Sentinel owl is offline

Regular

Default

Thermite won't work. after reacting, it's just molten iron. It'll ADD to what you have to cut through.

You'll have to use the hacksaw. It's the lightest and quietest way to do it. The only other option would be power tools, and they are heavy, noisy as hell, and can fail on you.

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

Hello Everyone.

I'm not sure if anyone is still around from when I posted here, but I am back from my long stretch at Friends Hospital Psychiatric Ward. I have been anxious to get back to Night Ops. How has everyone been? Any noteworthy Ops? Is the Night Ops site still up?

Until Later, Station

Station

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Station's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Station](#)

#1032 Add Station to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-17, 23:37

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

Originally posted by money\_4\_me:

i was just wondering, anybody aged 12-16 here that do night ops??

if so what do you with stuff that you steal or anything? do you parents begin to ask questions or anything??

I am 14 and I "trashpick" like a motherfucker.

Actually, i don't steal much, taking only easily hidden trophies and such, but when i do take real loot, its usually hidden in an old 50's ice chest in the shed until i can move it.

Station

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Station's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Station](#)

#1033 Add Sentinel owl to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-17, 23:43

Sentinel owl Sentinel owl is offline

Regular

Default

Hey station, why were you in a psychiatric ward?

Sentinel owl

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Sentinel owl's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Sentinel owl](#)

#1034 Add Station to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-18, 00:14

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

Dealing with the depression and anger caused by a lost relationship. With realization that as good a thief as I may be, it doesn't not mean shit if you have no one to comfort me in my rough days. Still, the Op is an addiction that I am going to embrace for the time being. I don't know if anyone here understands what I mean. Maybe even some of you would regard me as "pussy" for discussing on an Op board. But I wouldn't care, because I would, generally, have more Op experiance then you.

Station

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Station's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Station](#)

#1035 Add nanobot to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-18, 03:15

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

will go to see you are better and yes op.websiteallies.com is still up so if you need a log in name as pass just post your email address here and i will get you one nanobot

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit nanobot's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by nanobot](#)

#1036 Add elewton to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-18, 12:11

elewton elewton is offline

Regular

Default

That would be great, if you would be so kind.

My email address is my username at gmail.com.

Thank you very much.

elewton

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit elewton's homepage!](#)

Find all posts by elewton

#1037 Add Mr Smith to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-18, 12:26

Mr Smith Mr Smith is offline

Regular

Aus

Default

In reply to the catamaran question, don't use sails on one for opping, use an electric motor. They are quite and alot easier to work in the dark.

Mr Smith

[View Public Profile](#)

Find all posts by Mr Smith

#1038 Add Psychlonic to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-18, 17:09

Psychlonic Psychlonic is offline

Regular

Default

Regarding bars, I'm assuming we're talking about some pretty thick stuff, about the size of rebar?

I imagine the best way around them is to avoid the bars altogether and attack something else. If you absolutely had to though? I'm not sure they could be removed without either making a shitload or noise or a shitload of light. Unless you had a huge pair of bolt cutters.

Heh, maybe prior to whatever operation requires this, you could try a firestation?

Psychlonic

[View Public Profile](#)

Find all posts by Psychlonic

#1039 Add elewton to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-18, 17:24

elewton elewton is offline

Regular

Default

In fact, they are rebar.

It's actually not that high a priority, there are ways around, but it's the principle of the thing. I don't like the idead that, in the future, I may not be able to get through because of some stupid metal bars.

I found some on a building site and borrowed them. A bolt cutters didn't do much. I just sat there and squeezed and the cutters broke (really, what a piece of shit. Never shop at Atlantic Homecare.)

A hacksaw made it through in a couple of minutes with a fair bit of noise. A \*good\* hacksaw would probably have been faster. Mine is old and bent.

I don't have any of the fancy stuff with which to experiment. Oxy-Acetylene is large and expensive, and magnesium lance are just expensive.

Has anyone tried those Titanium Carbide blades? They're cylindricle, and look interesting.

By the way, I got a steel glass cutter and practiced. It doesn't make that much noise, and is by far the easiest way to go through windows that I have found so far.

elewton

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit elewton's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by elewton](#)

#1040 Add elewton to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-18, 17:28

elewton elewton is offline

Regular

Default

I wasn't really clear there. I found the BARS on a building site. I bought the bolt cutter.

By the way, is there anything interesting in those readymade sheds on sites? Explosives or vast sums of money or anything?

They seem like good practice runs.

Psychlonic Psychlonic is offline

Regular

Default

I understood what you meant about the bars.

Regarding the titanium carbide blades, my grandfather has a bunch of those for his projects he works on. If I get the chance, I could try them out on some different materials and tell you how good they are. Otherwise, I have no idea how useful they are.

As for the sheds, no idea either. I've never been a big fan of construction sites, but if I had to guess, they house the tools used in construction so they don't get stolen or damaged by the elements. It makes sense, and would be easier than bringing everything back on site all the time.

Psychlonic

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Psychlonic](#)

#1042 Add drew06 to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-18, 23:05

drew06 drew06 is offline

Default

SWIM knows of a place in town that has a lot of money in it. It's in a big barn/garage thing, and it's really old. This garage is close to the road and there are houses around...what would be the best way to get into this big garage. I have to be careful of the people that live in the houses and the cars on the road. When would be the best time? I doubt getting in will we hard since its old, and the doors are wood, I'm just worried about being spotted. Also, when I got ahold of the money inside...what should I do with it. I don't want to put it in the bank and look suspicious, but it is a lot of money. First night op...so I'm excited...but nervous

drew06

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit drew06's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by drew06](#)

#1043 Add elewton to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-19, 00:18

elewton elewton is offline

Regular

Default

No offense dude, but who the hell leaves lots of money in an unsecure shed?

I'm thinking that this might be:

a) Unsubstantiated rumour

b) Something you, and very few other people, know about

Neither is good, but the second is especially bad since you will get pinned.

That aside, I believe that the best time is around 03 00. I find that the best way to move is to take cover, then check out possible sources of observation (windows, streets etc.) When these are clear, keep low and move swiftly but smoothly to the next.

Repeat.

Don't attack the front, as this is hugely visible. Only enter through a hidden area where there is cover and at least 2 escape routes.

Don't be afraid to get dirty. Stay in the mud, on your belly if necessary.

Don't worry about the banks, just wait a while and make a few separate deposits. Bank people don't give a fuck.

Psychlonic - thank you, that would be really appreciated. I'll continue to share any and all useful information I gather.

elewton

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit elewton's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by elewton](#)

#1044 Add Sentinel owl to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-19, 03:23

Sentinel owl Sentinel owl is offline

Regular

Default

Never go off rumors. Do your own recon!

Quote:

quote: With realization that as good a thief as I may be, it doesn't not mean shit if you have no one to comfort me in my rough days.

Yeah, I know that feeling.

Back to rebars.

Before you op, put a nice new blade in your hacksaw. A full-sized saw would be best for sawing rebars, although something like this <http://ace.imageg.net/graphics/produ...-993171reg.jpg>

is more economical for smaller jobs. It takes longer though.

Sentinel owl

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Sentinel owl's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Sentinel owl](#)

#1045 Add scarface to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-19, 14:44

scarface scarface is offline

Acolyte

Default

One night I did a night op, this guy who was friends with my friends dad who lived two houses away from him was growing some marijuana plants behind the shed in his backyard. What I was planning to do was to rip them. Prior to my plans my friend used to jump his fence and takes some buds off the plant. Eventually the guy noticed that someone had been taking buds off his plants so he set up sensor lights in his backyard set so they would wake him up if they went off. To my advantage there was an abandoned house behind his house which would mean than I would be able to jump his fence without being seen by the people inside evan if they were awake.

On the night that I did I did it I brang a tennis ball with me. When I got to the abandoned house I walked up to the fence. I had a look down and I saw too marijuana plants in pots that had fully budded. I took out my tennis ball and threw it against the wall causing the lights to come on. I ducked down and waied and about two mintues later the guy came on. I heard him walking in the garden behing the fence. There happened to be a small hall in the fence so I looked threw it and I could see him walking towards his house. When he went around the corner I jumped over and waited at the bushes near the shed. There was no way he could see me unless I made a noise. He went back inside the house and I layed there for about ten mintues waiting for the lights to go off, they eventually did and I went over to the marijuana plants and pulled both of them as hard as I could till they came out (Fully grown marijuana plants have a really fat stem and don't just pull out easy) I then chucked the plants over the fence and then jumped back over causing the lights to come back on. I had a rubbish bag stashed at the abandoned house and I put the plants in them and then went to my mate who was waiting in a car and drove off.

I higing recomend trying this because the amount of bud you will get if you sold you would make so much money its not funny, or if you smoke weed you can save some money because you will not be buying weed for a long time.

scarface

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by scarface](#)

#1046 Add Sentinel owl to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-20, 01:08

Sentinel owl Sentinel owl is offline

Regular

Default

Nightoping for drugs is a GREAT way to get shot.

Sentinel owl

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Sentinel owl's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Sentinel owl](#)

#1047 Add GK to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-20, 01:58

GK GK is offline

Regular

NH USA

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Station:

[b]With realization that as good a thief as I may be, it doesn't not mean shit if you have no one to

comfort me in my rough days. Still, the Op is an addiction that I am going to embrace for the time being. B]

I understand you man. I feel the same way. Well, except about my superiority, you know... And kudos, that takes balls to say, especially in the Night Ops thread.

GK

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit GK's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by GK](#)

#1048 Add joecaveman to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-20, 02:51

joecaveman joecaveman is offline

Regular

Ottawa Ontario Canada.

Default

you people are great <http://www.totse.com/bbs/biggrin.gif>, this thread is a good read...

anyways, me and several friends went on our first op a while ago...

(like idiots) we got a basketball on the roof of our school... we tried all the conventional methods of retrieving it, asking teachers/janitors, taking a ladder from the school's theatre and taking it out during lunch. We learned that if you are 10ft above the ground on school property for any reason, you are suspended...

so we went at like 1AM on a sunday, carried a ladder from my house, avoiding any roads, (taking paths), and we brought it around behind the school, dodging camera FOVs and we went up and got it...

pretty trivial, but it was fun.

we did the same thing a while later, and we were almost caught in so many ways...

great fun <http://www.totse.com/bbs/biggrin.gif>

joecaveman

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by joecaveman](#)

#1049 Add kelor90 to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-20, 06:20

kelor90 kelor90 is offline

Regular

Default

i would like a pass my address is k-e-l-o-r-9-0-@-g-m-a-i-l-.c-o-m

remove the dashes

kelor90

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit kelor90's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by kelor90](#)

#1050 Add Flaccid\_Antelope to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-20, 14:51

Flaccid\_Antelope Flaccid\_Antelope is offline

Regular

Send a message via AIM to Flaccid\_Antelope

Default

So, theres this abandoned BP station within our operational area, and my crew and I want to get in. We have done recon an determined that the best way to get inside would be a side door. It's hard to see from the highway, but it commands a good view of the interesection which the cops would use if they come.

The station had a security system before it was abandoned, would it still work now?

Also, the door we plan on entering is made of metal. My friend made a battering ram by filling a good sized PVC pipe with cement and attaching handles and a head of metal.

As for the actual op, we plan on being out for the least amount of time possable. Sneak to the station, get rid of the door, pull back and see how long it takes the cops to come (we'll wait a maximum of 10 minutes).

Any flaws/suggestions from you guys?

I'll be sure to post when we go through with this

stuckmojo stuckmojo is offline

Regular

no

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by nanobot:

will go to see you are better and yes op.websiteallies.com is still up so if you need a log in name as pass just post your email address here and i will get you one

Hey nanobot i was on the old forum and was wondering if i could get on this one

iwantatama@gmail.com

stuckmojo

View Public Profile

Visit stuckmojo's homepage!

Find all posts by stuckmojo

#1052 Add PvtVVitt to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-21, 00:06

PvtVVitt PvtVVitt is offline

Regular

Default

I was on the old forum under this name

alonzo83@gmail

if you could invite me that would be cool

PvtVVitt

View Public Profile

Find all posts by PvtVVitt

#1053 Add Weird\_AI\_Yankovic to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-21, 07:30

Weird\_AI\_Yankovic Weird\_AI\_Yankovic is offline

Default

Well, I haven't been back here in a while.

The pre-school job got cancelled in the late-planning stage. Too many people would have seen me and since it's next to a service station, I probably would have been arrested and/or shot. Since then I have now re-targeted.

When I was walking home the other day I took a short-cut and looked around. I saw what looked like an abandoned old shop, except that It had THREE new shiny locks on the door and the curtains drawn tight.

This either means that they have serious paranoia, or they are hiding something pretty valuable.

It'll be a snap to break into because on either side of the door there are big, easy to break into windows.

I'm going to take a look at this incase the owner has a pattern of movement which I can use to my advantage.

If this is what I think it is then I'll have to lay low for a while.

Be seeing you around,

Weird\_Al\_Yankovic.

Weird\_Al\_Yankovic

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Weird\\_Al\\_Yankovic](#)

#1054 Add The Man Who Laughed to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-22, 01:45

The Man Who Laughed The Man Who Laughed is offline

Hilo Hawaii America

Default

okay... a way to bypass bars is to use a tension wire cutter that they use in construction to... you got it, cut thick bars. If you guys don't know wtf I'm talking about I'll try and explain what this device is. Think of a noose made out of high tension wire with a lock and a twister to incrementally increase/decrease noose with. It can make a loud 'BANG' when it cuts the bar but once you do that its over. And what's going down with that water-op? Last person over here that tried one of those got eaten by a shark, best of luck to you though.

Oh yeah and someone asked (awhile back) how to walk quietly... the less area you weight is spread over the quieter you'll be... 's really alot more to it but I think I'll start up a new thread for that topic.

The Man Who Laughed

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit The Man Who Laughed's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by The Man Who Laughed](#)

#1055 Add Sentinel owl to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-22, 03:49

Sentinel owl Sentinel owl is offline

Regular

Default

haha no sharks here, I'm on a lake. I'm training for it now. I'll probably do a full marine op mid-summer after a few "training" ops to get used to swimming around at night and hauling gear.

Sentinel owl

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit Sentinel owl's homepage!

Find all posts by Sentinel owl

#1056 Add S\_M\_C to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-22, 18:40

S\_M\_C S\_M\_C is offline

ENGLAND

Default

me and my friends are planning an op to investigate a few warehouses it is about it is quite close to a road but is really dark round there at night because there isn't many street lights i was wondering whether anyone could suggest what we should wear? there is a few fences to climb and we need to enter via the roof and rappel down

S\_M\_C

[View Public Profile](#)

Find all posts by S\_M\_C

#1057 Add the lost cause to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-22, 19:32

the lost cause the lost cause is offline

Regular

England

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by S\_M\_C:

me and my friends are planning an op to investigate a few warehouses it is about it is quite close to a road but is really dark round there at night because there isn't many street lights i was wondering whether anyone could suggest what we should wear? there is a few fences to climb and we need to enter via the roof and rappel down  
what to wear?

this thread id 43 pages long so far. start from page 1 and keep reading.

the lost cause

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit the lost cause's homepage!

Find all posts by the lost cause

#1058 Add S\_M\_C to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-22, 20:32

S\_M\_C S\_M\_C is offline

ENGLAND

Default

I posted this to save time but i suppose i could do with readin it all alot more answers i have will probally be answered

S\_M\_C

[View Public Profile](#)

Find all posts by S\_M\_C

#1059 Add PvtVVitt to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-22, 22:34

PvtVVitt PvtVVitt is offline

Regular

Default

Summer break starts tm. Time to do some summer ops. The only downside to summertime ops is that all of the brush is dry, so I make a lot of noise and so do little animals that are out. Your mind

can fuck with you when you hear animals in the brush at 2am, you convince yourself it is a mountain lion about to eat you.

PvtVVitt

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by PvtVVitt](#)

#1060 Add Psychlonic to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-23, 02:03

Psychlonic Psychlonic is offline

Regular

Default

You might want to stay cautious when your mind starts getting paranoid. A couple days ago, there was a mountain lion in town at the high school baseball field, laying down in the tall grass just outside of the playing area.

I was there not even a month ago one night, it could have been there then, too.

Psychlonic Psychlonic is offline

Regular

Default

Just an afterthought, but anyone wanting to save the information in here should start saving the pages to their hard drives now. I doubt this topic will stay open much longer.

Psychlonic

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Psychlonic](#)

#1062 Add Sentinel owl to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-23, 02:09

Sentinel owl Sentinel owl is offline

Regular

Default

haha mountain lions? THat's the LAST thing you need to be worried about. Even if there was a mountain lion, they'd be scares shitless of you. You couldn't get one to attack you if you tried.

Sentinel owl

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Sentinel owl's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Sentinel owl](#)

#1063 Add Psychlonic to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-23, 02:41

Psychlonic Psychlonic is offline

Regular

Default

Not where I live, Sentinel. Cougars are pretty high in population, and not all of them are able to catch a meal.

While I doubt my story involved one desperate for food, the threat is still there. Around here, it's not uncommon to hear about people finding them right next to - or even on - their back porches.

Psychlonic

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Psychlonic](#)

#1064 Add Freelance Tax Collector to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-23, 04:28

Freelance Tax Collector Freelance Tax Collector is offline

Regular

garrison

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Psychlonic:

Not where I live, Sentinel. Cougars are pretty high in population, and not all of them are able to catch a meal.

While I doubt my story involved one desperate for food, the threat is still there. Around here, it's not uncommon to hear about people finding them right next to - or even on - their back porches.

Then carry a gun?

Freelance Tax Collector

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit Freelance Tax Collector's homepage!

Find all posts by Freelance Tax Collector

#1065 Add Psychlonic to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-23, 06:57

Psychlonic Psychlonic is offline

Regular

Default

It's not THAT big of a problem, but all the same, it's not an issue that should just be blown off.

I've just finished reading the entire Night Ops posts, and I've been thinking about rekindling an old, shut down subject - PDA's.

I hear you thinking "Psychlonic, you aren't turning into a Splinter Cell keWI are you?" Hear me out on this one.

With more people acquiring PDAs, the chances of us encountering one during an operation are on the rise. These could be useful for some of the more complicated ops, such as one I undertook recently. Certain members know what I'm talking about.

Immediately, two problems come up in my head when thinking about using them.

1. They are fragile.

2. They put off a ton of light.

I've thought about the idea of carrying one on the arm, and compared the idea to carrying one in a pouch.

The cheapest and most practical place would be in a pouch. Dig it out when you need it.

It could infact be carried on the arm as well, provided you created a custom arm band for it. This band would have rubber armoring around it, as well as a sliding plastic cover to protect the screen and buttons (this cover could come from a simple calculator).

So it's cool, but what's the point?

The point is this: with a PDA you could pack all the information on a target you could ever need, including maps of your entire city. You could also use bluetooth technology to coordinate maps

with GPS software, creating a map with your location on it as a blinking dot. You could call for help in dire situations, keep information files around for use when you haven't remembered everything yet, chat with other users, etc.

The risks of online technology is that it CAN be traced, but this would only be a problem if you were running a high profile operation in the same area for a long time. Not likely to happen.

So it all of this really necessary? Of course not. People have stolen just fine since the beginning of mankind without fancy computers. However, if you get your hands on a PDA and have some time to set it up perfectly, it's just another sharpening of the edge you'll have.

If cellular internet could be achieved, this could really have some cool applications. For example, creating a chatroom/forum specifically for ops. People from here keep an eye on the place. When somebody is on an op and is having trouble getting into an area, they contact the ops board and seek help right there on the spot. Naturally this hypothetic board would have to be tight knit.

Anyways, I thought the idea was interesting, so I figured I'd bring it out of its ashes.

Psychlonic

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Psychlonic](#)

#1066 Add kelor90 to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-23, 07:47

kelor90 kelor90 is offline

Regular

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Psychlonic:

It's not THAT big of a problem, but all the same, it's not an issue that should just be blown off.

I've just finished reading the entire Night Ops posts, and I've been thinking about rekindling an old, shut down subject - PDA's.

I hear you thinking "Psychlonic, you aren't turning into a Splinter Cell keWI are you?" Hear me out on this one.

With more people acquiring PDAs, the chances of us encountering one during an operation are on the rise. These could be useful for some of the more complicated ops, such as one I undertook recently. Certain members know what I'm talking about.

Immediately, two problems come up in my head when thinking about using them.

1. They are fragile.

2. They put off a ton of light.

I've thought about the idea of carrying one on the arm, and compared the idea to carrying one in a pouch.

The cheapest and most practical place would be in a pouch. Dig it out when you need it.

It could infact be carried on the arm as well, provided you created a custom arm band for it. This band would have rubber armoring around it, as well as a sliding plastic cover to protect the screen and buttons (this cover could come from a simple calculator).

So it's cool, but what's the point?

The point is this: with a PDA you could pack all the information on a target you could ever need, including maps of your entire city. You could also use bluetooth technology to coordinate maps with GPS software, creating a map with your location on it as a blinking dot. You could call for help in dire situations, keep information files around for use when you haven't remembered everything yet, chat with other users, etc.

The risks of online technology is that it CAN be traced, but this would only be a problem if you were running a high profile operation in the same area for a long time. Not likely to happen.

So it all of this really necessary? Of course not. People have stolen just fine since the beginning of mankind without fancy computers. However, if you get your hands on a PDA and have some time to set it up perfectly, it's just another sharpening of the edge you'll have.

If cellular internet could be achieved, this could really have some cool applications. For example, creating a chatroom/forum specifically for ops. People from here keep an eye on the place. When somebody is on an op and is having trouble getting into an area, they contact the ops board and seek help right there on the spot. Naturally this hypothetic board would have to be tight knit.

Anyways, I thought the idea was interesting, so I figured I'd bring it out of its ashes.  
good advice

i have a pda and it would own on ops

go to www.palmone.com and look at the tungsten c

it has a high resolution screen. great pics because of this and i am going to plan out an op and use it as a map.

the best part is wireless web.

if you can get near some one with a un secured wireless network you have updates.

too bad my pda has to go in for repairs.

but also could i get a account on the night ops forum.

with the cell board you could use a long distance chatroom for those of us in the same country.  
use a cell phone and dial an access code

my email is kelor90 @earthlink.net

remove the space

sorry about spelling it is 2 in the morning

[This message has been edited by kelor90 (edited 05-23-2005).]  
kelor90

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit kelor90's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by kelor90](#)

#1067 Add Garrett to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-23, 08:14

Garrett Garrett is offline  
Regular

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Psychlonic:

It's not THAT big of a problem, but all the same, it's not an issue that should just be blown off.

I've just finished reading the entire Night Ops posts, and I've been thinking about rekindling an old, shut down subject - PDA's.

I hear you thinking "Psychlonic, you aren't turning into a Splinter Cell keWI are you?" Hear me out on this one.

With more people acquiring PDAs, the chances of us encountering one during an operation are on the rise. These could be useful for some of the more complicated ops, such as one I undertook recently. Certain members know what I'm talking about.

Immediately, two problems come up in my head when thinking about using them.

1. They are fragile.

2. They put off a ton of light.

I've thought about the idea of carrying one on the arm, and compared the idea to carrying one in a pouch.

The cheapest and most practical place would be in a pouch. Dig it out when you need it.

It could infact be carried on the arm as well, provided you created a custom arm band for it. This band would have rubber armoring around it, as well as a sliding plastic cover to protect the screen and buttons (this cover could come from a simple calculator).

So it's cool, but what's the point?

The point is this: with a PDA you could pack all the information on a target you could ever need, including maps of your entire city. You could also use bluetooth technology to coordinate maps with GPS software, creating a map with your location on it as a blinking dot. You could call for help in dire situations, keep information files around for use when you haven't remembered everything yet, chat with other users, etc.

The risks of online technology is that it CAN be traced, but this would only be a problem if you were running a high profile operation in the same area for a long time. Not likely to happen.

So it all of this really necessary? Of course not. People have stolen just fine since the beginning of mankind without fancy computers. However, if you get your hands on a PDA and have some time to set it up perfectly, it's just another sharpening of the edge you'll have.

If cellular internet could be achieved, this could really have some cool applications. For example, creating a chatroom/forum specifically for ops. People from here keep an eye on the place. When somebody is on an op and is having trouble getting into an area, they contact the ops board and seek help right there on the spot. Naturally this hypothetic board would have to be tight knit.

Anyways, I thought the idea was interesting, so I figured I'd bring it out of it's ashes.  
In real life, when you bring up your pda, the game doesnt pause..

[Garrett](#)  
[View Public Profile](#)  
[Visit Garrett's homepage!](#)  
[Find all posts by Garrett](#)  
    #1068 Add Asmodeus Rex to your ignore list  
Old 2005-05-23, 08:55  
Asmodeus Rex Asmodeus Rex is offline

Hi  
Default  
I kid you not, take some acting classes and get into theater. First advantage you become a better actor (fool the cop bastards) second advantage your memory will get a LOT better (alternately just stand in front of a mirror instead and practice your excuses fo. when you get caught) third advantage there aren't too many male actors so you can score a chick or two (or three or four) fourth advantage really kick ass cast parties after a show. But seriously, whenever you go out where ever try to remember as much as possible. If you go eat out try to remember what's on the menu etcetc. make of this what you will.

Asmodeus Rex  
[View Public Profile](#)  
[Visit Asmodeus Rex's homepage!](#)  
[Find all posts by Asmodeus Rex](#)  
    #1069 Add NDC to your ignore list  
Old 2005-05-23, 09:47  
NDC NDC is offline

Brisbane Australia  
Default  
Hey, could I get an invite?

lynxtor@hotmail  
NDC  
[View Public Profile](#)  
[Find all posts by NDC](#)  
    #1070 Add elewton to your ignore list  
Old 2005-05-23, 11:05  
elewton elewton is offline  
Regular

Default  
I used to carry PDAs, and they just kept getting squished.

So I got Pelibox and made a little pouch for my phone, PDA and stylus.

It's perfect now, but It's not especially useful for ops. Realistically, one should have memorised maps beforehand. The only time you would need it is if you need to change your route fast, and then you don't have time to whip out your T|T.

I second the acting suggestion though. I did classes at the Gaiety when I was younger, and I've lost track of how many times that's come in useful.

Anthony Hopkins himself couldn't claim he was lost on his way to the bathroom if he's dressed in full SWAT gear though.

Oh. Remember when I asked if there was anything sueful in a building site?

The two secured cabins turned out to contain:

a) Two wooden tables and some empty coke cans.

b) Two smelly, smelly loos.

Secant Secant is offline

Regular

Default

I have a pda that would be mad good for opping. It can store pictures of, say, maps, and I can adjust the screen brightness. I say they're a great idea! Mine's also ancient as hell (meaning it's ok if it breaks), and I could make some kind of padded box for it. This'll be sweet!

Secant

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Secant's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Secant](#)

#1072 Add antonio123 to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-23, 23:06

antonio123 antonio123 is offline

Regular

Default

man u guys are soo lucky i live in michigan nothing goes on all pussy white boys i wish i had some friends that werent scared to do this shit and i feel like everyone in this website lives close to each other (vast majority) or mabey its just me <http://www.totse.com/bbs/smile.gif>

tell me where u live

antonio123

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit antonio123's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by antonio123](#)

#1073 Add Orange\_Crusader to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-23, 23:38

Orange\_Crusader Orange\_Crusader is offline

Regular

Somewhere Canada

Default

I've spent every night this weekend on mini-ops.

Friday night, bush party, then around this industrial complex (new owner of a few signs!), then through a few neighborhoods around here, etc. Tried to get into a metal trap door that I walk past every day, no luck.

Saturday night, same thing, but more going through everyone's backyards. Got some tools and stuff.

Sunday night, I was tired, but got out. Found my best friend out at Tim Hortons at 1 AM, most random, unlikely meeting ever. There was a cop outside for about 10 minutes, with a few more inside the restaurant, scaring me shitless, since I had a 5" serrated switchblade on me at the time, which can't be hidden too easily/well. Fun, though.

Anyways, on 2 of the nights, I scanned out a few areas, and got some ideas. I already mentioned the metal trap door/box. It's located next to a road, it's about 4 feet by 2 feet, extending 6 inches above the ground, the sides are all metal.

I have no clue what this thing is, and it's driving me crazy. It's not septic-related, since the edges of the trap door have a gap there, no sealed. It's locked, but it's a Masterlock 6-pin, which I can pick decently fast. The latch is held on my 3 screws on the box end, which are pretty much surface-rusted to the surrounding metal. They don't budge with a screwdriver, but I didn't try a ratchet yet. It's next to a road, at an intersection, but there's virtually no traffic at around midnight. I'll be trying to get into it again next weekend, with a ratchet with a pipe on the end for extra torque. Either I break the screws, unscrew them, or pick the lock. I'll try picking it first, I think.

I know, it's pretty risky, since it was out in the open, but it's not a busy area, and the city buses stop going by at 11:30.

Someone has already gotten into it once before, a long time ago. An old set of hinges is on it, they've been cut in half. The newer set (10-15 years old, prob. more) is right next to them, and a lot beefier.

Any tips on how to pull this off quickly, quietly, and leave as little traces as possible? Should the need arise, there are a few wooded spots that you can disappear into easily. It'll be done with 2 people, one to look out for large amounts of traffic/people.

I think the box is for electrical purposes, since it has a few hydro boxes around, but I'll find out. It's driving my nuts, I know something is in there, but it doesn't seem to echo very much if you stomp on it. I'll try to drop something in to test tomorrow.

The metal is pretty thick, about 3/8", and the hinges are welded on. Latch doesn't seem to be welded, but it might be corroded on. I'll bring along a pry bar or large screwdriver in that case. I'll see if I can get pics of it this week, stay tuned. <http://www.totse.com/bbs/smile.gif>

You know the drill, all this is hypothetical in nature, and is for information purposes only.

[This message has been edited by Orange\_Crusader (edited 05-23-2005).]

Orange\_Crusader

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Orange\\_Crusader's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Orange\\_Crusader](#)

#1074 Add SanityOverRated to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-24, 03:19

SanityOverRated SanityOverRated is offline

Regular

Tennessee

Default

I'd say only bring it if you have a plastic cover in red. It would be harder to see your information, but would not disrupt your night vision, and be less likely to be seen. Other than that, fuck some PDA's. The light or noises would give you away. But if you did have a red cover, it would be good, if you are good at using it. Also, bring extra maps, just incase.

SanityOverRated

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit SanityOverRated's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by SanityOverRated](#)

#1075 Add Psychlonic to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-24, 03:56

Psychlonic Psychlonic is offline

Regular

Default

Like I said, the point would be to use one that you've liberated, or one you simply don't care

about. PDA's aren't very cheap, so this is rarely going to be feasible.

The reason you want one you don't care about it that if you seriously think you are about to get caught, you spend your last amount of time getting out of sight (else they will just look where you threw it) and ditching the PDA before they do catch you.

B&E is one thing, but doing it with a shitload of information on the target as well as information on how to do B&E will, without a doubt, increase your penalty. Think about this. It's just an extension of what some of us already practice - negate the higher penalty with the equipment that reduces the chances of failure.

Garrett,

Thanks for the tip. I'll remember to forget about bringing my game controller along.

No seriously, that'll save me.

Psychlonic

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Psychlonic](#)

#1076 Add Madcat to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-24, 05:11

Madcat Madcat is offline

New Arrival

Default

Antonio, very smart idea to ask where everyone lives.

I've got a school not far from where i live. I checked around it during the evening, everything that was scrcewed in from the outside was square bit <http://www.totse.com/bbs/smile.gif>. I could take the metal fencing of some of the glass, try some small vents, or unscrew a door hatch and see what can be done. I've been inside once a long time ago, but i don't think i saw any motion detectors. Security is minimal in Canada.

I also have a large park, lotsa trees, and some barns in and around it. Pretty sure there wouldn't be security in dumps like that. Haven't checked what locks there are yet.

Anything i should do for the school thing, i'm planning to do it very soon. (Without my friend who runs as fast as he can after we do something).

Madcat

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Madcat's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Madcat](#)

#1077 Add nanobot to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-24, 21:28

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

IMPORTANT:

the ops forum is now open for open registration anyone can register but once you have gotten some many ops and post in then you can apply to join the reg group and get full access.

so register and start posting on <http://op.websiteallies.com>

[This message has been edited by nanobot (edited 05-24-2005).]

nanobot

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit nanobot's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by nanobot](#)

#1078 Add Station to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-24, 22:33

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

Heres a technique I am developing for use on my next op. I would appreciate any suggestions or comments concerning how you think it will work. Target location is set on one of the office buildings of a near-by college. Now, this school should not be called "low tech" as my target will be DELL laptops, but the security on this building is certainly lacking. During recon, i spent about 2 hours trying to find away past my main adversary, finding an entrance. On the ground floor, the first possible entrances I noticed were the front door, and the windows. (Less trace/less work going through these ways). However, the ground floor windows are too small for me to fit through, far too small. (The floor of the buildings first floor is about 3 1/2 feet sunken into the ground, so the windows are very small on the first floor.)

On the front door, I quickly ruled out that as a possible entrance, for it had a big ole nasty three bar lock (steel bars slide across inside the door in the middle, top and bottom, it would appear. It is a double door, so I thought prying just might be an option, but a closer inspection proved the door to be too sturdy. There are small glass windows on each of the door panels, but they are reinforced with security wire mesh, it looks to thick to break, and besides, i want this to be more of a stealth Op than a force one. The door is also not a plausible route due to the fact there is a security camera on during the night, focused on the door.

I retreated back to my surveillance site and watched with my binocs awhile. It was a little later I noticed the way i intend to go in. Anticipating the onset of a hot summer, one professor on the 2nd floor had put into his window one of those big box air conditioners, the kind that you put in your window to cycle the air. It looks to me like this guy just crammed the machine in and slammed his window shut. It seems to be holding fast at some times, but i have seen it teeter precariously at others.

Now, listen carefully to the way i describe the surrounding. This office building is basically "T" shaped. The target office would be in the south west corner, right under the place where the two lines on the "T" intersect.

|

\_\_\_\_\_|

/X|

/|

The target office is where the "X" would be. Anyway, in the corner,(forms a right angle). Now, this building is made of the old, gray, stone i am sure you all have seen before. Its the type that has not been completely flattend, so the side that faces toward you is rough and juts out in certain places. In the corner, where the walls meet, directly under the target office, in that corner is this masonry that is attached to the wall, and sort of ladder looking.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

It sortof looks like that, if you can imagine. These stones are flat gray bricks, but large and jut out considerably, making it easy to climb. So the plan for the first part of the Op is to arrive on scene, check the place out, and then carefully slide down the hill that my surveillance post is on to the wall of this target building. This building has the added advantage of being covered by the hill. (The part i am conducting my Op on is the backside of this building, with the target office looking at the hill. My surveillance site is hidden by thick foilage at the crest of the hill, so i don't ahve to worry about being seen and i ahve a place to quickly retreat to. A short ways from the crest of the hill, I have my bike hidden. (Also, in the saddle bag of this bike, i am carrying extra tools. The bike serves as my pack mule, i suppose.

Anyway, i will procede to climb to my target office's floor and step onto he roof of the longer section of the "T". (The bottom section of the "T" building is one story tall, the top cross-piece is 2 stories.) Once on the roof, I will set up my equipment. The special things i brought along for this Op are very important, I plan on bring them in an extra bag. It is important i can drop my main bag on the roof of the first floor for a while because the next part of this Op will be tricky to pull of in the dark.

There is a small ledge below the windows on this floor. It is triangluar, and the place i will be stand on is about 2 feet wide. I plan on walking out there to do the next part of the Op.

This next part is the reason why I am hesitant to conduct this Op. It requires alot of balance an concetration, and as well as using an untest technology.

But anyway, ABOVE the windows is a lond, thick, close to the wall, metal "U" bar. I will attach to the bar 3 large carabiners (Each attached to a 4 foot dock rope), each tested to about 1500 pounds (Or so the label says),and io can't imagine an AC unit weighing more than that. So then, I will attach 3 more carabiners to the AC unit itself. After i have finished that, i take the dock ropes, run them through the carabiners on the AC unit, and then attach them to carabiners flex cuffed to my "Acrobatic Insanity Suit" (actually its the trapeze harness from a hobie cat sailboat. I am sure they have pictures of trapeze harnesses from sailboats on Google). I will then procede to use my weight to keep this AC Unit under control as I pull it out from the window sill, and place in down on the ledge. The AC unit is approximately 2 1/2 feet thick, but a majority of the weight is in the front 2 feet, so i should stay firmly on the ledge where i left it. I will then unhook my self from the central part of the harness system, and enter the office.

I, obviously, checked to make sure Proffessor leaves his laptop in his office everynight, otherwise there is no reason for this Op. He does leave it there, but it is attached to his desk by a small, thin plastic coated cable, it resembles some of todays bike cable locks. I wanted to test to see if i could get through one of these cables with bolt cutters (another reason why i had to make sure to dump my stuff temperaroly on the roof of the one story section) and a small hacksaw. That method seemed to work after abotu ten minutes at home, but i am going to take a small batch of thermite, just in case. After I have the computer, I plan on opening several of Professors cabinet drawers adn quitly scatering papers on the floor. I will also unlock the office door from the inside, just to through off any investigation that might occur. After i complete those three objectives, i will simply return to the ledge, unattach my carabiners from the AC unit (I decided it is probably not possible to put it back in place, but by leaving the office door unlocked, hopefully if will look as

though it was in "inside" job, and that the perp left via the window to avoid the detection by security camera.

I intend to simply walk back to the roof of the first floor section, grab my remaining equipment, strap it up, and climb down. I'll then proceed back up the hill quickly to my bike and ride away.

There are a lot of dangers on this Op that might make me decide to put it aside for now, such as the fact the air conditioner might make too much noise to move, and the balancing act I must perform to succeed may be a little beyond my skills. (However, remember this building's first floor is sunken into the ground almost 4 feet, so it is a less of a ways to fall, should I make a mistake.) So, all in all, this is the plan for now. The operation should be set to go next weekend. (no classes Memorial Day, so I can Op Sunday night, which means there is less of a chance of my break in being found early (Professor teaches a class Sundays)).

Any questions/comments/ideas/or criticisms are much needed. I don't wish to die of a broken spine on this Op, so safety ideas would be much needed. Thank you for your time.

Station

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Station's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Station](#)

#1079 Add elewton to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-24, 23:43

elewton elewton is offline

Regular

Default

Do you have any actual climbing experience?

Before my first climbing op, I read a book on climbing and then joined a climbing club to properly learn the skill.

It's quite important.

Find out the make and model of the A/C, then find out the mass (phone the manufacturer and say you plan on installing one, and are uncertain as to whether the porch on which you'll be putting it is strong enough or somesuch.)

If the force required to lift it is significantly more than your weight, you'll need to use pulleys. This is easy, but requires practice.

Achor yourself with CLIMBING ROPE (at least 10mm) to your harness. If you use regular rope, you could well severely damage your spine.

elewton

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit elewton's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by elewton](#)

#1080 Add Station to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-25, 00:49

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

Thats a very good suggestion about calling the manufacturer. I have plenty of actual climbing experience (on actual rock, and in gyms. still, I will probably try a bit of climbing on buildings before I try this Op)

I am currently working on finding climbing rope, i think ill check REI. I figured an AC Unit weighs between 20-30 lbs at the MOST. So i should be fine without an elaborate pully system.

Madcat Madcat is offline  
New Arrival

Default

thats some bitchin planning man. you gotta make sure you can climb in the first place, and make sure the bike is hidden well.

Madcat

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Madcat's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Madcat](#)

#1082 Add halo007 to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-25, 04:34

halo007 halo007 is offline

Regular

Default

Can i get an invite as well, to <http://op.websiteallies.com> forum?

My email is [ninjamonkey007@gmail.com](mailto:ninjamonkey007@gmail.com)

thanks, halo007

halo007

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit halo007's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by halo007](#)

#1083 Add nanobot to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-25, 06:56

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

no more invite system just click register up at the top of the forum

[Http://op.websiteallies.com/forum](http://op.websiteallies.com/forum)

nanobot

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit nanobot's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by nanobot](#)

#1084 Add scarface to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-25, 13:19

scarface scarface is offline

Acolyte

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Sentinel owl:

Nightoping for drugs is a GREAT way to get shot.

I very much doubt it because I live in Australia and it is not common to own a gun. Plus he would not be allowed to because he only can if I have a gun held at him. Also its the drug dealers and gangs that shoot people, this guy is just a friend of my mates dad.

scarface

[View Public Profile](#)

Find all posts by scarface

#1085 Add Station to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-26, 02:32

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

Went up the wall with a 20 pound back pack. Tough, and going to be harder in the dark. I noticed that i am going to need to make sure my bag is securely strapped to my back, which means I have to use my black/yellow North Face climbing bag, instead of the mat black bag i usually use for ops. Gonna have to do something about the yellow. Don't want to paint, as its a good-looking bag.

Its going to be a tricky climb, so on this Op I plan to use a headlamp, (If anyone else should ever have to use a headlight, get a "spelunking(Cave Exploring)" lamp. These are generally smaller, thinner, and sometimes come with color filters. Try the Princeton series, or check a magazine like "Outside". Tons of good shit in that mag on gear.

Also for this op, I am contemplating using climbing chalk. If anyone here has been climbing on real rock before, you'll notice that alot of people use chalk to dry out their hands, thus reducing sweat and slippage. This would be a good advantage to me as the climber, but there are several downsides to using chalk. One, its white, and it leaves marks. If you have been climbing on popular big faces, or seen pictures of them, then you can tell that the shit gets all over the rock. So that might be a way that investigators would discover how I made my entrance (Which, of course, would be bad, the less evidence they have, the better).

Reason Two, my chalk bag is bulky, and it is supposed to be strapped around my waist, which is currently where i keep almost all my other tools. I could work on finding away to strap the chalkbag to my leg, but that might be bulky, and make the chalk hard to access. So, should i use chalk? Also, chalk is would prevent me from wearing my gloves. If i touch anything besides the stone before putting my gloves on, i pretty much planting a print and circling it for investigators.

I think that this is deffinantly going to be the sort of Op where you streamline your gear as much as possible. I intend on taking a light load out, all my tools at my waist, and the trapeze harness, ropes, and carabiners in my backpack. Heres the load out for Sunday:

-In the Belt System:

`big ole flat head screw driver

`leatherman multi

`field knife (switch so i look bad ass AND can open with one hand)

-In the Camerabag (this things great its about 3X5X2, made for a big digital camera)

`lockpicks (Always take em, they don't weigh much)

`spare multitool

`notepad and pen

`lighter

-In The Backpack

`ropes and carabiners system

`harness

`Other assorted goodies

-Clothing

`baggy mighnight navy jumpsuit

`kevlar auto-mechanic gloves

`fleece pull down balaclava

`thin dark blue socks

`timex expediton watch (thing's a goodluck charm)

`new stealth boots (these ones make a bit more noise, however, my usual boots have very thin, flexible heals, so i go these boots for their rigid soles to make climbing easier and more comfortable)

`my Princeton headlamp (filterd, of course.)

Thats it, unless i am forgetting something. probably something vital. but anyway, any comments on my load out or my new strategies would be greatly appreciated. And please point out any plan holes i missed. Thanks and good luck.

Station

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Station's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Station](#)

#1086 Add Secant to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-27, 15:54

Secant Secant is offline

Regular

Default

Seems like everyone is gearing up this weekend, and I would be with them. Here's my hypothetical op plan.

I would use this op as training for using a bike and covering large amounts of territory. There is a huge trail system near my house, and I am able to reach an elementary school from a point on the trails. My plan would be to use these trails to do some recon on the school. The only difficulty would be that I'd have to ride on roads to get to the trails, meaning that I would have to carry my gear and clothes in a backpack until I got to a place on the trails to change.

LOADOUT:

road travel

-dark blue but still "Mr. Inconspicuous" bike

-normal clothes (dark)

-dark green backpack containing op gear

op gear

-woodland camo BDUs

-red filter flashlight

-area map (printed, don't have box for pda yet)

-lockpicks

-knife

-baclava/hat to cover face and head

-blacked-out running shoes (I prefer them greatly to boots)

-black kevlar gloves

-watch, of course

-extensive knowledge of trail system

I've pretty much described my op already. I would leave my house and travel along the roads to the trailhead. I would continue through the trails until I reached the correct point. I would then change into my op gear and stash my bike where it couldn't be seen. After doing this, I'd go around to the front of the school. This is my primary objective. A secondary objective would be to recon the surrounding area for future ops. A tertiary objective might be to find a way inside the school, but I doubt that that would happen. To return home, I'd just reverse the outgoing procedure. I have an (admittedly weak) alibi for traveling, but I'm not sure how well it would hold up. Any ideas, comments, anything?

Everything in this post is written for entertainment purposes, and is entirely hypothetical.

Secant

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Secant's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Secant](#)

#1087 Add Kah to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-27, 17:17

Kah Kah is offline

Regular

Default

If you've got the money, I've seen some pretty sexy military surplus outfits that the British chaps make. Sexy in the sense that they make suits to block your body heat and render you invisible to anything infrared be it cameras, motion sensors, etc. Also got ones so that dogs can't smell you, but you'll set off a dog just moving around... (DUH). The anti-heat suit comes in at about \$400 USD, IIRC.

Kah

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Kah](#)

#1088 Add Kah to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-27, 17:31

Kah Kah is offline

Regular

Default

Station: You might want to consider dumping the AC unit to the ground after your op. Unless this makes too much noise, it will look a lot more accidental (as in, it was poorly attached and fell off) than an AC unit hooked to the side of the building with climbing equipment. If noise is a problem, you could use pulleys to lower that thing to the ground slowly.

Kah

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Kah](#)

#1089 Add Station to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-27, 22:52

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

Thats a very good idea. There are security guards on patrol 24/7 there but i have recon'd both weekends and weekdays, and the stupid pricks don't go anywhere near the backs of the buildings. Which is silly because 90 percent of the time theives go in through the back or the top...where they don't patrol. But anyway, i don't think it will make much noice as it is fallign to grass, and if it did, target building is large enough so the front (where the security patrols) is out of earshot from the back (my entry point). Plus i could probably get down the wall and to my recon site before anyone responded. I have never seen anylights in the building after hours to suggest someone who works late, and the janitors come into \*\*\*\*\* Hall on Wensdays, so discovery will not be a problem. Everything seems set to go. Hopefully, ill be back here to post directly after the Op. Any ideas where to fence some serious electronics. (Ebay option is out for me)

Station

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Station's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Station](#)

#1090 Add duck\_doj0 to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-28, 20:51

duck\_doj0 duck\_doj0 is offline

Default

I'm newly registered to this forum but on night ops iv learned sum very valuable tips.

1. If being chased the the pigs, make sure all your equipment can easily be removed so you can through it into a bush and if you are caught, you won't be charged with intent to burgle.

2.Know your limits. Do think that garages are too easy and decide you want to sneak into area 51. Do not worry about giving up because something looks too hard. Also do not try and pull off any jackie chan or sam fisher shit. It is very hard to run up walls so don't try.

3. Do not move directly from point A to B. Circle around your target and stay hidden behind obstacles.

4. Know exactly what you are going to do. Make sure you scout out the area in the daytime and know your route.

5. If for some reason you want to film or take photos of your Op then make sure your camera has a removable memory stick. Take a spare memory stick with you that has some random crap on it so you can switch it and make sure you hide the memory stick of your Op and if your parents or the cops look at the camera, they won't see footage of you writing "Mayor is a nobber" on the town hall.

duck\_doj0 duck\_doj0 is offline

Default

Almost forgot..

A lot of people don't realise that when they are compromised, they are not the only ones scared. If someone wakes up to hear noises in their house then they aren't going to be too calm.

Also, if detected by a fat ass security guard who is payed less than a parking meter, he is going to be slightly intimidated by an invisible enemy who has managed to get past his spiderman like senses (sarcasm).

duck\_doj0

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit duck\\_doj0's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by duck\\_doj0](#)

#1092 Add duck\_doj0 to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-28, 21:01

duck\_doj0 duck\_doj0 is offline

Default

Oooh and one more idea. soz. A lot of people are using whole sets of lock picks and files which takes a long time but did anyone consider using a pick gun?

Click on this link to find out what they are but you might have seen them being used on the x-files and judging from that i would say that they take a few seconds.

of course that might be bullshit.

<http://www.lockpick-usa.com/lock-pick-guns.htm>

duck\_doj0

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit duck\\_doj0's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by duck\\_doj0](#)

#1093 Add elewton to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-28, 21:14

elewton elewton is offline

Regular

Default

Pick guns are very variable. There is a lot of info on them available on lockpicking101.com  
elewton

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit elewton's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by elewton](#)

#1094 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-28, 21:24

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

Default

Does anyone in the UK have these damn kevlar mechanic gloves? I can only ever find leather gloves with kevlar in the backs here. Any sight appreciated.

All right, the wall thing. I'm in an angry mood, as I don't like totse for what happened to my precious night ops, so, fuck you duck\_doj0. Hehe. How high can you get? 14ft has been done by a 14 year old, 5'9". An invaluable skill. Urgh...

Fucking totse. Anyway, Station, the school. I'll get some more stuff concerning your school to you via the NO site.

Til then. SG.

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by ChaosPenguin](#)

#1095 Add Station to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-28, 22:26

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

CP, the black kevlar mechanic gloves i use are EXCELLENT. I recomend every serious Opper get a pair. The Kobalt Mechanic Gloves. Ill look for a link to a ite that will let you order to the UK.

Try lowes.com I don't know if they ship UK. Anyway, is that "How high can you get" a climbing question? If so, please define the question. On a building i climbed to the 3rd story. However i knew this kid at my climbing gym who likes to do something called "Buildering" (like "bouldering" but on buildings). This kid is making claims (and i certainly believe him) that he had climbed over 13 stories up on an apartment building.

5. If for some reason you want to film or take photos of your Op then make sure your camera has a removable memory stick. Take a spare memory stick with you that has some random crap on it so you can switch it and make sure you hide the memory stick of your Op and if your parents or the cops look at the camera, they won't see footage of you writing "Mayor is a nobber" on the town hall.

You are incredibly stupid for even suggestion you would do something like that. Pranks for bragging rights with your friends do not belong in Night Ops. I have a digital camera for Night Ops, but it is only used for Recon and Blackmail. I have never done an Op soley to graffiti. Vandalism with a purpose, deffinantly. Im sure someone remembers the bus depot Op. But never just for bragging rights with my buddies. It shows you are a stupid noob to think soemthing like that. I have been Oping for the better part of a year now, with more than 60 Ops under my belt, and i have never once ever mentioned anything related to Ops, theft, sneaking out, or my experiances to another person, not my girlfriend, not even my best friend who practically lives at my house. I have seen quite a few funny experiances in the shadows, but i have never laughed. For me, and the others who know what they are doing, Ops are a serious matter, not a silly vandalism game.

Im pissed. My Mom found my porn.

Station

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Station's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Station](#)

#1096 Add Berto2112 to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-29, 04:36

Berto2112 Berto2112 is offline

Regular

Lincolnshire IL USA

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Station:

For me, and the others who know what they are doing, Ops are a serious matter, not a silly vandalism game.

Im pissed. My Mom found my porn.  
you get a minus ten on the credibility scale for that last sentence..... oh and BUMP.

Berto2112

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Berto2112's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Berto2112](#)

#1097 Add Station to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-29, 05:46

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

Who the hells berto?

Station

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Station's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Station](#)

#1098 Add Station to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-29, 05:54

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

It's the stupid pricks like you who have ruined ToTSE and its Night Ops thread. You pretend to be all knowing and that everyone else needs to prove themselves to you. I haven't got anything I need to prove to someone as obviously incompetent as yourself. Go away from Night Ops.

Station

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Station's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Station](#)

#1099 Add duck\_doj0 to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-29, 12:24

duck\_doj0 duck\_doj0 is offline

Default

jesus sorry if i insulted anyone. i was just trying to post some advice that i found out myself the hard way. And i was not saying that you had to take a camera with you, that was just for the benefit of the stupid people that do stuff like that. Am i gonna get slagged off for every post that i make?

duck\_doj0

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit duck\\_doj0's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by duck\\_doj0](#)

#1100 Add ThePyroLooz to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-29, 12:26

ThePyroLooz ThePyroLooz is offline

Regular

Default

LOL.. I know this only somewhat is related to nightops, but i think you guys should see it:-)

<http://www.sorgonet.com/security/hdl...king/index.php>

Also, i'm going to make a small portable electric lockpick, as i can get a set of those screwdrivers for roughly 1,3 USD.. I will offcause make plans, and show you guys.

[This message has been edited by ThePyroLooz (edited 05-29-2005).]

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline  
Regular

Default

The climbing was directed at 'it's extremely hard to run up walls'.

You won't get insulted for every post provided that not every post is as self-defeating. Idiots are filtered out by their mistakes, if they want to get into Night Ops, they won't be making mistakes.

Station, I had a pair but they were bought for me, as such I don't know where to get them (asking really is not possible). As for the climbing, 11 floors up the outside of a building nearby, common knowledge. There is one I can't talk about right now (possible wandering eyes) but... yum.

Hmmmmmmmmmm... well, I'm off to Vogon.

SG.

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by ChaosPenguin](#)

#1102 Add Station to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-29, 18:17

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

Hmmm. My post was directed towards the "Berto2112" fellow, not towards Duck\_Doj. You won't get attacked unless you post things that directly contradict things others know to be facts. Like the fact its stupid to photograph yourself committing a crime.

Station

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Station's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Station](#)

#1103 Add duck\_doj to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-29, 18:47

duck\_doj duck\_doj is offline

Default

Look i wasn't trying to argue with anyone, i was just posting advice that i personally agreed with. And i am not suggesting that anyone should use photos for anything other than recon work, i was just saying how to hide the evidence best. And about the wall climbing, i am sure it is possible but i personally can not scale walls with ease.

Also i am not inexperienced at night ops, i have been doing them for a year now and a friend recently told me about this forum, i am experienced at lock picking and infiltration but not climbin lol. Sorry if i got off to a bad start on this forum.

duck\_doj

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit duck\\_doj's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by duck\\_doj](#)

#1104 Add Liquid\_Shadow to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-29, 20:36

Liquid\_Shadow Liquid\_Shadow is offline

Default

Excuse my ignorance, but I can't seem to figure out exactly what "Night Ops" are.

After skimming through a few pages, the whole idea seems nothing more than regular burglary to me.

Can somebody please fill me in if I'm missing something?

Liquid\_Shadow

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Liquid\\_Shadow's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Liquid\\_Shadow](#)

#1105 Add SanityOverRated to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-29, 21:17

SanityOverRated SanityOverRated is offline

Regular

Tennessee

Default

You pretty much got it.

SanityOverRated

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit SanityOverRated's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by SanityOverRated](#)

#1106 Add duck\_doj to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-29, 21:26

duck\_doj duck\_doj is offline

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Liquid\_Shadow:

Excuse my ignorance, but I can't seem to figure out exactly what "Night Ops" are.

After skimming through a few pages, the whole idea seems nothing more than regular burglary to me.

Can somebody please fill me in if I'm missing something?

Well it isn't always burglary actually. Basically it is trespassing stealthily during the night. Some people do it for revenge, others do it to steal stuff. I personally do it for the thrill and adrenaline. Theres a little more skill to it than regular burglary.

Oh on an additional note i was wondering if anyone knows how to get rid of an urge to sneeze or cough. it's been bugging me for a while.

[This message has been edited by duck\_doj (edited 05-29-2005).]

duck\_doj

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit duck\\_doj's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by duck\\_doj](#)

#1107 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-29, 21:44

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline

Regular

Default

What ignorance? For the most part, people who claim to be 'operators' are just burglars. There's a few of us who like to go places we're not supposed to, see where we can go undetected.

For the burglar part, if someone was to walk up to a house in the night, brick a window and grab a PS2, I would not call them an operator.

If a group of 8 people in full camo gear camped at the top of a mountain and swarmed a holiday village (or a ranch, something similar), I would call that a theft oriented op.

Not complicated, but it seems it to me right now.

Urgh.

SG.

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by ChaosPenguin](#)

#1108 Add Station to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-29, 21:48

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by duck\_doj:

Oh on an additional note i was wondering if anyone knows how to get rid of an urge to sneeze or cough. it's been bugging me for a while.

I've heard snorting arsenic works quite well... Just Kidding. Sorry if I seemed a little harsh. I was angry when i posted that. Welcome to Night Ops.

Station

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Station's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Station](#)

#1109 Add duck\_doj to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-29, 21:55

duck\_doj duck\_doj is offline

Default

Np m8

duck\_doj

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit duck\\_doj's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by duck\\_doj](#)

#1110 Add elewton to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-30, 00:13

elewton elewton is offline

Regular

Default

Stop breathing and centre yourself. That usually works for sneezes with warning. If it doesn't, or they come too fast, I find that tensing one's abs and bearing down with your mouth closed will usually make it really silent.

I don't think that Ops are really necessarily burglary. There are a lot of reasons that one do it, but it seems really stupid to dress up as a Spec Ops member when not doing something that will incur resistance.

Burgalry is usually the most individually profitable.

Liquid\_Shadow Liquid\_Shadow is offline

Default

I think I understand... any background information I could bite into to learn more, or is it limited to this topic? I searched for a Night Ops III and even II, but got nothing.

Liquid\_Shadow

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Liquid\\_Shadow's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Liquid\\_Shadow](#)

#1112 Add destructive agent to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-30, 04:32

destructive agent destructive agent is offline

florida usa

Default

i did a night op a week ago with my friend everything went good we where at his house and we got hungry so we went to the local pharmicy to get food but we didnt know that there was a cufu after 1:30 and sure enough the dirty basterds called the cops we didnt get in trubble but it was kinda interesting.

destructive agent

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit destructive agent's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by destructive agent](#)

#1113 Add nanobot to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-30, 07:52

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

yeah night ops 2 and 3 where so large that this old forum software cant archive them so once we begin to crash the system they tell us to move to a new one. which means here in a couple more pages souldnt we get to night ops V?

nanobot

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit nanobot's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by nanobot](#)

#1114 Add elewton to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-30, 14:32

elewton elewton is offline

Regular

Default

Why are we using this old timey BB anyway?

elewton

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit elewton's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by elewton](#)

#1115 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-30, 17:35

ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline  
Regular

Default  
Degolas?

If that's you, there are a few of 'us' here. I'm sure you know what a Night Op for 'us' is.

Profit isn't usually the key for Night Ops. The original definition was, after all, infiltrating and exfiltrating a specified location without a trace, to see if it was possible. Saying that, the first targets were also just neighbours houses, wearing subdued urban camo BDUs (I think we all know why that's not the best idea).

Some of us remain true to this, others use it to make money. It's not really the objective though, I define ops by the style in which the objective was completed.

Yeah, but Night Ops V looks ugly...

SG.  
ChaosPenguin  
View Public Profile  
Find all posts by ChaosPenguin  
#1116 Add the lost cause to your ignore list  
Old 2005-05-30, 18:29  
the lost cause the lost cause is offline  
Regular

England  
Default  
Quote:  
quote:Originally posted by ChaosPenguin:

Does anyone in the UK have these damn kevlar mechanic gloves? I can only ever find leather gloves with kevlar in the backs here. Any sight appreciated.

All right, the wall thing. I'm in an angry mood, as I don't like totse for what happened to my precious night ops, so, fuck you duck\_doj. Hehe. How high can you get? 14ft has been done by a 14 year old, 5'9". An invaluable skill. Urgh...

Fucking totse. Anyway, Station, the school. I'll get some more stuff concerning your school to you via the NO site.

Til then. SG.  
[www.screwfix.co.uk](http://www.screwfix.co.uk) [www.machinemart.co.uk](http://www.machinemart.co.uk)

or try shops:

wickes

halfords

homebase

the lost cause  
View Public Profile  
Visit the lost cause's homepage!

Find all posts by the lost cause  
#1117 Add Station to your ignore list  
Old 2005-05-30, 19:31  
Station Station is offline

PA  
Default  
I try to stay away from theft but often do it because I either need the money or...well just want it.

I spend a long time plan, plotting , and conducting recon on my targets. I pick houses less often as buildings of interest.On the whole, most of us here at Night Ops seem to Op not for money, but for the thrill and rush.

Station  
View Public Profile  
Visit Station's homepage!  
Find all posts by Station  
#1118 Add kameron 69 to your ignore list  
Old 2005-05-31, 00:53  
kameron 69 kameron 69 is offline

Canada  
Default  
yea...i need ideas on how to sneak out of my room. my window is facing the backyard with a 15 or 20 foot jump, i have a wooden porch right underneath it so it would make a loud noise if i tried to jump. also there is a roof on the right which i would be able to jump to but i wouldnt be able to get back in, same if i jumped onto the porch, so is there any ideas of how to go out and come back in?

[This message has been edited by kameron 69 (edited 05-31-2005).]  
kameron 69  
View Public Profile  
Visit kameron 69's homepage!  
Find all posts by kameron 69  
#1119 Add SanityOverRated to your ignore list  
Old 2005-05-31, 00:53  
SanityOverRated SanityOverRated is offline  
Regular

Tennessee  
Default  
Rope, or ladder...  
SanityOverRated  
View Public Profile  
Visit SanityOverRated's homepage!  
Find all posts by SanityOverRated  
#1120 Add kameron 69 to your ignore list  
Old 2005-05-31, 00:55  
kameron 69 kameron 69 is offline

Canada  
Default  
yea..i forgot to mention that under my window there is a glass door to go into the back, so if i repell down a rope or ladder than i would probably break it.

[This message has been edited by kameron 69 (edited 05-31-2005).]

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

Looks like you should try an exfil via one of the house doors. Thats what I do. I wait till my mom nods off to sleep for the night. Then I ready my equipment and carefully sneak out of my room, down the steps. I go out the back door. After my Op, I come up the same way. Not to tricky.

Station

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Station's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Station](#)

#1122 Add elewton to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-31, 02:33

elewton elewton is offline

Regular

Default

Learn to Prussik. And Ab-Seil properly.

elewton

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit elewton's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by elewton](#)

#1123 Add Pshycho Fraud to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-31, 03:32

Pshycho Fraud Pshycho Fraud is offline

Atlanta

Default

OK, so this guy I know has been climbing up the ladder of experience for about 2 1/2 years now. H has never been caught nor ever chased. He haven't ever gone completely hard core but rather sticking to Ops where he has much info gathered, and a reasonable chance of not being seen by a live person yet still with some sort of reward. He has had an idea that may be one of a good pay off. He would appreciate any info or advice that anyone may have.

So here is the idea

You know when you drive into the parking lot in a place like at a doctors office and you are stopped at a little boooth? They give you a ticket and when you drive out again depending how long you were there you pay them. Well does anyone think that this would be an acceptable target? I doubt that there would be any money left in there but you know how the rent a cops always have some TV in there or stereo system. It seems like an open target, but He just don't know squat about them. Do they have video cameras? Do they have alarms? Has SWIM ever done one before? He just thought that this was a pretty original idea so he doubts that they would expect a thing Like this. My friend is really wanting to do this but asked me to maybe find some info before he checks it out.

Tootles,

Pshycho Fraud

Pshycho Fraud

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Pshycho Fraud's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Pshycho Fraud](#)

#1124 Add Pshycho Fraud to your ignore list  
Old 2005-05-31, 03:49  
Pshyco Fraud Pshyco Fraud is offline

Atlanta  
Default

My friend also likes to just explore. That is actually what he does the most. He would like to know if anyone has ever done a night Op on a large country club. It seems to him to be a perfect place to test some skills, see what else he needs to improve on, and practice some new skills.

till the night closes in,

Pshyco Fraud

Pshyco Fraud  
View Public Profile  
Visit Pshyco Fraud's homepage!  
Find all posts by Pshyco Fraud  
#1125 Add nanobot to your ignore list  
Old 2005-05-31, 07:19  
nanobot nanobot is offline

Default  
country club you gave me an idea to get back at those rich snobs  
nanobot  
View Public Profile  
Visit nanobot's homepage!  
Find all posts by nanobot  
#1126 Add Pshyco Fraud to your ignore list  
Old 2005-05-31, 19:11  
Pshyco Fraud Pshyco Fraud is offline

Atlanta  
Default  
Nanobot,

Watch out on this country club thing. I just did a recon mission last night. It seems that they spared little expence on security, but at least there are not any dogs where I am. Just saying watch yourself.

Also a second person may be helpful here.

Cock a waffle,

Pshyco Fraud

Pshyco Fraud  
View Public Profile  
Visit Pshyco Fraud's homepage!  
Find all posts by Pshyco Fraud  
#1127 Add badideas101 to your ignore list  
Old 2005-05-31, 19:34  
badideas101 badideas101 is offline

doraville georgia USA  
Default

night ops are great just like going to places where theres a shit load of cars just trying to open up cars i found 5 out of 15 cars unlocked and got a \$400 ipod and 50 bucks out of the shitt. any other night ops except car hunting and breaking into houses

badideas101

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit badideas101's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by badideas101](#)

#1128 Add GK to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-31, 20:11

GK GK is offline

Regular

NH USA

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by badideas101:

night ops are great just like going to places where theres a shit load of cars just trying to open up cars i found 5 out of 15 cars unlocked and got a \$400 ipod and 50 bucks out of the shitt. any other night ops except car hunting and breaking into houses

Pulling car-door handles doesn't qualify as an op, no matter how big the payoff. Go home.

GuerillaKing

GK

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit GK's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by GK](#)

#1129 Add Secant to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-31, 21:37

Secant Secant is offline

Regular

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Liquid\_Shadow:

I think I understand... any background information I could bite into to learn more, or is it limited to this topic? I searched for a Night Ops III and even II, but got nothing.

Here's the link to the original Night Ops thread. Pay attention to Infrared, he knows exactly what he's talking about.

<http://www.totse.com/bbs/Archives/Ar...-7-004673.html>

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by GK:

Pulling car-door handles doesn't qualify as an op, no matter how big the payoff. Go home.

GuerillaKing

badideas101: Does this thread name say "car shopping"? No. STFU and make your own thread.

Secant

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Secant's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Secant](#)

#1130 Add Station to your ignore list

Old 2005-05-31, 22:17

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

Although Car Shopping is a fun way to raise a bunch of money quickly. I do it sometimes when I do not want to dip into my funds to buy equipment.

Pshycho Fraud Pshycho Fraud is offline

Atlanta

Default

I havnt ever really gotten into car shopping. How do you usually go about doing it? Do you just go from driveway to driveway in suburban areas or do you go to apartment buildings and check out those cars. Im not a nube I just never have really been down that path yet.

Pshycho Fraud

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Pshycho Fraud's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Pshycho Fraud](#)

#1132 Add nanobot to your ignore list

Old 2005-06-01, 05:15

nanobot nanobot is offline

Default

i have never got into car shopping to simple and uncordated for my tastes

nanobot

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit nanobot's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by nanobot](#)

#1133 Add Sioux to your ignore list

Old 2005-06-01, 18:52

Sioux Sioux is offline

Default

"Car Shopping" is for the inexperienced ones whom, like ChaosPenguin said, claim to operatives. I mean, there may be a rush depending on how you are from opening an unlocked car and taking what you please. But it's not as much a thrill you'd get from opping. You're no more than a common thief by doing that. Thievery may play it's way into the op world but it's not just going somewhere in clothing not related to the "Invisible man" set and opening an unlocked compound only to take small items that strike your interest isn't what you should be looking for. You should go about and make your own thread or forum to discuss stories and plans for those acts. Cleanse Night Ops IV of this.

-Sioux

Sioux

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by Sioux](#)

#1134 Add Station to your ignore list

Old 2005-06-01, 20:27

Station Station is offline

PA

Default

I didn't say I went Car shopping for a "rush". I said I did it to raise money, for it is a quick and undeniably easy way to get some cash.

Station

[View Public Profile](#)

Visit Station's homepage!  
Find all posts by Station  
#1135 Add RevolutionNov7th to your ignore list  
Old 2005-06-01, 20:31  
RevolutionNov7th RevolutionNov7th is offline  
Regular

Affix Stamp Here  
Default  
This is a long thread.  
RevolutionNov7th  
View Public Profile  
Visit RevolutionNov7th's homepage!  
Find all posts by RevolutionNov7th  
#1136 Add GK to your ignore list  
Old 2005-06-02, 00:55  
GK GK is offline  
Regular

NH USA  
Default  
Quote:  
quote:Originally posted by Secant:

badideas101: Does this thread name say "car shopping"? No. STFU and make your own thread. What the fuck are you bitching at? I was saying that car shopping wasn't an op dumbass. Telling me to STFU...Fuckin A...I was saying this thread isn't for car shopping posts, but apparently you can't read properly, or you just like to pick fights you stupid fucker.

GuerillaKing  
GK  
View Public Profile  
Visit GK's homepage!  
Find all posts by GK  
#1137 Add Pshycho Fraud to your ignore list  
Old 2005-06-02, 02:07  
Pshycho Fraud Pshycho Fraud is offline

Atlanta  
Default  
OHHH LORDY!!!

GK, You tell it like it is!!!!  
Pshycho Fraud  
View Public Profile  
Visit Pshycho Fraud's homepage!  
Find all posts by Pshycho Fraud  
#1138 Add SanityOverRated to your ignore list  
Old 2005-06-02, 02:15  
SanityOverRated SanityOverRated is offline  
Regular

Tennessee  
Default

Lets get back to some real night ops, and not bitching about how car shopping isn't.. Does anyone know what the penalty would be for breaking and entering/trespassing, if nothing is stolen?

SanityOverRated

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit SanityOverRated's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by SanityOverRated](#)

#1139 Add Madcat to your ignore list

Old 2005-06-02, 04:50

Madcat Madcat is offline

New Arrival

Default

Quote:

quote:

So here is the idea

You know when you drive into the parking lot in a place like at a doctors office and you are stopped at a little booth? They give you a ticket and when you drive out again depending how long you were there you pay them. Well does anyone think that this would be an acceptable target? I doubt that there would be any money left in there but you know how the rent a cops always have some TV in there or stereo system. It seems like an open target, but He just don't know squat about them. Do they have video cameras? Do they have alarms? Has SWIM ever done one before? He just thought that this was a pretty original idea so he doubts that they would expect a thing like this. My friend is really wanting to do this but asked me to maybe find some info before he checks it out.

Tootles,

Pshycho Fraud

They almost always have cameras, possibly some lasers that set off an alarm if you step in them (forgot what they called)

You don't need to use your 2nd floor window. Walk down the stairs when your parents fall asleep, or like me, I sleep in my basement and climb out of the window.

Madcat

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Madcat's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Madcat](#)

#1140 Add hotrodpez to your ignore list

Old 2005-06-02, 05:17

hotrodpez hotrodpez is offline

The OC USA

Default

Hey - new to this thread but most certainly not new to night ops thank god there are people out there like me! But question where is the easiest place to find maps of stormdrain systems - I'm a senior at a highschool and the place has cameras, ir motion detectors, magnet switches on the doors, etc, and the only way in I've thought of so far is the drainage.

hotrodpez hotrodpez is offline

The OC USA

Default

Oh yeah and if anyone cares, there is this bitchin site with non-lethal and stealth type technology  
[www.futurehorizons.net](http://www.futurehorizons.net)

well, alot of it is lame but some stuff is chill

hotrodpez

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit hotrodpez's homepage!](#)

Find all posts by hotrodpez

#1142 Add hotrodpez to your ignore list

Old 2005-06-02, 05:23

hotrodpez hotrodpez is offline

The OC USA

Default

Weapons <http://www.futurehorizons.net/weap.htm>

hotrodpez

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit hotrodpez's homepage!](#)

Find all posts by hotrodpez

#1143 Add hotrodpez to your ignore list

Old 2005-06-02, 05:26

hotrodpez hotrodpez is offline

The OC USA

Default

Last one on this page looks legit maybe for cameras?

hotrodpez

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit hotrodpez's homepage!](#)

Find all posts by hotrodpez

#1144 Add hotrodpez to your ignore list

Old 2005-06-02, 05:27

hotrodpez hotrodpez is offline

The OC USA

Default

Ahhh, maybe this one, actually? <http://www.futurehorizons.net/laser.htm>

hotrodpez

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit hotrodpez's homepage!](#)

Find all posts by hotrodpez

#1145 Add Pshycho Fraud to your ignore list

Old 2005-06-02, 07:21

Pshycho Fraud Pshycho Fraud is offline

Atlanta

Default

Why waste your money on it? Doesn't look very powerful and many cameras have a lens that protects them from lasers. The money that you would spend on that could be put towards buying something useful like a police radar.

tootles,

Pshycho Fraud  
Pshycho Fraud  
View Public Profile  
Visit Pshycho Fraud's homepage!  
Find all posts by Pshycho Fraud  
#1146 Add Pshycho Fraud to your ignore list  
Old 2005-06-02, 07:29  
Pshyco Fraud Pshyco Fraud is offline

Atlanta  
Default  
Madcat,

Do you really know this or are you just trying to give an answer? If you do actually know what your talking about, would leaning into the box but not actually stepping inside work? I believe that I have enough upper body strength and am flexible enough to pull that off. Has SWIM or anyone that you have heard of ever done this?

By the way lets hear some OP stories that someone might know.-I read some interesting ones from earlier in the thread-

Pshyco Fraud  
View Public Profile  
Visit Pshyco Fraud's homepage!  
Find all posts by Pshyco Fraud  
#1147 Add Secant to your ignore list  
Old 2005-06-02, 20:49  
Secant Secant is offline  
Regular

Default  
Quote:  
quote:Originally posted by GK:

What the fuck are you bitching at? I was saying that car shopping wasn't an op dumbass. Telling me to STFU...Fuckin A...I was saying this thread isn't for car shopping posts, but apparently you can't read properly, or you just like to pick fights you stupid fucker.

GuerillaKing  
I was telling badideas101 to STFU, not you. I was agreeing with you. That's why I put his name in front of the message I wrote to him. Night Ops is fucked up enough already by people like badideas101, and I'm not one of them.

Secant  
View Public Profile  
Visit Secant's homepage!  
Find all posts by Secant  
#1148 Add Pshyco Fraud to your ignore list  
Old 2005-06-03, 01:05  
Pshyco Fraud Pshyco Fraud is offline

Atlanta  
Default

Wow, this thread is dead. I think that this is the end of night ops threads for a while on totse. I had my hopes a bit high when I saw a few of the more experienced had posted not too long ago but it seems that they have given up on this place and moved on to better places; I just hope that it wasn't jail.

Pshycho Fraud

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Pshycho Fraud's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Pshycho Fraud](#)

#1149 Add Madcat to your ignore list

Old 2005-06-03, 02:12

Madcat Madcat is offline

New Arrival

Default

I am 99% sure there is or there are camera(s).

The laser grid i just gussed, the grid would be where a car enters.

Cameras there for sure, make sure to do some recon work, i may be wrong.

Madcat

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Madcat's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Madcat](#)

#1150 Add BornToDoDishes2 to your ignore list

Old 2005-06-03, 03:35

BornToDoDishes2 BornToDoDishes2 is offline

woodstock georgia USA

Default

are night ops better with a friend or by yourself

Madcat Madcat is offline

New Arrival

Default

alone is better because its easier to keep hidden. although if you really must bring a friend, make sure hes not a n00b, if he is then its really not a night op anymore.

Madcat

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Madcat's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Madcat](#)

#1152 Add Sentinel owl to your ignore list

Old 2005-06-03, 04:06

Sentinel owl Sentinel owl is offline

Regular

Default

No, I'm not in jail. but you are right, this nightops thread is pretty dead. and old. We may be in need of a Nightops V pretty soon.

Sentinel owl

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit Sentinel owl's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by Sentinel owl](#)

#1153 Add Station to your ignore list

Old 2005-06-03, 04:07

Station Station is offline

PA  
Default  
Alone.  
Station  
[View Public Profile](#)  
[Visit Station's homepage!](#)  
[Find all posts by Station](#)  
    #1154 Add dreaming a reality to your ignore list  
Old 2005-06-03, 04:54  
dreaming a reality dreaming a reality is offline

i live in the us good for me  
Default  
Does anyone have the night ops archive that ifared posted on? cuz he was like amazing.  
dreaming a reality  
[View Public Profile](#)  
[Visit dreaming a reality's homepage!](#)  
[Find all posts by dreaming a reality](#)  
    #1155 Add Garrett to your ignore list  
Old 2005-06-03, 09:20  
Garrett Garrett is offline  
Regular

Default  
Where do city folk go night opping? I mean, theres peoples houses i suppose, but most business are in shopping centers/on major roads and there are no remote houses. Just residential jobs.  
Garrett  
[View Public Profile](#)  
[Visit Garrett's homepage!](#)  
[Find all posts by Garrett](#)  
    #1156 Add SanityOverRated to your ignore list  
Old 2005-06-03, 12:05  
SanityOverRated SanityOverRated is offline  
Regular

Tennessee  
Default  
It really depends on the op, in my opinion. It might need more than one person. It is very hard for me(in city) to find places to op.  
SanityOverRated  
[View Public Profile](#)  
[Visit SanityOverRated's homepage!](#)  
[Find all posts by SanityOverRated](#)  
    #1157 Add ChaosPenguin to your ignore list  
Old 2005-06-03, 17:19  
ChaosPenguin ChaosPenguin is offline  
Regular

Default  
I proclaim myself experienced :-)

PsychoFraud, most of us gave up on totse late during Night Ops II, I think, maybe halfway through III and pretty early during this incarnation for those who arrived 'late'. The 'experienced' operatots you've mentioned have almost exclusively moved to op.websiteallies.com (a blissful Elysium where we don't need to 'flame' the newbies, since the newbies are indeed newbies with

the right attitude and not 'n00bs', where everyone knows what they're talking about, new technology is discussed, and we just generally bathe in darkness, hehe).

I've got the best of both worlds - I can approach some very nice targets (hospitals, schools, Olympic swimming pools...) from the woods, or operate on urban surroundings, since the forests are around 3 minutes away (during the day, obviously). Schools, hospitals, military bases, large houses (those with extensive grounds), business parks... anything big tends to be the preferred target of urban practitioners, schools, colleges and particularly universities being the most common (and fun, I think).

So. Anyone sick of totse, join the Night Ops site and we'll see about getting you onto the invite only section, eh?

SG.

ChaosPenguin

[View Public Profile](#)

[Find all posts by ChaosPenguin](#)

#1158 Add GK to your ignore list

Old 2005-06-03, 20:53

GK GK is offline

Regular

NH USA

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by Secant:

I was telling badideas101 to STFU, not you. I was agreeing with you. That's why I put his name in front of the message I wrote to him. Night Ops is fucked up enough already by people like badideas101, and I'm not one of them.

I apologize, I thought you were trying to sound professional, like you were explaining what "badideas101" was. Who is stupid enough to register a name like badideas101 and then ask a dumbass question like that? Fuck it.

So this isn't completely off topic, there's a newbie area that's public on

<http://op.websiteallies.com>

fix the http.

EDIT: I just realized that ChaosPenguin pretty much said what I said about the op site...whatever...

GuerillaKing

[This message has been edited by GK (edited 06-03-2005).]

GK

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit GK's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by GK](#)

#1159 Add GK to your ignore list

Old 2005-06-03, 20:58

GK GK is offline

Regular

NH USA

Default

Quote:

quote:Originally posted by dreaming a reality:

Does anyone have the night ops archive that ifared posted on? cuz he was like amazing.  
You just have to check the archives... :

<http://www.totse.com/bbs/Archives/Ar...-7-004673.html>

GK

[View Public Profile](#)

[Visit GK's homepage!](#)

[Find all posts by GK](#)

#1160 Add Vizzini to your ignore list

Old 2005-06-04, 15:39

Vizzini Vizzini is offline

Moderator

Australia

Default

Time for Night Ops V.